

★★
LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.

GIFT OF
The Author

Received *Jan* 1888

Accessions No. *36002*

Shelf No.

718b

H67





Presented to the
State University Library
by
The Author.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

AN
ENGLISH-HAWAIIAN
DICTIONARY;

WITH VARIOUS USEFUL TABLES:

PREPARED FOR THE USE OF
HAWAIIAN-ENGLISH SCHOOLS,

BY

H. R. HITCHCOCK,
Principal of the Lahainaluna Seminary



AUTHORIZED AND PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

SAN FRANCISCO
THE BANCROFT COMPANY, PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS
1887

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1887,

BY

H. R. HITCHCOCK,

36002

In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.

PREFACE.

IN the latter part of the year 1882 the subscriber was authorized by the Board of Education to prepare an English-Hawaiian Dictionary for use in the Public Schools. The work has been in progress since that date, and is now placed before the public in its entirety. Its scope has been widened, so as to embrace the wants of the English speaking community in their intercourse with Hawaiians.

Nearly sixteen thousand words have been defined; and over three thousand phrases illustrate the popular use of English and Hawaiian. More than three thousand synonyms give further scope to the Hawaiian in his use of English.

Diacritical marks and marks of accent follow those in Webster's High School Dictionary, from which the vocabulary has been formed. Webster's Unabridged Dictionary has been used as the final authority in the preparation of this work.

Definitions are numbered according to priority of usage.

Hawaiian words are accented, whenever they do not come within the general rules laid down elsewhere for their pronunciation.

The subscriber's grateful acknowledgements are due,

1st. To Revs. A. O. Forbes and L. Lyons for their revision of manuscript.

2nd. To Rev. W. B. Oleson for the Table of Prefixes and Suffixes.

3rd. To Hon. D. Kahaulelio, Police Justice of Lahaina, for valuable critical Hawaiian definitions.

4th. To Hon. A. Fornander for his valuable "Chronological Table of Events in Hawaiian History," continuing down to the year 1854.

5th. To C. M. Hyde, D. D., for the continuation of that Table down to the present time.

6th. And to many others who have expressed marked interest in the progress of this work.

H. R. HITCHCOCK.

LAHAINALUNA, JUNE, 1887.

HINTS

TO THE CORRECT PRONUNCIATION OF THE HAWAIIAN LANGUAGE.

1. The Hawaiian is a phonetic language, based upon the European pronunciation of its vowels.

2. The vowels have the following sounds:

A, a, *Italian*, as in *Ärm*; E, e, the sound of *ā* long, as in *obey*; I, i, the sound of long *ē* as in *machine*; O, o, its long sound, as in *ōld*; U, u, has the sound of *oo* in *mōon*.

3. In pronouncing the digraphs (ai, ao, au, ei, eu, ou,) the stress of voice is given to the first letter; and the second is but lightly touched.

4. Words of two syllables are generally accented on the first. When this is not the case, words used in this book carry the accent mark. Thus: Po-ho is *chalk*, whilst po-ho' is *loss*; mama means *chewed*, and ma'ma' means *swift*, or *spry*; pu-a is a *flower* but pu-a' is a *bundle*, or *herd*, or *flock*.

5. In words of more than two syllables the accent generally falls on the penult.

When this is not the case words in this book carry the accent mark; thus, kanaka is a *man*, whilst ka'naka signifies *men*.

6. Reduplicated words follow the accent of their primitives as *ku'hiku'hi* from *ku'hi*; *ho'loho'lo*, from *ho'lo*; *ha'kiha'ki* from *haki*; the penult of the reduplicated word taking the primary accent.

7. The causative, *hoo*, prefixed to a verb does not change its accent, but receives, a secondary accent; thus, *hoo'apo'nō*, *hoo'ikai'ka*, *hoo'alo'halo'ha*.

8. The sign of the passive voice, *i-a*, takes a secondary accent, as *huna'*, *huna'i'a*.

9. According to the best usage of the present day the Hawaiian consonants have their unchangeable sounds. Thus——“Ka-lo” is never pronounced *ta-ro* by educated Hawaiians, nor is “Ka-pu” changed by them into *ta-bu*.

10. Words incorporated into the Hawaiian language from the English retain their English consonant sounds. Thus——“Sabbath” becomes *sabati* in Hawaiian and is not spelled *kapaki*. “Book” is written *buke* and not *puke*; “Bible” is *Baibala* and not *Paipala*.

SUGGESTIONS TO TEACHERS

This book is intended to assist the Hawaiian pupil to acquire a practical knowledge of the English Language. But if it is placed in the hands of the pupils merely as a book of reference, its mission will not be fulfilled. It is intended to be used as a *text-book in spelling and dictation*, with this advantage in its favor—the pupil can comprehend the meaning of each word as he proceeds. It is also intended to be used in sentence-building.

It is presumed that pupils using this book understand the significance of the parts of speech of the English Language, and that they also have a little knowledge of sentence-building.

This being the case, whenever a spelling lesson is assigned to the class, let it be so short that each pupil may become acquainted with the use of each word, by building sentences. Let each word, as it is spelled, be incorporated into a simple sentence, the remaining essential words being furnished by the pupils.

It is not necessary that the alphabetical order of the vocabulary be followed. Let the teacher give the class a list of words to be incorporated into sentences, requiring each pupil to prepare the sentences beforehand. Then, after the class has recited the lesson, and mistakes have been corrected, exercise it in the impromptu construction of sentences, thus forming habits of quick perception.

The idiom of the Hawaiian language requires that the qualifying adjective should *follow* its noun, and, that the predicate of a sentence should *precede* its subject. So the Hawaiian pupil will naturally say “*A horse fine,*” “*runs swiftly the horse fine,*” unless his attention is called to these differences between the idioms of the two languages.

The Chronological Table, at the close of the book, may also be made a very interesting study to the pupil. Assign dates from the table to the class, and let each pupil cluster historical incidents around these dates, drawing them from all available sources. After the class has done its best in this line, let the teacher supplement class effort from his superior sources of information.

KEY TO PRONUNCIATION.

VOWELS.

LONG AND SHORT SOUNDS.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Ā, ā, long, as in..... | Āle, Fāte, Grāy |
| Ǻ, ǻ, short, as in..... | Add, Făt, Ransom |
| Ē, ē, long, as in..... | Ēve, Mēte, Sēisure |
| Ĕ, ĕ, short, as in..... | Ēnd, Mēt, Lēopard |
| Ī, ī, long, as in..... | Īce, Knīfe, Thrive |
| Ĭ, ĭ, short, as in..... | Īnch, Skīn, Tribute |
| Ō, ō, long, as in..... | Ōld, Rōll, Repōse |
| Ŏ, ŏ, short, as in..... | Ōdd, Sōd, Hōrrid |
| Ū, ū, long, as in..... | Ūse-ful, Tūbe |
| Ū, ū, short, as in..... | Ūnder, Fūn, Sūpper |
| Ȳ, ȳ, long, as in..... | Flȳ, Simplifȳ |
| ȶ, ȷ, short, as in..... | Hȳmn, Simplȳ |

OCCASIONAL SOUNDS.

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| Â, â, as in..... | Âir, Fâir, Snâre |
| Ă, ă, Italian, as in..... | Ărt, Făther, Scăr |
| Ą, ą, as in..... | Ăsk, Grăss, Dănce |
| Ǽ, ǽ, broad, as in..... | Ǽwl, Baulk, Tălk |
| Ǻ, ǻ, like short o, as in..... | Whăt, Wănder |
| Ê, ê, like â, as in..... | Êre, Thêre, Hêir |
| Ë, ë, like ā, as in..... | Ëight, Prēy Obey |
| Ĕ, ĕ, as in..... | Vēr-min, Ēr-mine |
| Ï, ï, like ē, as in..... | Pique, Machine |
| Ī, ī, like ē, as in..... | Īrksome, Virgin |
| Ō, ó, like ū, as in..... | Ōther, Dōne, Sōn |
| Ō, o, like long oo, as in..... | Prōve, Dō, Mōve |
| Ō, o, like short oo, as in..... | Bōsom, Wōman |
| Ô, ô, like a, as in..... | Ôrder, Fôm, Stôm |
| ŌŌ, ōō, as in..... | Mōon, Fōod, Bōoty |
| ŌŌ, ōō, as in..... | Wōol, Gōod, Fōot |
| Ū, ū, as in..... | Ūrge, Ūrchin |
| Ū, ū, preceded by r, as in..... | Rūle, Rūmor |
| Ū, ū, like ōō, as in..... | Bull, Put, Bush |
| Ōi, oi or Oy, oy, unmarked, as in..... | Ōil, Join, Ōyster, Toy |
| Ou, ou or Ōw, ow, unmarked, as in..... | Ōut, Hound, Ōwl, Vowel |

CONSONANTS.

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Ĉ, ĉ, soft, like sharp s, as in..... | Ĉēde, Ae-ĉept' |
| Ċ, ċ, hard, like k, as in..... | Ċall, Ċoneur |
| Ch, ch, (unmarked) as in..... | Child, Church |
| Ch, ch, hard, like k, as in..... | Chorus, Echo |
| Ch, ch, soft, like sh, as in..... | Chaise, Machine |
| Ĝ, ĝ, (unmarked), hard, as in..... | Gun, Tiger |
| Ĝ, ĝ, soft, as in..... | Ĝem, Engine |
| S, s, sharp, (unmarked), as in..... | Same, Rust |
| s, vocal or flat, like z, as in..... | Has, Amuse |
| Th, th, sharp, (unmarked), as in..... | Thirtieth |
| Th, th, vocal or flat, as in..... | Thither, Thou |
| X, x, like gz, as in..... | Exact, Example |
| Ph, ph, (unmarked), like f, as in..... | Philanthropy |
| Qu, qu, (unmarked), like kw, as in..... | Quality |
| Wh, wh, (unmarked), like hw, as in..... | Why, When |

ACCENT.

The principal accent is denoted by a heavy mark, (') and the secondary by a light mark, (^), as in **Ex-ăm'i-nă'tion**, **Im'mor-tăl'i-ty**.

PREFIXES AND SUFFIXES.

PREPARED BY REV. W. B. OLESON,
PRINCIPAL OF THE KAMEHAMEHA SCHOOL.

English prefixes are syllables put before English words to change their meaning. Thus the word 'illegal' is composed of the prefix 'il' and the recognized English word "legal."

But in such words as 'illustrate,' the 'il' is not a proper English prefix, but merely an initial syllable.

As a prefix, 'il' means 'not;' whilst, as an initial syllable merely, it is not separable from the rest of the word.

In the following tables the definitions are for the various syllables used as prefixes only. Some prefixes are sometimes merely intensive or superfluous, and are largely obsolete; that is, not used. Ex. A-wake, A-rise, Be-dazzle, Be-gird, For-do,

TABLE OF COMMON ENGLISH PREFIXES.

| | | | | |
|-------|---------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Il- | } as in | Il-lib'er-al | } means not | liberal. |
| In- | | In'se-cure' | | secure. |
| Im- | | Im-pröb'a-ble | | probable. |
| Ir- | | Ir-rës'o-lute | | resolute. |
| Un- | | Un-trüe' | | true. |
| Non- | } as in | Non'con-tä'gious | } means opposite to | contagious. |
| Dis- | | Dis-hön'est | | honest. |
| Dis- | | Dis'bē-liëve' | | believe. |
| De- | | Dē-nät'u-ral-ize | | naturalize. |
| In- | | In-jūs'tice | | justice. |
| Non- | } as in | Nön-rës'i-dence | } means | residence. |
| Un- | | Un-päck' | | pack. |
| De- | | Dē-cry' | | cry down. |
| De- | | Dē-fäme' | | to take from fame. |
| En- | | En-räge' | | to cause rage. |
| En- | } as in | En-fee'ble | } means | to make { feeble. |
| Re- | | Rē-frësh' | | { fresh. |
| Re- | | Rē-gäin' | | gain again. |
| Fore- | | Före-tëll' | | tell before. |
| Miss- | | Mis-spëll' | | spell wrong. |
| A- | } as in | A-söak' | } means | soak in. |
| A- | | A-shöre' | | on shore. |

NOTE A.

Some prefixes are English words and define themselves.

| | | | | |
|----------|---------|----------------|-----------|---------------|
| Full- | } as in | Full'grōwn | } denotes | perfection. |
| Half- | | Häl'grōwn | | imperfection. |
| O-ver- | | O'ver-come' | | superiority. |
| O-ver- | | O'ver-grōwn' | | excess. |
| Out- | } as in | Out'grōwn | } means | excess. |
| Be- | | Bē-spät'ter | | over. |
| Coun-er- | | Coun'ter-march | | opposite. |
| For- | | For-swear' | | from. |
| Sëlf- | | Sëlf'love | | own. |
| With- | } as in | With-stand' | } means | against. |

NOTE B.

As initial syllables, the following occur in many English words, but as proper English prefixes they occur but comparatively few times.

PREFIXES AND SUFFIXES.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|-------|---|---|---|--|
| Hēm-i- Dēm-i- Sēm-i- | } | as in | { | Hēm'i-sphere Dēm'i-god Sem-i-cir-cle | } | means <i>half</i> . |
| Trāns- Hy-per- | } | as in | { | Trāns'plānt' Hy'per-crit'ic-al | } | means <i>over</i> . |
| Sū'per- Ex-tra- | } | as in | { | Su'per-nat'u-ral Ex'tra-ju-di'cial | } | means <i>more than</i> . |
| Co- Con- | } | as in | { | Cō-ē'qual Con-ge'ni-al | } | means <i>with</i> . |
| An-te- Pre- | } | as in | { | An'te-room Pre'ex-ist' | } | means <i>before</i> . |
| An-ti- Con-tra- | } | as in | { | An'ti-sla'very Con'tra-dis-tinc'tion | } | means <i>against</i> . |
| Sub- In-ter- Post- Ex- Cir-cum- | } | as in | { | Sub-off'i-cer In'ter-is'land Pōst-nup'tial Ex-gov-er-nor Cir-cum-nav-i-gate | } | means { <i>under.</i> <i>among.</i> <i>after.</i> <i>former.</i> <i>around.</i> |

English suffixes are syllables placed after English words to change their meaning. The same distinction needs to be made between *suffixes* and *final* syllables as between *prefixes* and *initial* syllables. Thus: "able," is a true suffix in "vāl'u-able," but a final syllable merely in the word "cāp'able." In the latter word it is not separable from it, while in the former word it denotes "having value."

Words ending in 'ness' and 'ship' denote 'quality' or 'being,' as 'goodness,' 'fellowship.' Words ending in 'some' denote 'emphasis,' as lone-some.

Words ending in 'ist' denote attachment to a particular calling or profession; as 'journal-ist.'

Words ending in 'age,' denote the condition of a person or thing; as 'vassal-age.' Several suffixes have nearly the same force in the words in which they are found.

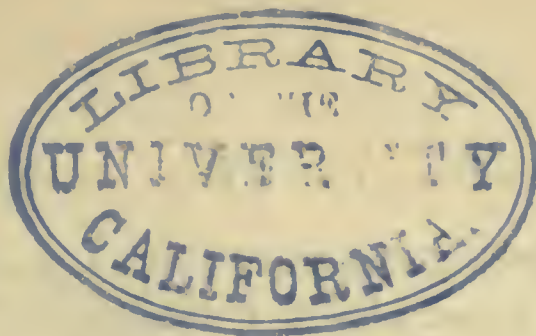
| | | | | | | |
|--|---|-------|---|---|---|---|
| -i-ty -ment -i-on -a-tion -ly -ance | } | as in | { | Re-āl'i-ty Con-tēnt'ment Con-trāct'ion Rē'for-mā'tion Friēnd'ly Rē-pēnt'ance | } | state of being { <i>real.</i> <i>contented.</i> <i>contracted.</i> <i>re-formed.</i> <i>friends.</i> <i>repent-ant.</i> |
|--|---|-------|---|---|---|---|

The following table includes all the commoner suffixes not already noticed.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|-------|---|---|---|---|
| -like -ish -y | } | as in | { | States'man-like Child'ish Dūst'y | } | means { <i>resembling.</i> |
| -er -or | } | as in | { | Writ-er Āg'i-tā'tor | } | means { <i>one who.</i> |
| -al -a-ry | } | as in | { | Ēdu-cā'tion-al Dic-tion-a-ry | } | means { <i>relating to.</i> |
| -a-ble -ful -ive -ous | } | as in | { | Vāl'u-a-ble Hōpe'ful Of-fēn'sive Dān'ger-ous | } | means { <i>having the.</i> <i>qualities of.</i> |
| -less -a-ble | } | as in | { | House'less Read-a-ble | } | means { <i>without.</i> <i>that one may.</i> |

ABBREVIATIONS Used in the Vocabulary.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| adj.....Adjective | pl.....Plural |
| adv.....Adverb | prep.....Preposition |
| conj.....Conjunction | p. p.....Participle past |
| f.....Feminine | pron.....Pronoun |
| interj.....Interjection | Sing.....Singular |
| m.....Masculine | SYN.....Synonym |
| n.....Noun | v.....Verb |



AN

English-Hawaiian Dictionary

A

- A** art. 1. Kekahi. *A dog ran, holo kekahi ilio.*
2. He. *It is a dog, he ilio ia.*
A-bāft', adv. Mahope, *abast the main mast*, Mahope o ke kia nui. Pili i na wahi maluna o ka moku.
A-bān'don, v. E haalele loa; e waiho loa'ku. *He abandoned his evil habits.* Waiho loa'ku la oia i kana mau hana ino.
A-bān'doned, adj. 1. Haalele loa ia; SYN. forsakened. *The abandoned house*, Ka hale i haalele loa ia.
2. Lilo loa i ka hewa; puni loa i ka hewa. SYN. profligate.
A-bāse', v. E hooahaaha. SYN. degrade; humble; east down.
A-bāse'ment, n. Ka hooahaaha ana. SYN. degradation.
A-bāsh', E hoopilihua; e hoohilahila; e pilihua. SYN. confuse; disconcert; shame. *Peter was abashed when his master looked at him.* Pilihua o Petero i ka nana'na o kona Haku iaia. *Do not confuse me with your talk.* Mai hoopilihua mai ia'u me kou walaau.
A-bāt'a-ble, adv. Hiki ke hooemiia.
A-bāte', v. E emi; e hooemi. SYN. decrease; subside; lessen. *The waters abate*, ke emi nei na wai. *The pain is lessened*, ua hooemiia ka eha.
Ab-brē'vi-āte, v. E hoopokole; e hoo-hapa mai. SYN. abridge. *Abbreviate your speech*, e hoopokole i kau haiolelo.
Ab-bre'vi-ā'tion, n. Ka hoopokole ana; ka hoo-hapa ana mai. SYN. abridgement.
Āb'di-cāte, v. 1. E haalele aku. SYN. vacate. *Abdicate the throne*, e haalele aku i ka noho alii. *Vacate the chair*, e haalele i ka noho.
2. E waiho aku. SYN. resign. *To resign the office*. E waiho aku i ka oihana.
Āb'di-cā'tion, n. Ka haalele aku ana; ka waiho aku ana.
Ab-dō'men, n. Ka opu; kea hakahaka.

ABJECT

- Ab-dōm'i-nal**, adj. Pili ana i ke kea hakahaka.
Ab-dūct', v. E kai malu'aku; e kaili. SYN. kidnap. *He abducted the child*, kaili aku la oia i ke keiki.
Ab-dūc'tion, n. Ke kai malu'an'aku; ke kaili ana. SYN. kidnapping.
Ab-dūc'tor, n. Ka mea nana e kai malu'aku.
A-bēam', adv. Pa aoao mai. *The wind is abeam*, pa aoao mai ka makani.
A-bēd', adv. Maluna o ka moe; ma ka moe.
Āb'er-rā'tion, n. 1. Ke kekee ana.
2. Ka haalele ana i ka pololei.
3. He opulepule o ka noonoo.
A-bēt', v. 1. E kokua ma na mea pono ole. *Do not abet the thief*, mai kokua i ka aihue.
2. E kokua malu'. SYN. connive at. *Do not connive at evil*, mai kokua malu' i ka hewa.
A-bey'-ance, n. Ka hookaulua ana me ka hooko ole. *The work was in abeyance*, ua hookaulua ia ka hana.
Ab-hōr', v. E hoopailua loa. SYN. loathe; abominate. *Abhor evil*, e hoopailua loa i ka hewa.
Ab-hōr'rence, n. Ka hoopailua loa ana. SYN. loathing; detestation.
Ab-hōr'rent, adj. Ku i ka hoopailua ia. SYN. detestable.
A-bide', v. 1. E noho iki; e hoo-moana. SYN. stay. *Abide over night*, e noho a hala ka po.
2. E paa. *I will abide by your decision*, e paa ana au ma kau olelo hoo-holo.
A-bid'ing-plāce, n. He wahi noho paa. SYN. home.
A-bil'i-ty, n. He mana hooko. SYN. capacity.
Āb'ject, adj. 1. Haahaa loa. SYN. mean, vile. *An abject man*, he kanaka haahaa loa.
2. Haukae; Paumaele.
3. *Abject poverty*, ilihune loa.

Ab-jēet'ly, *adv.* Me ka haukae loa; ma ke ano hoopilimeaaī.
Ab-jūre', *v.* E haalele me ka hoochikiia.
A-blāze', *adv.* Aa i ke ahi. SYN. on fire.
Ā'ble, *adj.* 1. Makaukau. SYN. capable. *An able man* he kanaka makaukau.
 2. Hiki. SYN. can. *Are you able to do this*, hiki anei ia oe ke hana i keia?
Ā'ble-bōd'ied, *adj.* Kino ikaika; pui-pui.
Ā'bly, *adv.* Me ke akamai; me ka makaukau.
Ab-lū'tion, *n.* 1. Ka holoi ana i ka maka.
 2. Ka holoi ana i ke kino okoa.
 3. Ka anau ana.
Ab-nōr'mal, *adj.* Ano e; ku ole i ka rula. SYN. deformed.
A-bōard', *adv.* Maluna o ka moku, a o ke kaa paha. *All aboard!* pau mai maluna o ka moku, (a o ke kaa paha).
A-bōde', *n.* Wahi noho paa. SYN. abiding place.
A-bōl'ish, *v.* E hoopau; e hoonoa. SYN. abrogate.
Abolish the law, e hoonoa i ke kanawai.
Ā'b'o-li'tion, *n.* Ka hoopau ana; ka hoonoa ana. SYN. Abrogation.
A-bōm'i-na-ble, *adj.* Ino loa; pelapela loa.
A-bōm'i-nate, *v.* E hoopailua loa. SYN. abhor; detest.
A-bōm'i-nā'tion, *n.* He mea hoopailua; mea pelapela.
Ā'b'o-rīg'i-nal, *adj.* Mai ka mua mai; maoli. *The aboriginal inhabitants*, na kupa maoli o ka aina.
Ā'b'o-rīg'-i-nes, *n.* Na kupa maoli o ka aina.
A-bōr'tion, *n.* Ka hanau e ana. Hee wale.
A-bōr'tive, *adj.* Makehewa; hoka. *Abortive efforts*, ka hooikaika makehewa.
A-bound', *v.* E paapu.
A-bout', *prep.* Aneane; kokoke. *He is about to go*, kokoke ia e hele. *About a thousand*, aneane he tausani. SYN. nearly.
A-bout', *adv.* 1. Ma kauwahi. SYN. near. *He is about the house*, aia ia ma kauwahi o ka hale.
 2. Ma; *I am about my work*, eia au ma ka'u hana.
A-bōve', *prep. and adv.* Kiekie ae; maluna'e.
A-bōve'board, *adv.* Ma ke akea; me ka huna' ole; me ka epa ole.
A-bōve'mēn'tioned, *adj.* Ioleloia maluna'e nei.
A-brā'sicn, *n.* Ke koli ana a pohole.
A-brēast', *adv.* 1. Papa. *Stand abreast*, e ku papa mai.
 2. Kupono i kekahi wahi, a mea paha. *Abreast of the harbor*, kupono i ke awa.
A-bridg'e', *v.* E hoopokole; e hoochapa mai. SYN. abbreviate.

A-bridg'ement, *n.* Ka hoopokole ana; ka hoochapa ana mai.
A-broad', *adv.* 1. Laha. *Death is abroad in the land*, laha ka make ma ka aina.
 2. I na aina e. *He went abroad*, hele oia i na aina e.
Ā'b'ro-gāte, *v.* E hoonoa. SYN. abolish.
Ab-rūpt', *adj.* 1. Kalakala. *An abrupt speech*, he olelo kalakala.
 2. Ku; *An abrupt precipice*, he pali ku.
Ab-rūpt'ly, *adv.* 1. Me ke kalakala.
 2. Ano pali ku.
Ā'b'scess, *n.* He mai palahee.
Ab-seōnd', *v.* E mahuka; e holo malu'.
Ab-seōnd'er, *n.* He mea mahuka.
Ā'b'sençe, *n.* Ke kaawale ana ma kahi e.
Ā'b'sent, *adj.* Ma kahi e. *Absent friends*, na hoa'loha ma kahi e.
Ab-sēnt', *v.* E hookaawale aku. *Do not absent yourself for a long time*, mai hookaawale aku oe no ka wa loihi.
Ā'b'sen-tee', *n.* Ka mea kaawale aku.
Ā'b'so-lūte, *adj.* 1. Loa. *Absolute power*, mana loa. *Absolute perfection*, hemolele loa.
 2. Keakea ole ia. *Absolute promise*, olelo paa i keakea ole ia. SYN. unconditional.
Ā'b'so-lute-ly, *adv.* 1. Me ke keakea ole ia. *Govern absolutely*, e hoomalu me ke keakea ole ia mai.
 2. Maoli. SYN. truly. *It is absolutely so*, pela maoli no; oiaio maoli no.
Ā'b'so-lū'tion, *n.* Ke kala ana i ka hewa. SYN. pardon.
Ā'b-sōlve', *v.* E kala; e kala i ka hewa.
Ab-sōrb', *v.* 1. E omo. *The thirsty soil absorbs water*, ke omo nei ka lepo panao i ka wai. SYN. drink in.
 2. Lilo loa. *He is absorbed in his books*, lilo loa oia i kona mau buke.
Ab-sōrb'ent, *n.* Ka mea e omo ana.
 2. Ke kumu i lilo loa ai ka manao.
Ab-sōrb'ing, *adj.* E hoolilo pau ana i ka noonoo. *An absorbing thought*, he manao e hoolilo pau ana i ka noonoo.
Ab-sōrp'tion, *n.* 1. Ka omo ana. *The absorption of moisture*, ka omo ana i ka ma-u'.
 2. Ka lilo loa ana. *Absorption of mind*, ka lilo loa ana i ka noonoo.
Ab-stāin', *v.* E hookaawale aku; e hoo-kaaokoa'ku. SYN. refrain; forbear.
Ab-stē'mi-oūs, *adj.* 1. Pakiko.
 2. E umi ana i ke kuko.
Ā'b'sti-nençe, *n.* Ke kaaokoana'ku.
Ab'straet, *n.* Moololo i kaomia. SYN. epitome.
Ab-strāet', *v.* 1. E unuhi ae.
 2. E kaili aku. SYN. purloin.
Ā'b'straet, *adj.* Kuu kaawale; pili ole i kekahi mea. *An abstract number*, he helu ku kaawale, (e laa 10.) *An abstract idea*, he manao kaawale, pili ole i kekahi mea i ike maka ia.
Ab-strūsc', *adj.* Pohihihi; maopopo ole.

Ab-sûrd', *adj.* Lapuwale; ku i ka aka-aka; kaawale loa mai ka oiaio.

Ab-sûrd'i-ty, *n.* He mea lapuwale; he manao lapuwale.

Ab-sûrd'ly, *adv.* Me ke lapuwale.

A-bûn'dance, *n.* Ka lawa pono.

A-bûn'dant, *adj.* Lawa pono; nui wale.

A-bûse', *n.* 1. Ka hana ino. *Abuse of the body*, ka hana ino i ke kino.
2. Ka hoomainoino.

A-bûse' (a-bûze), *v.* E hoomainoino; e hana ino.

A-bû'sive, *adj.* Hoomainoino; hana ino.

A-bût'ment, *n.* 1. Ka pili pu ana.
2. He kahua i kukuia no ke alahaka.

A-bÿss', *n.* He wahi kuhoho.

Ac-a-dêm'ie, } *adj.* Pili i ke kula kie-
Ac-a-dêm'ie-al, } kie.
An academical education, ka hoonaua-
oia o ke kula kiekie.

Ac-âd'e-my, *n.* 1. He kula kiekie.
2. He ahahui imi naauao.

Ac-çêde', *v.* E ae aku.

Ac-çê'ler-âte, *v.* E hoomama; e hoohi-kiwawe; e awiwi. SYN. hasten.

Ac'çent, *n.* Ke kalele ana o ka leo.
Mark of accent, he kaha kalele leo.

Ac-çent', *v.* E kalele leo.

Ac-çêpt', *v.* 1. E ae; e lawe. *Accept a report*, e lawe i ka olelo hoike. *Accept a proposition*, e ae i ka manao.

Ac-çêpt'ânçe, *n.* 1. Ka ae ana e lawe.
2. Ka lawe ana. *The acceptance of the report*, ka lawe ana i ka olelo hoike.

Ac-çêpt'a-ble, *adj.* Oluolu i ka manao, ku i ka makemake.

Ac-çêpt'a-bly, *adv.* Me ke aponoia, me ka maikai. *It was done acceptably*, ko ia mea me ka maikai.

Ac'çess, *n.* Ke komo ana aku.

Ac-çêss'i-ble, *adj.* 1. Hiki. *Knowledge is accessible to all*, he hiki i ka poe a pau ke loa i ke ike.
2. Laulea; oluolu. *The teacher is accessible to the scholar*, oluolu ke kumu i ka haumana SYN. friendly.

Ac-çês'so-ry, *n.* He kokua ma ka hoo-haki kanawai; he kokua ma ka hewa. SYN. accomplice.

Ac'çi-dênt, *n.* He poino i ulia wale.

Ac'çi-dênt'al, *adj.* Ulia wale.

Ac'çi-dênt'al-ly, *adv.* Ma ke ano ulia wale. *He was hurt accidentally*, ua eha wale mai no ia.

Ac-elâim', }
Ac'-ela-mâ'tion, } *n.* Hoo'ho mahalo.

Ac-eli'mâte, *v.* E hoomaamaa i ke kau o ka aina.

Ac-eliv'i-ty, *n.* Hoopiina mauna.

Ac-côm'mo-dâte, *v.* E kokua; e hoolako. *He accommodated me with a horse*, ua kokua mai oia i lio no'u. SYN. assist.

Ac-côm'mo-da'ting, *adj.* Kokua; olu-olu. *An accommodating man*, he kanaka kokua. SYN. obliging.

Ac-côm'mô-dâ'tion, *n.* Ke kokua ana; ka hoolako ana.

Ac-côm'mo-dâ'tions, *n. pl.* Na lako, na pono o ka noho ana. *Poor accommodations*, hemahema na lako o ka noho ana.

Ac-côm'pa-ni-ment, *n.* Mea kokua pu. *Instrumental accompaniment*, ke kokua pu ana o na mea kani i ka leo.

Ac-côm'pa-ny, *v.* E hele pu; e ukali.

Ac-côm'plîce, *n.* He hoa ma ka hewa.

Ac-côm-plish, *v.* E hooko. SYN. complete; perform.

Ac-côm'plished, *adj.* 1. Hookoia. SYN. completed.
2. Akamai; makaukau ma na mea na-auao.

Ac-côm'plish-ment, *n.* Ka hooko ana. SYN. fulfilment.
2. *A full accomplishment*, puni eo.

Ac-côrd', *v.* E ku-like; e lokahi.

Ac-côrd'ançe, *n.* Ku-like. *In accordance with his ideas*, ku-like me kona manao.

Ac-côrd'ing to, *prep.* Mamuli o. SYN. in accordance with.

Ac-côrd'ing-ly, *adv.* Like. SYN. likewise. *Do accordingly*, e hana like.
2. No laila; no ia mea hoi. SYN. therefore; for that reason.

Ac-côst', *v.* E kamailio mua aku.

Ac-count', *n.* 1. He moolelo. SYN. narrative.
2. He helu; helu aie.
3. Accounts, na helu. *Public accounts*, na buke helu o ke aupuni.

Ac-count', *v.* E hoike; e hoike lea. *I cannot account for it*, aole hiki ia'u ke hoike lea no ia mea.

Ac-count'a-bil'i-ty, *n.* 1. Ku i ka hoolokololoia. *Man's accountability to God*, ke ku o ke kanaka i ka hookokololoia imua o ke Akua. *Man's responsibility to man*, ka pono o ke kanaka i ke kanaka.
2. Ka ili ana. *The responsibility of the work rests upon him*, ili ka hana maluna ona.

Ac-count'a-ble, *adj.* Ka noho ana malalo o ka hooponopono ana o hai.
2. Hiki ke hoomaopopoia.
3. Kupono ke hoike nona iho. *An idiot is not responsible*, kupono ole ka hupo ke hoike nona iho.

Ac-count'ant, *n.* Mea malama buke helu

Ac-cou'ter-ments, *n.* 1. Na mea e kahiko ai ka lio
2. Na mea e kahiko ai a nani ke kino.

Ac-erêd-it, *v.* E hoapono ma ka palapala

Ac-erûe', *v.* E mahuahua mai.

Ac-cû'mu-lâte, *v.* 1. E ho'ahu. SYN. amass. *Accumulate wealth*, ho'ahu waiwai.
2. E hooilili; e hooakoakoa. SYN. collect. *Collect stones*, e hooilili i na pohaku.

- Ac-cū'mu-lā'tion, n.** Ka ho'ahu ana; ka hooilili ana.
- Ac'eu-ra-çy, n.** Pololei o ka hana, a olelo paha.
- Ac'eu-rāte, adj.** Pololei loa. SYN. exact.
- Ac-cūrs'ed, adj.** Hooinoinoa.
- Ac'eu-sū'tion, n.** Olelo hooheua.
2. Ka hoopii ana no kekahi hewa.
- Ac-eūse', v.** E hoopii no ka hewa; e hooheua.
- Ac-cūs'er, n.** Ka mea nana e hooheua.
- Ac-cūs'-tom, v.** E hoomaamaa; e hoo-walea.
- Ac-cūs'tomed, adj.** Pakua'. SYN. usual; common. *A common occurrence*, he mea pakua' wale; mea maa wale.
- A-çêrb'i-ty, n.** Awahia; awahia o ka naau.
- Ache (āk), n.** He eha; he hui. SYN. pain.
- A-chiëve', v.** E loa mamuli o ka hoo-ikaika; e lanakila. *Achieve success*, e ko aku a lanakila.
- A-chiëve'ment, n.** 1. Ka hana i lanakila.
2. Hana nui i hookoia.
- Ā'çid, n.** He mea awaawa.
- Ac-knōwl'edge, v.** 1. E ae i ka pono, a hewa paha. SYN. admit; own. *I acknowledge I was wrong*, ke ae nei au ua hewa wau.
2. E hooia. *He acknowledged the contract*, ua hooia oia i ka olelo ae-like.
- Ac-knōwl'edge-ment, n.** 1. Ka ae ana'ku. SYN. admission; confession.
2. Ka hooia ana. *Acknowledgment of the contract*, ka hooia ana i ka palapala ae-like.
- Ac'me, n.** Ka wekiu; ka piko.
2. *Acme of the disease*, ka mahuahua loa mai o ka mai.
- A-eōu'sties, n.** Ka ike e pili ana i ka leo; ke kani; ka haalulu.
- Ac-quāint'ançe, n.** 1. He hoalauna; kanaka ike pono ia.
2. He ike; he maopopo.
- Āc'qui-ēsçe', v.** E apono.
2. E ae i ka manao, a makemake o hai. SYN. submit; yield. *I acquiesce in your decision*, ke ae nei au i kau olelo hoo-holo.
- Ac-quire', v.** E loa. SYN. obtain; get.
- Ac'qui-si'tion, n.** Ka loa ana; ka mea loa.
- Ac-quit', v.** E hookuu hala ole. SYN. to clear.
- Ac-quit'tal, n.** Ka hookuu ana no ka hala ole.
- Ā'ere (ā'ker), n.** He eka; he 160 roda kua.
- Ā'ere-āge, n.** Ka nui o na eka. SYN. number of acres.
- Ā'erid, adj.** Mulea; awahia; wela. SYN. pungent.
- Ā'er-i-mō'ni-oūs, adj.** Kalae'a; aki.
- Ā'er-i-mō'ny, n.** He kalae'a o ka olelo, o ka leo.
- Ā'ro-bāt, n.** He kanaka e kea'ka ana me kona kino.
- A-crōss', prep. and adv.** Mai kekahi aoao a i kekahi aoao.
2. *To place one thing across another*, e kau pea i kekahi mea maluna o kekahi.
- Āct, v.** E hana; e hooko.
2. E hoike. *Act the coward*, e hoike iaia iho he maka'u wale.
- Āct, n.** Ka hana.
2. Ka mea i-hanaia.
3. He kanawai o ka ahaolelo.
- Āct'ion, n.** 1. He hana.
2. He hoopii imua o ke kanawai.
3. He kaua iwaena o na moku kaua. SYN. naval action.
4. *A man of action, not of words*, he kanaka hooko, aole he kanaka olelo wale.
- Āct'ion-a-ble, adj.** Ku i ka hoopiiia.
- Āct'ive, adj.** Mama; miki ma ka hana; makaala. SYN. wide awake.
- Ac-tiv'i-ty, n.** Ka makaala; ka miki ma ka hana. *Mental activity*, ka makaala o ka noonoo.
- Āct'or, n.** 1. He kanaka kea'ka.
2. Ka mea e hana ana.
- Āct'ū-al, adj.** See *Real*,
- Āct'u-al-ly, adv.** SYN. really. *It is actually so*, pela maoli no.
- Āct'ū-āte, v.** 1. E hooeueu; e paipai. SYN. incite; arouse.
2. E hoala. SYN. arouse.
- A-cū'men, n.** Ka makaala o ka noonoo; noeau. SYN. sagacity.
- A-cūte', adj.** 1. Oi. *Acute angle*, huina oi.
2. Eha loa. *Acute pain*, he eha loa.
3. Maalea. SYN. shrewd.
4. Noeau. *An acute reasoner*, he kanaka noonoo noeau.
- A-cūte'ly, adv.** 1. Ehaeha loa.
2. Me ka noeau.
- Ad'āge, n.** He olelo ao; olelo maa mau. SYN. proverb.
- A-dāpt', v.** E hooku pono; e hoopili-pono.
- Ād'ap-tā'tion, n.** Ka pili pono ana; ke kupono ana.
- Ādd, v.** 1. E hoouluulu. *Add numbers*, e hoouluulu i na helu.
2. E kui; e pakui. *Add another room to the house*, e pakui hou mai i keena no ka hale.
- Ad-di'tion, n.** 1. Ka hoouluulu.
2. Ke kui ana; ka pakui ana.
- Ad-di'tion-al, adj.** Hou mai. *Additional expense*, lilo hou mai. *Additional trouble*, pilikia hou mai.
- Ad-dict', v.** E maa; e walea. *Addicted to strong drink*, maa i ka wai ona.
- Ād'dled, adj.** Howai; huailo. *Addle-pated*, huailo ka noonoo.
- Ad-drēss', v.** E kamailio i kekahi aku. *I address myself to you*, ke kamailio aku nei au ia oe.
2. E kakauinoa ma ka palapala. SYN. direct.

Ad-dress', *n.* 1. He haiolelo. SYN. lecture.
 2. Ka inoa i kakauia ma ka palapala, a ukana paha. SYN. superscription.
 3. Akamai; makaukau. SYN. dexterity; skill.
A-dēpt', *n.* He mea makaukau; mea akamai. *An adept at lying*, he mea makaukau i ka wahahee.
Ād'e-quāte, *adj.* Lawa pono.
Ad-hēre', *v.* 1. E kupaa, standfast. *Adhere to the truth*, e kupaa i ka oiaio.
 2. E pili paa; e pipili. SYN. stick. *Glue adheres to wood*, pipili ke gelu' i ka laau.
Ad-hēr'ent, *n.* Mea kupaa. *An adherent of the King*, mea kupaa i ka Moi.
Ad-hēr'ent, *adj.* Pili pu; pili paa. SYN. clinging.
Ad-hē'sive, *adj.* Pipili. SYN. sticky. *Mud is sticky*, pipili ka lepo palolo.
A-dieū', *adv.* He huaolelo e haawi ana i ke aloha kaawale. SYN. goodbye; farewell.
Ad-jā'cent, *adj.* E waiho kokoke ana; pili pu ana. SYN. adjoining.
Ād'jee-tive, *n.* He hai ano.
Ad-join'ing, *adj.* E pili pu ana.
Ad-journ', *v.* E hoopanee i ka halawai.
 2. *Adjourn sine die*, e hoopau loa i ka halawai.
Ad-journ'ment, *n.* Ka hoopanee ana. *The adjournment of legislature*, ka hoopanee ana i ka ahaolelo.
Ād'junet, *n.* 1. Hua olelo pili pu.
 2. Mea pili pu. *Knowledge is an adjunct to civilization*, he mea pili pu ka ike i ka naauao o ka noho ana.
Ad-jūre', *v.* E koi mamuli o ka hohiki.
Ad-jūst', *v.* E hooponopono. *Adjust the difficulty*, e hooponopono i ka hihia.
Ād'ju-tant, *n.* He luna kokua; he hope. *Adjutant-General*, he hope kenela.
Ad-min'is-ter, *v.* 1. E lawelawe. *Administer public affairs*, e lawelawe ma ka oihana aupuni.
 2. E haawi. *Administer reproof*, e haawi i ka olelo ao. *Administer relief*, e haawi i ke kokua.
 3. E hooponopono. *Administer an estate*, e hooponopono i ka waiwai.
 4. *Administer an oath*, e hohiki.
Ād-min'is-trā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka lawelawe ana; ka hooko ana.
 2. Na poo o ka oihana o ke aupuni. *The present administration*, na poo e lawelawe nei o ke aupuni.
Ād-min'is-tra'tor, *n.* 1. He mea e lawelawe ana ma kekahi oihana aupuni.
 2. He luna hooponopono waiwai.
Ād'mi-ra-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka mahalo nui.
Ād'mi-ral, *n.* He adimarala; ke 'lii o ke aumoku kua o ke aupuni.
Ād'mi-rā'tion, *n.* Ka mahalo nui.
Ad-mīre', *v.* E mahalo nui; e apono maikai, SYN. esteem.
Ad-mir'er, *n.* 1. Mea mahalo mai.
 2. He ipo. SYN. lover.

Ad-mis'si-ble, *adj.* Kupono; kupono ke hookomoia.
Ad-mīt', *v.* 1. E hookomo aku. *Admit the bearer*, e hookomo aku i ka mea nana keia i lawe.
 2. See *acknowledge*. *He admits his mistake*, ke ae nei oia i kona lalau.
Ad-mīt'tānce, } *n.* 1. Ka ae ana. *Ad-*
Ad-mis'sion, } *n.* *mission of guilt*, ka
 ae ana ua hewa.
 2. Ka hookomo ana. *Admittance to the exhibition*, ka hookomo ana i ka hoikeike.
Ad-mōn'ish, *v.* E ao aku; e pa'pa''ku.
Ād'mō-ni'tion, *n.* He olelo ao; olelo pa'pa'. SYN. reproof; counsel.
A-do' (a-du), *n.* Pilikia.
A-dōpt', *v.* 1. E hookama.
 2. E apono. *Adopt the report*, e apono i ka olelo hoike.
 3. E apo. *Adopt the truth*, e apo i ka oiaio.
A-dōp'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hookama ana.
 2. Ka apono ana.
 3. Ke apo ana. *The adoption of the sentiment*, ke apo ana i ka manaio.
A-dōr'a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka hoomanaia,
A-dōre', *v.* 1. E hoomana; e hoonani.
 2. E hohiwahiwa.
A-dōr'er, *n.* 1. Ka mea e hoomana ana.
 2. Ka mea aloha nui.
A-dōrn', *v.* 1. E kahiko a nani.
 2. E hoochanohano. *He adorns his profession*, ke hoochanohano nei oia i kana oihana.
A-droit', *adj.* Makaukau. SYN. expert; skilful.
A-drift', *adj.* Hookuu wale ia. *The boat is adrift*, ua hookuu wale ia ka waapa.
A-dūlt', *n.* He kanaka oo; he wahine oo.
A-dūl'ter-āte, *v.* E kawili pu i ka mea waiwai me ka mea waiwai ole.
A-dūl'ter-y, *n.* He moe kolohe.
Ad-vānce', *v.* 1. E nee imua. *Advance in knowledge*, e nee imua ma ka ike.
 2. E hookiekie. *Advance in office*, e hookiekie ae la ma ka oihana.
Ad-vānce'ment, *n.* 1. Ka nee ana imua.
 2. Ka hookiekie ana'e.
Ad-vān'tage, *n.* He pomaikai. SYN. benefit.
Ād'vān-tā'geous, *adj.* Pomaikai. SYN. beneficial.
Ad-vēnt'ūre, *n.* Mea ulia.
Ad-vēnt'ūr-er, *n.* He kuewa; he aea wale.
Ad-vēnt'ur-oūs, *adj.* Aa; nahoa. SYN. bold; daring.
Ād'verb. *n.* Hainalea.
Ad'ver-sā'ry, *n.* He mea ku-e'; he enemi.
Ad-vērse', *adj.* Ku-e. *An adverse decision*, he olelo hoohoio ku-e'.
 2. *In adverse circumstances*, pilikia ka noho'na.

Ad-vēr'si-ty, *n.* Ke kau o ka pōino; ke kau ana mai o na popilikia.
Ād'ver-tise', *v.* E hoolaha ma ka nupepa; e hoolaha oihana.
Ad-vēr'tise-ment, *n.* He hoolaha ma ka nupepa.
Ad-viçe', *n.* Olelo ao.
Ad-viſ'a-ble, *adj.* Kupono. SYN. expedient; proper.
Ad-viçe', *v.* 1. E ao.
 2. E kuka' pu.
Ad-viçe'ment, *n.* 1. Ke kukala'na.
 2. Ka noonoo ana. *The matter is under advisement*, ke noonoo ia nei ia mea.
Ad-viſ'or, *n.* Mea ao; mea kuka' pu.
 2. He kakaolelo.
Ād'vo-cāte, *v.* E kokua.
Adz, *n.* Koi kalai.
Adze, *n.* Koi kalai.
A-ē'ri-al, *adj.* E pili ana i ka lewa. *Aerial flight*, lele ana ma ka lewa.
Ā'er-o-lite, *n.* He pohaku no ka lewa.
Ā'er-o-naut', *n.* Ka mea e lewa ana ma ka baluna.
Ā'er-o-naut'ies, *n.* Ka ike no ka hoolewa ana ma ka baluna.
Aes-thēt'ie, *adj.* E pili ana i ka maikai, a i ka nani o ka noho'na.
Aes-thēt'ies, *n.* Ka ike e pono ai ka maikai, me ka nani o ka noho'na.
A-fār', *adv.* Mamao aku; kaawale loa 'ku; poiuiui.
Āf'fa-ble, *adj.* Oluolu; laulea. SYN. polite.
Af-fāir', *n.* Hana. *A disgraceful affair*, he hana hilahila.
Āf'fēc-tā'tion, *n.* He ano haakei; ano hookohukohu.
Af-fēct'ing, *adj.* Manaonao. SYN. pathetic.
Af-fēc'tion, *n.* 1. He aloha.
 2. He mai. *Affection of the heart*, he mai e pili ana i ka puuwai.
Af-fēc'tion-āte, *adj.* Aloha. *An affectionate disposition*, he ano aloha.
Af-fi'ance, *v.* E hoopalau. SYN. betroth.
Āf'fi-dā'vit, *n.* Olelo hoike i kakauia, a i hoohikiia. SYN. deposition.
Af-fil'i-āte, *v.* E launa pu; e hookama.
Af-fin'i-ty, *n.* 1. Pili ma ka mare.
 2. Ka pili ana o kekahi mea i kekahi mea.
Af-firm', *v.* 1. E hooia.
 2. E hoike pololei. SYN. assert.
Āf'fir-mā'tion, *n.* 1. He olelo hooia.
 2. Ma ke kanawai, he olelo hoike i hoo-hiki ole ia.
Af-firm'a-tive, *n.* Ka aoao ae.
Af-fix', *v. t.* 1. E pakui.
 2. E kakau mahope. *Affix a signature*, e kakau inoa mahope.
Af-flie't', *v. t.* E hoopilikia; e hoopai; e hoochaeha. SYN. to trouble; to pain.
Af-flie'tion, *n.* He popilikia. SYN. distress.
Āf'flū-ent, *adj.* Waiwai. SYN. wealthy.

Af-fōrd', *v.* 1. E haawi. SYN. give. *Afford pleasure*, e haawi i ka hauoli.
 2. Hiki. *I cannot afford to buy*, aole hiki ia'u ke kuai. *The student cannot afford to waste his time*, aole hiki i ka haumana ke mauna wale i kona manawa.
Af-frāy', *n.* He haunaele; he hakaka. SYN. tumult quarrel.
Af-frōnt', *v.* E hoonaukiuki. SYN. offend.
 2. E hookokonoi'e; e hanawale. SYN. insult; provoke.
A-fire', *adv.* A ia i ke ahi. SYN. on fire.
A-flōat', *adv.* Lana ma ka wai.
A-foot', *adv.* Hele wawac.
A-fōre'said, *adj.* I olelo ia mamua.
A-fōre'time, *adv.* I ka wa i hala.
A-frāid', *adj.* Maka'u; hopohopo; pu-iwa.
A-frēsh', *adv.* Hou. SYN. again.
Āft, *adv.* Ma ka hope o ka moku.
Āft'er, *prep. and adv.* Mahope; i hope.
Āft'er-noon', *n.* Auina la.
Āft'er-thought, *n.* Manao i ala mai mahope.
Āft'er-wards, *adv.* Mahope; i ka wa mahope.
A-gain' (a-gēn), *adv.* Hou. *Do not do so again*, mai hana hou pela.
 2. Eia hou. *Again; if this be true, etc.* Eia hou; ina he oiaio keia, etc.
A-gainst', *prep.* Ku-e'. SYN. versus.
Age, *n.* He au manawa. *The age in which we live*, ke au a kakou e noho nei.
 2. Na makahiki o ke ola ana. *What is your age?* ehia ou mau makahiki?
Ā'ged, *adj.* Kahiko; piha na makahiki, SYN. old; venerable.
Ā'gen-çy, *n.* Ka oihana o ke agena.
Ā'gent, *n.* 1. He hope; he agena.
 2. He kumu; he mana. *Fire is an agent of heat*, he kumu ke ahi no ka wela.
Ag'grānd-ize, *v.* E hoomahuahua. SYN. augment. *Aggrandize power*, e hoomahuahua i ka maua.
Ag'gra-vāte, *v.* 1. E hoonaukiuki; hooluhua. *He aggravated me*, nana i hoonaukiuki mai ia'u
 2. E hoomahuahua ino. *It aggravates the case*, na ia mea e hoomahuahua ino mai.
Ag'gra-vāt'ing, *adj.* 1. Hoonaukiuki. *An aggravating child*, he keiki hoonaukiuki.
 2. Hoomahuahua ino.
Ag'gra-vā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hoomahuahua ino ana.
 2. Ke kumu e ukiuki ai.
Ag'gre-gāte, *n.* Ka huina nui. SYN. sum.
Ag-grēs'sor, *n.* Ka mea i hewa mua.
A-ghūst', *adv.* Pioloke; ilihia. *He stood aghast with fear*, pioloke oia i ka mak'au.
Ag'ile, *adj.* Mama; kaukaulele. SYN. nimble.
A-gil'i-ty, *n.* Ka mama o ke kiino.

- Ag'i-tāte**, *v.* 1. E hoopuiwa.
2. E hooluliluli.
3. E hoala. *To agitate the subject*, e hoala i ke kumu noonoo.
4. E hoolalelale.
- Ag'-i-ta'tor**, *n.* 1. He mea hoolalelale; he mea hoopuiwa.
2. He mea e hoala mau ana i ka naau o kanaka.
- A-gō'**, *adv.* Liuliu i hala. *Long ago*, liuliu loa.
- Ag'o-nize**, *v.* E kupaka ka naau.
- Ag'o-ny**, *n.* Eha kukonukonu o ka naau, a o ke kino paha.
- A-gree'**, *v.* 1. E ae like; e kuikahi; e lokahi.
2. E ku like; e kohu like.
- A-gree'a-ble**, *adj.* 1. Oluolu. *An agreeable breeze*, he makani oluolu; he koaniani.
2. Laulea; launa.
- A-gree'ment**, *n.* Olelo ae-like; palapala ae-like. SYN. contract.
2. Ke kulike ana; ka hookohu ana.
- Ag'ri-cūl'tur-al**, *adj.* E pili ana i ka oihana mahiai. *Agricultural Society*, hui mahiai.
- Ag'ri-cūl'ture**, *n.* Oihana mahiai.
- Ag'ri-cūl'tur-ist**, *n.* Kanaka mahiai. SYN. farmer.
- A-ground'**, *adv.* Ili; mau. *The ship is aground*, ua ili ka moku. *The boat is aground*, ua mau ka waapa.
- A'gūe (ā'gu)**, *n.* Ka mai anu me ka wela.
- A-head'**, *adv.* *He has gone ahead*, aia oia imua.
2. *Go ahead in your studies*, e nee imua ma kau mau haawina.
3. *To forge ahead*, e nee malie imua. *The ship forged ahead*, nee malie ae la ka moku imua.
- Āid**, *n.* Kokua. SYN. help; assistance.
- Āid'de-camp (āid-de-kong)**, *n.* He luna lawelawe no ke generala.
- Āil**, *v.* 1. E omaimai; e nawaliwali.
2. E hoopilikia. *What ails the child?* heaha ka mea e hoopilikia nei i ke keiki? SYN. trouble; disturb.
- Āim**, *v.* 1. E hoopololei ka nou ana; ke ki-pu' ana.
2. E hookupono i ka manao maluna o kekahi kumu noonoo. *Aim high in the pursuit of knowledge*, e kau aku a kiekie ka manao i ka imi ana i ka naauao.
- Āim'less**, *adj.* Luana wale ae; nanea wale; noonoo ole. *To live an aimless life*, e noho nanea wale. *To study in an aimless way*, e imi me ke noonoo ole; e imi wale.
- Āir**, *n.* 1. He ea.
2. Ka leo wahine o ka leo mele. SYN. soprano.
3. *To put on airs*, e hookapukapu; e haanou.
- Āir**, *v.* 1. E kaulai i ke ea. *Air the bed clothes*, e kaulai na lole moe i ke ea.

2. E wehe i ke ea. *Air the room*, e wehe ke keena i ke ea. SYN. ventilate.
- Āir'pump**, *n.* He pauma ea e pauma ana i ke ea noloko mai o kekahi mea.
- Āir'shaft**, *n.* Puka hookomo ea i ka lua eli.
- Āir'tight**, *adj.* Komo ole ke ea; paa.
- Āir'y**, *adj.* 1. Hamama i ke ea.
2. Lalelale. SYN. vivacious.
- Aisle (ile)**, *n.* He ala mawaena o na noho o ka luakini, a hale e ae paha.
- A-jär'**, *adv.* Hamama iki; hamama hapa. *The door is ajar*, hamama iki ka puka.
- A-kin'**, *adj.* 1. Pili koko.
2. Ano like.
- A-läc'ri-ty**, *n.* Ka mikiol ma ka hana.
- A-lärm'**, *n.* Puiwa; hopohopo; maka'u. SYN. fear.
- A-lärm'ing**, *adj.* Hooweliweli; hoo-maka'u.
- A-lärm'clock**, *n.* He wati kani hoopuiwa.
- A-läs'**, *interj.* Auwe!
- Al-bē'it**, *adv.* Oiai nae. SYN. notwithstanding.
- Āl'bum**, *n.* He buke malama i na mea milimili. *Photographic album*, he buke kii helehelena. *Autograph album*, he buke malama kakau lima. *Stamp album*, he buke malama poo leta, me na hoailona pai e ae.
- Āl'eo-hol**, *n.* He wai kulu; he alekoholo; ke kumu o na wai ikaika a pau.
- A-lērt'**, *adj.* Makaala; hoihoi; miki. SYN. vigilant; prompt. *To be on the alert*, e anehe.
- A-lērt'ness**, *n.* Ka noho makaukau; ka makaala.
- Āl'ge-brā**, *n.* Hoailona helu.
- Āl'i-as**, *adv.* Oia hoi; pili i ka lawe ana i ka inoa kapakapa. *Brown alias Smith*, o Baraunu, oia hoi o Kamika.
- Āl'i-bī**, *n.* Ma kahi e; he olelo no ke kanawai, e hoike ana aia ma kahi e ka mea i hopuia no ke karaima, i ka wa i hana ia ke karaima.
- Āl'ien**, *n.* He kupa no ka aina e. SYN. foreigner.
2. He malihini.
- Āl'ien-āte**, *v.* 1. E hoolilo aku i kekahi pono i kuleana na hai.
2. He hoomokuahana i ke aloha.
3. E hoohuli ku-e i ka manao.
- A-light'**, *v.* 1. E lele ilalo; e lehei. *Alight from the horse*, e lehei mai ka lio.
2. E kau. *The bird alights on the branch*, ke kau nei ka manu ma ka lala.
- A-lign'ment**, *n.* Ka hooponopono ana o ka laina.
- A-like'**, *adv.* Like a like.
- Āl'i-mo-ny**, *n.* He haawina waiwai na ka wahine mare, ke okiia, a ke hookawaleia paha mai ke kane.
- Āl'i-quot**, *adj.* Mahele koena ole. *4 is an aliquot part of 12*, o ka 4 he mahele koena ole ia o ka 12.
- A-live'**, *adj.* Ola; e ola ana.

- All**, *adj.* Pau loa; huina pau. SYN. total; the whole.
- Āl-lāy'**, *v.* E hooemi; e maalili mai. SYN. mitigate.
2. E kena. SYN. quench. *To allay* thirst, e kena i ka make wai.
3. E hoonā'; e akakuu. SYN. pacify; appease.
- Al-lē'gi-ançe**, *n.* Ka pono o ka maka-ainana i kona aupuni.
2. Ka pono a ke kanaka e hana'i.
- Al-lēge'** (al-lej'), *v.* E hai pololei. SYN. affirm.
- Āl-le-go-ry**, *n.* Hekaaonananane. SYN. parable.
- Al-lē'vi-āte**, *v.* E hoomama. *To alleviate distress*, e hoomama i ka eha kino.
- Āl'ley**, *n.* He alahēle ololi iloko o ke kulanakauhale.
- Al-li'ançe**, *n.* He kuikahi; ke kuikahi ana.
2. He hui. *Evangelical alliance*, hui Euanelio.
- Āl'li-ga-tor**, *n.* He moo nui o na muli-wai o America Hema.
- Al-low'**, *v.* E ae. SYN. permit. *Allow me to go*, e ae ia'u e hele.
- Al-low'ançe**, *n.* He haawina; he mahēle.
- Al-lōy'**, *n.* Ka hui ana o na metala ano like ole.
- Al-lūde'**, *v.* E kuhikuhi. SYN. refer.
- Al-lūre'**, *v.* E hoowalewale; e onou. SYN. entice.
- Al-lūr'ing**, *adj.* Hoomalimali. SYN. enticing.
- Al-lū'sion**, *n.* See *Reference*.
- Al-ly'**, *n.* He hoa; he kokua.
- Āl'ma Mā'ter**, *n.* Ke kula nui kahi i loa a i ka haumana ka ike.
- Āl'ma-nac**, *n.* 1. He alemenaka, papa kuhikuhi la.
2. He buke hoike ana i na mea e pili ana i ka la, mahina, hoku, etc.
3. *Nautical almanac*, he alemenaka hooholo moku.
4. *Medical almanac*, he alemenaka hoike laau lapaau.
- Āl-might'y**, *adj.* Mana loa. *The Almighty*, Ke Akua Mana Loa
- Āl'mōst'**, *adv.* Kokoke; aneane. SYN. very nearly.
- Ālms**, *n.* Na haawina manawalea.
- Ālms'-house'**, *n.* Hale hookipa no ka poe i nele. SYN. poor-house.
- Alōft'**, *adv.* Iluna. *Look aloft*, e nana iluna. Pili i ka pii ana iluna o ke kia.
- A-lōne'**, *adj.* Oia hookahi; mehameha.
- A-lōng'**, *adv.* 1. *Come along*, e hele mai.
2. *Go along*, e hele pela.
- A-lōng'side'**, *adv.* Pili aoao. *Along-side of the wharf*, pili aoao i ka uwapo.
- Ā-loud'**, *adv.* Me ka leo moakaka; me ka leo nui.
- Āl'pha-bet**, *n.* Ka papa A.
- Āl'pha-bēt'ic-al-ly**, *adv.* Hoonohonohoia mamuli o ka papa A.
- Āl'pine**, *adj.* 1. E pili ana i na mauna Alepa.
2. Kiekie, e like me na mauna Alepa. *Alpine hights*, na wahi kiekie o na mauna.
- Āl-reā'd'y**, *adv.* I keia manawa no; ano iho nei.
- Āl'so**, *adv. and conj.* No hoi. *Do this also*, e hana nohoi i keia.
- Āl'tar**, *n.* He kuahu; wahi mohai. *Family altar*, ka pule ohana.
- Āl'ter**, *v.* 1. E hoololi; e hoo-ano e. SYN. change.
2. E poa; e kahe i ka laho.
- Āl-ter-ā'tion**, *n.* Ka hoololi ana; ka hoo-ano e ana.
- Āl'ter-a-tive**, *n.* He laau lapaau; e hoo-ano e ana i ke koko.
- Al-ter-cā'tion**, *n.* Ka hoopaapaa ino ana. SYN. dispute; wrangle.
- Al-tēr'nate-ly**, *adv.* Pakahi; ma ke ano kike'.
- Āl-tēr'na-tive**, *n.* Ka mea i kohoia o na mea elua.
- Āl-thōugh'** (āl-thō), *conj.* Ina no pa-ha; oia.
- Āl'ti-tūde**, *n.* Ke kiekie. SYN. hight or height.
- Āl'to**, *n.* Ka lua o na leo mele kupono i ka wahine; leo aletō.
- Āl'to-gēth'er**, *adv.* 1. Pau pu; hui like.
2. Pakela loa. *Altogether too much*, oi pakela loa.
- A-lūm'nus**, *n. pl. Alumni.* He haumana i puka pono aku mai ke kula nui.
- Āl'ways**, *adv.* I na manawa a pau; mau.
- A-mān'u-ēn'sis**, *n.* 1. Ka mea i kakau-lima no hai.
2. Ka mea i kakau i ka olelo a hai.
- A-māss'**, *v.* E hooahu. SYN. accumulate.
- Am'a-teur**, *n.* Ka mea e hoomaamaa ana ma kekahi oihana.
- A-māz'ing**, *adj.* Kupaianaha; lua ole.
- Am-bās'sa-dor**, *n.* He elele i hoounaia mai kekahi aupuni a i kekahi aupuni aku.
- Ām'bi-dēx'ter**, *n.* He mea i makaukau like me kona mau lima elua.
- Am-big'u-ōus**, *adj.* Moakaka ole; ano lua; loli lua ke ano. *An ambiguous sentence*, he hopuna olelo ano lua. *An ambiguous thought*, he manao lole lua.
- Am-bi'tion**, *n.* Ke ake o ka naau e lilo i pookela.
2. He manao hooia; manao hookiekie.
- Ām'ble**, *v.* E holo peke. SYN. pace.
- Ām'bu-lançe**, *n.* He kaa halihali no ka poe i eha i ke kaa.
- Ām'bus-cāde'**, *n.* He poe e hoohalua ana i ka enemi; he poipo.
- Ām'bush**, *n.* He pāhele; he wahi hoohalua.
- A-mē'li-o-rāte**, *v.* 1. E hooakea i ka noho ana. SYN. alleviate. *Ameliorate the condition of the poor*, e hooakea i ka noho-ana o ka poe ilihune.

2. E hooluolu. *Ameliorate pain*, e hooluolu i ka eha.
- A-mē'na-ble**, *adj.* See *Responsible*.
- A-mēnd'**, *v.* 1. E hoololi. *Amend the constitution*, e hoololi i ke kumukana-wai.
2. E konini; e oioio; e hoomaka mai e oluolu.
3. E huli mai ka hewa a i ka pono.
- A-mēnd'ment**, *n.* Ka hoololi ana.
- A-mēnds'**, *n.* 1. Ka huikala ana.
2. Ka mea i panlia no kekahi hana ino, a olelo ino paha.
- Ām'i-a-ble**, *adj.* Ku i ke aloha; ano oluolu. SYN. lovely.
- Ām'i-ca-ble**, *adj.* Ano launa. SYN. friendly.
- A-mid'** } *prep.* Iwaena; mawaena. SYN
- A-midst** } among.
- A-miss'**, *adj.* 1. Ku pono ole.
2. Hele hewa; hu hewa.
- Ām'i-ty**, *n.* 1. Ka launa o ka manao. SYN. friendship.
2. Ke aloha hoalauna. SYN. good will. Ka manao maikai.
- Ām'mu-ni'tion**, *n.* Nalako na ke ki pu.
- Ām'nes-ty**, *n.* Ke kala ana i ka poe i kipi i ke aupuni.
- A-mōng'** } *prep.* SYN. amid.
- A-mōngst'** }
- Ām'o-roūs**, *adj.* Kuko wahine. SYN. passionate.
- A-mount'**, *n.* Ka huina.
- A-mount'**, *v.* E lilo. *It amounted to a large sum*, lilo ia i huina nui.
- Ām-phib'i-oūs**, *adj.* Ola like iloko o ka wai a ma ka aina.
- Ām'phi-thē'a-ter**, *n.* 1. Hale keaka nui, ano poai, o ka wa kahiko.
2. *Amphitheater of mountains*, na mau-na e poai ana.
- Ām'ple**, *adj.* Lawa pono; nui kupono.
- Ām'pli-fi-cā'tion**, *n.* Ka hooakea ana; ka hoomahuahua ana. SYN. enlargement.
- Ām'pli-fy**, *v.* 1. E hoomahuahua; *amplify the dimensions*, e hoomahuahua i na palena.
2. E wehewehe hou a nui. *Amplify the analysis*, e wehewehe hou a nui i ka olelo wehewehe.
- Ām'ply**, *adv.* Lawa ku pono. SYN. sufficiently; bountifully.
- Ām'pu-tāte**, *v.* E oki a moku loa.
- A-mūse'**, *v.* E hoolealea; e hooluolu; e paani pu.
- A-mūse'ment**, *n.* He lealea; he paani.
- A-mūs'ing**, *adj.* Lea; lealea.
- A-nāl'o-gy**, *n.* Na kumu hoohalike iwaena o na mea ano okoa; ka like a like o kekahi mau mea. *Reason from analogy*, e noonoo ma ka hoohalike.
- Ānāl'y-sis**, *n.* 1. Ka mahele liilii ana o kekahi mea kino a loa kona mau kumu.
2. Ka wehewehe ana o kekahi manao, nanehai, a ninau pohihihi paha.

- Ān'a-lýse**, *v.* E wehewehe ano.
2. E hookaawale i na huna o kekahi mea kino i loa a i kona mau kumu.
- Ān'areh-y**, *n.* 1. Ka malu ole o ka noho ana.
2. Ka noho ana kanawai ole.
- A-nāt'o-my**, *n.* Anatomia. He wehewehe ano no na mea kino ola.
- Ān'çes-tor**, *n.* He kupuna o ka wa kahiko.
- Ān'çes'tral**, *adj.* No na kupuna mai. *Ancestral home*, ka home o na kupuna.
- Ān'çes-try**, *n.* Ke kuauhau. SYN. lineage; birth.
- Ān'chor**, *n.* He heleuma.
- Ān'chor-age**, *n.* Wahi ku moku.
- Ān'çient**, *adj.* Kahiko.
- Ān'çients**, *n.* Ka poe o ka wa kahiko.
- Ānd**, *conj.* 1. A. *And so it is*, a pela no ia.
2. A me. *The dog and cat*, ka ilio a me ka popoki.
3. He hua olelo e hoo-hui ana i na m-mala olelo elua. *John went a fishing, and James went to play*, hele o Keoni i ka la-wa-i-a, a hele o Kimo i ka paani.
- Ān-dān'te**, *adj.* Lolohi; malie; pili i ke mele ana.
- Ān'ee-dōte**, *n.* He wahi kaa-o iki.
- Ān'e-mōm'e-ter**, *n.* He mikini ana i ka ikaika o ka makani.
- A-new'**, *adv.* Hou. SYN. again.
- Ān'gel**, *n.* Anela.
- Ān'ger**, *n.* Huhu; ukiuki; inaina.
- Ān'gle**, *n.* He huina. *Right angle*, hu-ina kupono. *Acute angle*, huina oi. *Ob-tuse angle*, huina peleleu.
- Ān'gle**, *v.* E kamokoi.
- Ān'gler**, *n.* Kanaka kamokoi.
- Ān'gli-çise**, *v.* E hoolilo i ano Bereta-nia.
- Ān'gling**, *n.* Ke kamokoi ana.
- Ān'gling-rod**, *n.* He aho kamokoi. SYN. fishing rod.
- Ān'gling-worm**, *n.* He koe.
- Ān'gry**, *adj.* Huhu.
- Ān'guish**, *n.* Kupaka.
- Ān'gu-lar**, *adj.* Mehe huina la.
- Ān'i-mal**, *n.* He mea ola, aole nae he uhane kanaka kona; he holoholona.
- Ān'i-mal**, *adj.* Holoholona. *Animal instincts*, ka noonoo holoholona. *Animal kingdom*, ka mahele holoholona. *Animal food*, ka ai i-o holoholona. *Animal spirits*, ka hoihoi o na holoholona.
- Ān-i-māl'eule**, *n.* Mea ola makalii loa, ike ole ia ka maka maoli.
- Ān'i-māte**, *v.* 1. E hookomo ke ola i ke kino.
2. E hooeueu; e hoolalale. SYN. en-liven; stimulate.
- Ān'i-māte**, *adj.* Ola. *Animate bodies*, na kino ola.
- Ān'i-māt'ed**, *adj.* 1. Ola. *Animated na-ture*, na mea ola a Ke Akua i hana'i; na mea ola o ke ao nei.
2. Miki; lalale.

Ān'i-mā'tion, *n.* Ka eleu; ka hoihoi. *He spoke with animation*, kamailio oia me ka hoihoi.

Ān'i-mōs'i-ty, *n.* Ka manao ku-e; manao enemi.

Ān'i-mūs, *n.* Ka manao. SYN. mind. *The animus was bad*, ino ka manao.

Ān'kle, *n.* Ka puupuu wawae.

Ān'nāls, *n.* Ka moolelo. SYN. history; chronicles.

Ān-nēx', *v.* E pakui; e hookui. SYN. append; join.

Ān'nex-ā'tion, *n.* Ka hoohui ana mai; ka hookui mai.

Ān-ni'hi-lāte, *v.* E hoopau loa; e hoolilo i mea ole loa. SYN. to cause to cease to be.

Ān'ni-vēr'sa-ry, *n.* 1. La hoomanao. *Birthday anniversary*, la hoomanao no ka hanau.

2. Ka piha pono o ka makahiki.

Ān-nounçe', *v.* E kukala; e hoolaha. SYN. proclaim; publish.

Ān-nounçement, *n.* ke kukala'na; ka hoolaha'na. SYN. proclamation.

Ān-nōy', *v.* E hoonaukiuki; e mahaoi; e hoouluhua. SYN. vex; tease; trouble.

Ān-nōy'ançe, *n.* He kumu hoonaukiuki; kumu hoouluhua. SYN. disturbance; vexation.

Ān'nu-al, *n.* 1. He mea kupu ae, a make aku iloko o ka makahiki hookahi.

2. He buke i paiia i kela me keia makahiki.

Ān'nu-al, *adj.* Kela me keia makahiki.

Ān-nū'i-ty, *n.* He uku makahiki.

Ān-nūl', *v.* E hoopau; e hoonoa. SYN. abolish; nullify; cancel.

Ān'nu-lar, *adj.* Mehe komo lima la. *Annular space*, ke kowa mawaena o na kaha poepoe elua, i kahaia kekahi iloko ae o kekahi. *Annular eclipse*, ka hoopouli ana o ka la, a koe he malamalama mehe komolima la.

Ān'o-dyne, *n.* He laau lapaau hoopau eha.

A-noint', *v.* E hamo i ke kino; e poni.

A-nōm'a-ly, *n.* He mea mawaho ae o ka lolina mau.

A-nōn'y-mōūs, *adj.* Inoa ole. *Anonymous letter*, he palapala inoa ole.

Ān-ōth'er, *adj.* 1. Kekahi mea e; kekahi ae.

2. Mea hou ae.

Ān'swer (ān'ser), *v.* 1. E pane; e hai i ka haina.

2. E kupono. *That will answer*, e kupono ana kela.

Ān'swer, *n.* He haina; he pane ninau.

Ān'swer-a-ble, *adj.* 1. Hiki ke paneia.

2. *You are answerable*, maluna ou ka pilikia. SYN. accountable.

Ānt, *n.* He naonao; he nonanona.

Ān-tāg'o-nist, *n.* 1. He enemi.

2. He boa paio.

Ānt-äre'tic, *adj.* E moe ana ma ka welau Hema.

Ān'te-çēd'ent, *n.* Ka mea e hele ana imua o kekahi mea e ae; ka mua.

Ān'te-chām'ber, *n.* Ke keena mawaho.

Ān'te-dāte, *v.* E kakau e mamua.

Ān'te-di-lū'vi-an, *adj.* Mamua'e o ke Kai-o-kahinalii.

Ān'te-pe-nūlt', *n.* Ke kolu o na mamala o kekahi hua olclo.

Ān-tē'ri-or, *adj.* Mamua. SYN. before.

Ān'te-rōom, *n.* He keena mamua o ke keena nui.

Ān-them, *n.* He leo mele hoolea; i hakuia no na huaolelo o ka Baibala.

Ān'thra-çite, *n.* Nanahu pohaku.

Ān'tic, *n.* Paani o na holoholona.

Ān-tiç'i-pāte, *v.* E manao lana. SYN. expect; hope for.

2. E kau nui ka manao maluna o ka pomaikai i manaoia e hiki mai ana.

3. E noonoo e mamua; e hoomakaukau e mamua. SYN. foresee.

Ān-tiç'i-pā'tion, *n.* Ka noonoo e mamua; ka hoomakaukau e ana o ka manao. SYN. expectation.

Ān'ti-dōte, *n.* 1. He huikala.

2. He laau lapaau e huikala ana i na ino i loa mamuli o na laau make, etc.

Ān-tip'a-thy, *n.* Naau ku-e'; naau hoo-waha'waha'; naau mihimihi.

Ān-tip'o-dēs, *n.* Ka poe e noho ana ma kela aoao o ka honua.

2. Na wahi ma kela aoao o ka honua.

Ān'ti-quā'ri-an, *adj.* No ka wa kahiko. *Antiquarian researches*, ka huli ana no na mea o ka wa kahiko.

Ān'ti-quā'ry, *n.* He kanaka i huli no na mea o ka wa kahiko.

Ān-tiç'ui-ty, *n.* Ka wa kahiko.

2. Ke kahiko. *The antiquity of the book*, he kahiko o ka buke.

Ān'ti-quāt'ed, *adj.* No ka wa kahiko.

Ānt'ler, *n.* Ke kiwi o ke dia.

Ān'vil, *n.* Ka hao kui o ke amara.

Ānx-i'e-ty, *n.* Kupikipiki-o' o ka naau. Pihoihoi o ka naau.

Ānx'ioūs, *adj.* Hopohopo; pihoihoi.

Ānx'ioūs-ly, *adv.* Me ka pihoihoi.

Ān'y (ēny), *adj.* 1. Kekahi. *Any one of them*, kekahi mea o lakou.

2. *Any place*, ke kau wahi. SYN. any where.

Ān'y-how, *adv.* Ma kekahi ano.

Ā-ōr'ta, *n.* Ke aa-lele nui, e pauma ana i ke koko mai ka puuwai a iloko o na aa-koko nui.

A-pāçe', *adv.* Awiwi. SYN. hastily.

A-pärt', *adv.* Kaawale; pakahi. SYN. separately.

A-pärt'ment, *n.* He keena. SYN. room.

Āp'a-thy, *n.* Palaka o ka manao; hoomaloka. SYN. indifference.

Āpe, *v.* E hana e like me ke keko.

2. E hoohalike aku ma ke ano hoopilimeai.

A-pē'ri-ent, *n.* He laau hoonaha'.

Ap'er-tūre, n. He puka; he wahi hamama.

Ā'pēx, n. Ka welau; ka wekiu.

A-phē'li-on, n. Kahi mana alapoalona hoku-hele i mamao loa'ku lakou mai ka La'ku.

Ā'pi-ā'ry, n. Wahi malama nalo meli.

A-piēce', adv. Pakahi.

Āp'o-gee, n. Kahi o ke alahēle o ka mahina i kaawale loa'ku oia mai ka honua aku.

A-pōl'o-gize, v. E haawi i ka olelo hoolaulea.
2. E mihi imua o kekahi. *I apologize for my words, ke mihi nei au no ka'au mau olelo.*

A-pōl'o-gy, n. He olelo hoolaulea.
2. He olelo mihi. SYN. excuse.

Āp'o-plēx'y, n. He mai ku hewa.

A-pōs'ta-tize, v. E haalele i ka mana-oi a i ka hoomana paha.

A-pōs'tle, n. He luna olelo, kekahi o na haumana he umikumamalua o ka Haku.

A-pōs'tro-phe, n. 1. He kaha (') e hoike ana ua haule kekahi hua olelo.
2. He kamailio pololei aku i kekahi mea iloko o ka haiolelo. *An apostrophe to the ocean, he kamailio pololei i ka moana.*

A-pōth'e-ca-ry, n. Kanaka kaawili a kuai i na laau lapaau.

Ap-pall', v. E hooweliweli; e hooilihia. SYN. terrify.

Āp'pa-rā'tus, n. Na paahana; na lako e pono ai kekahi oihana.

Ap-pār'el, n. Ka aahu; na lolē komo. SYN. dress; raiment; clothes.

Ap-pār'ent, adj. Moakaka. SYN. evident; clear.
2. Moakaka i ka ike maka. SYN. visible.

Ap-pār'ent-ly, adv. I ka nana'ku.

Āp'pa-ri'tion, n. He uhanē; he lapu; he kinowailua. SYN. ghost.

Ap-pēal, n. 1. He palapala hoopii mai kekahi aha hookolokolo a i kekahi aha kiekie ae.
2. He olelo nonoi; olelo koi; olelo ao.

Ap-pēal', v. 1. E hoopii mai kekahi olelo hooholo.
2. E nonoi; e koi.

Ap-pēar', v. 1. E hoea mai. *The ship appears in sight, ke hoea mai nei ka moku.*
2. I ka nana'ku. *It appears he did not go, i ka nana'ku aole ia i hele.*

Ap-pēar'ance, n. 1. Ka nanaina. *The ship presented a beautiful appearance, nani ka nanaina o ka moku.*
2. Ka hiki kino mai. *To put in an appearance, e hiki kino mai.*
3. He hiohiona. *Appearances are against him, ku-e na hiohiona iaia.*

Ap-pēase', v. E hoo-na; e hoolaulea; e malili.

Ap-pēased', adj. Akakuu. SYN. calm-

ed; quieted. *His hunger was appeased, akakuu kona pololi.*

Ap-pēl'ant, n. Ka mea e hoopii ana imua o ke kanawal.

Āp'pel-lā'tion, n. He inoa. SYN. name; title.

Ap-pēnd', v. E pakui; e hookui. SYN. annex.

Ap-pēnd'age, n. Ka mea i pakuiia; ka mea i hookuiia.

Ap-pēn'dix, n. He olelo pakui, ma ka hope o ka buke.

Āp'pēr-tāin', v. Pili. SYN. relate to; belong to.

Āp'pē-tite, n. 1. Ono ai. *Without appetite, kanea; kaea.*
2. Ke kuko. *The appetites and passions, na kuko.*

Āp'pe-tiz'er, n. Mea hoala i ka ono ai.

Ap-plaud', v. E mahalo; e mahalo me ka pā lima.

Ap-plause', n. Ka mahalo i hoikeia ma ka pailima, a keehi wawae paha.

Āp'ple, n. 1. He apala, hua ai.
2. *Apple of the eye, ka onohi maka.*

Ap-pli'ance, n. Ka mea e hiki ai kekahi hana.

Āp'pli-ca-ble, adj. Ku pono; pilipono.

Āp'pli-cant, n. Ka mea e noi ana. *An applicant for office, ka mea e noi ana i oihana.*

Āp'pli-cā'tion, n. 1. Ka noi ana.
2. Ka pili paa ana i kekahi mea a ko aku la.
3. Ke kupaa ana o ka manao.
4. Ka hoopiliana.

Ap-plū', v. 1. E hoopili; *he applied the rule, ua hoopili oia i ka rula.*
2. E hoopaa. *Apply your mind to your lessons, e hoopaa kou manao i kau mau haawina.*
3. E hoopii. *He applied to me for work, hoopii mai oia imua o'u i hana.* SYN. ask, noi.

Ap-point', v. E hookoho.

Āp'point-ee', n. Ka mea i hookohoa.

Ap-point'ment, n. Ka hookoho ana.

Ap-pōr'tion, v. E mahele aku.

Āp'po-site, adj. Kupono loa. SYN. very suitable.

Āp'po-si'tion, n. Ke ku ana o kekahi halinoa no kekahi halinoa. *Bill, the blacksmith, shod my horse, na Pila, ke amara, i kapili i na hao o kuu lio.*

Ap-prāis'al, n. Ka hooholo ana no ka waiwai o kekahi mea, mamuli o ke kauoha.

Ap-prāise', v. E hooholo no ka waiwai o kekahi mea.

Ap-prāis'er, n. Luna hooholo no ka waiwai o kekahi mea.

Ap-prē'ci-āte, v. E hoomaopopo me ka apono.

Āp'prē-hēnd', v. 1. E hoomaopopo i ke ano. *I apprehend the meaning, ke hoomaopopo nei au i ke ano.*
2. E hopu, ma ke kanawal. *The Sheriff*

- apprehends the thief*, ke hopu nei ka makai i ka aihue. SYN. arrest.
- Āp'pre-hēn'sion**, *n.* 1. Ka hopu ana. SYN. arrest.
2. Ka hoomaopopo ana. SYN. comprehension. *A man of dull apprehension*, he kanaka hoomaopopo uuku.
3. *Apprehension of mind*, ka hopohopo o ka manao. SYN. doubt; anxiety.
- Āp'pre-hēn'sive**, *adj.* Kanalua; hao-hao.
- Ap-prēn'tiçe**, *n.* Ka mea i hoopaaia ma ke kanawai, e ao i kekahi oihana hana lima.
- Ap-prēn'tiçe-ship**, *n.* Ka manawa i hoopaaia'i o kekahi no ke ao ana i ka oihana.
- Ap-prise'**, *v.* E hoakaka; e hai aku. SYN. inform.
- Ap-prōach'**, *n.* 1. He ala e kai ana. *The approach to the house*, ke ala e kai ana i ka hale.
2. Ka hookokoke ana; ka hōea ana mai. *The approach of the enemy*, ka hōea ana mai o ka enemī.
- Ap-prōach'**, *v.* E hookokoke; e nee a kokoke.
- Āp'pro-bā'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka hoapono; ka apono. *The approbation of the teacher*, ka apono o ke kumukula. SYN. approval.
2. Ka maliu ana.
- Ap-prō'pri-ate**, *adj.* Kupono. SYN. applicable; suitable.
- Ap-prō'pri-āte**, *v.* E hookaawale; e hoolaa. *Appropriate a sum of money*, e hookaawale i puu dala. *Appropriate to sacred uses*, e hoolaa.
- Ap-prō'pri-ā'tion**, *n.* 1. He haawina; *Appropriation bill*, he bila haawina.
2. He puu dala i hookaawaleia no kekahi hana.
- Ap-prove'**, *v.* E apono; e hoapono.
- Ap-prōx'i-māte**, *v.* E hookokoke. SYN. approach.
- Ap-prōx'i-mate**, *adj.* Ano like; aneane pololei. *An approximate result*, he loa aneane pololei. SYN. proximate.
- Ap-prōx'i-mā'tion**, *n.* Ka hookokoke ana. *An approximation to the truth*, ka hookokoke ana i ka oiaio.
- Ap-pūr'te-nāņe**, *n.* Mea pili. SYN. adjunct; appendage.
- Ā'pril**, *n.* Aperila. Ka ha o na mahina o ka makahiki.
- Ā-pron**, *n.* He epana; he pale lōle no ke alo, e malama ana i ka maemae o ka aahu.
- Āpt**, *adj.* 1. kupono. SYN. fit; suitable. *An apt reply*, he pane kupono.
2. Makaukau. SYN. ready; skillful. *An apt workman*, he kanaka hana makaukau.
3. Maa; walea. SYN. accustomed. *Apt to become careless*, maa i ka hauhili.
- Āpt'i-tūde**, } *n.* Ke kupono; ka makau-
Āpt'ness, } kau. SYN. fitness; suit-
ableness.
- Ā-quā'ri-um**, *n.* He wahi e malama ai i na mea ola, a me na mea ulu o ka wai.
- Ā-quāt'ie**, *adj.* 1. O ka wai. *An aquatic fowl*, he manu o ka wai. *Aquatic sports*, na lealea o ka wai.
- Āq'ue-dūet**, *n.* He ha wai; he auwai.
- Ār'ab**, *n.* He kamaaina no Arabia.
- Ār'a-bie**, *adj.* No Arabia.
- Ār'a-ble**, *adj.* Kupono ke mahi.
- Ār'bi-tra-ry**, *adj.* 1. Mawaho o ke kanawai.
2. Mamuli o ka manao iho. *An arbitrary person*, he kanaka e hooko ana mamuli o kona manao wale iho no.
- Ār'bi-trāte**, *v.* E hooholo i ka pono iwaena o na aoao elua; e uwao.
- Ār'bi-trā'tion**, *n.* Ka hooholo ana o ka pono iwaena o na aoao elua; ka uwao ana.
- Ār'bi-trā'tor**, *n.* Ka mea e hooholo ana no ka pono iwaena o na aoao elua; he uwao.
- Ār'bor**, *n.* Wahi malumalu o na laau ulu.
- Āre**, *n.* He pio. *An arc of a circle*, he pio o ka poai.
- Ārch**, *adj.* 1. Maalea. SYN. shrewd; mischievous.
2. Kiekie. *Arch-angel*, anela kiekie. *Arch-bishop*, bihopa kiekie.
- Ārch**, *n.* He pio; he pao.
- Ārch**, *v.* E hoopio; e holu.
- Ār'chæ-ōl'o-gy**, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i ka noho ana o na kanaka o ka wa kahiko.
- Ārch-bīsh'op**, *n.* Bihopa Nui.
- Ārch-ēn'e-my**, *n.* 1. He enemī nui.
2. Satana; ka diabolō'.
- Ārch'er**, *n.* He mea akamai i ka pana puu.
- Ārch'er-y**, *n.* Ke akamai o ka pana puu.
- Ār-chi-pēl'a-go**, *n.* He pae moku.
- Ār'chi-tect**, *n.* He kanaka kukulu hale.
- Ār'chi-tēct'ūre**, *n.* Ke kukulu ana. *Science of architecture*, ka ike no ke kukulu ana.
- Ār'chives**, *n.* 1. Na buke moololo no na oihana aupuni.
2. Ka waihona buke moololo o ke aupuni.
- Ārch'ly**, *adv.* Me ka maalea. SYN. roguishly; mischievously.
- Āre'tic**, *n.* Na wahi o ka honua e hoopuni ana i ka welau akau.
2. *Arc-tic circle*, ka poai anu akau. *Arc-tic weather*, kau anu loa.
- Ār'dent**, *adj.* 1. Wela loa. *Ardent heat of the sun*, ka wela loa o ka la.
2. Pumehana. *Ardent love*, aloha pumehana.
- Ār'dent-ly**, *adv.* 1. Me ka wela nui.
2. Me ka pumehana loa.
- Ār'dor**, *n.* 1. He wela. *The ardor of the sun's rays*, ka wela o na kukuna o ka la.

2. He pumehana, *the ardor of love*, ka pumehana o ke aloha.
3. He iini nui o ka naau. *He studies with ardor*, ke imi nei oia me ka iini nui o ka naau. SYN. eagerness; fervor.
- Är'du-oūs, *adj.* Pilikia; paakiki. SYN. hard; difficult. *An arduous work*, he hana pilikia.
- Ä're-ä, *n.* Ili. SYN. surface. *Area of land*, ili o ka aina.
- A-rē'na, *n.* Wahi akea, kahi i hooko-ia'i kela me keia hana akea.
- Är'gūe, *v.* E paio pu; e wehewehe kumu manao. SYN. debate; reason.
- Är'gu-ment, *n.* Ka wehewehe ana.
2. Ke kumu manao; ka paio ana.
- Är'gu-mēnt'a-tive, *adj.* 1. Pili i ka wehewehe ano.
2. Akamai i ka wehewehe ano. *An argumentative mind*, he naau akamai i ka wehewehe ano.
- Är'id, *adj.* Panoa. SYN. sterile; barren.
- A-right', *adv.* Me ka pono; me ka pololei.
- A-rise', *v.* 1. E ala. *Questions will arise*, e ala mai ana na ninau.
2. E cu.
- Är'is-tōe'ra-çy, *n.* 1. He aupuni i hoomalua e na 'lii me ka poe koikoi wale no.
2. Na makaainana koikoi o ka aina.
- Är'is-to-crät'ie, *adj.* Koikoi; hano-hano.
- A-rith'me-tic, *n.* Na helu; arimatika. *Mental arithmetic*, helu naau. *Written arithmetic*, helu kakau.
- A-rith'me-ti'cian, *n.* Mea i akamai ma na helu.
- Ärk, *n.* He pahu. *Ark of the covenant*, ka pahu berita.
2. Hale lana. *Noah's Ark*, ka hale lana a Noa.
- Ärm, *v.* 1. E kahiko i na mea kaua.
2. E hoomakaukau i na lako no ke kaua.
- Ärm'a-ment, *n.* Na lako no ke kaua.
- Ärm'chair, *n.* Noho paipai lima.
- Ärm'ful, *n.* Ka piha lima nui.
- Ärm'hole, *n.* Ka puka no ka lima.
- Ärm'i-stiçe, *n.* Ka hoomoe iki ana o ke kaua.
- Är'mor, *n.* Ke kahiko kaua metala.
- Är'mo-ry, *n.* Hale kahiko kaua.
- Ärm'pit, *n.* Poaeae.
- Ärms, *n.* Na pu, me na pahi kaua o ke-la a me keia ano.
- Ärms'lēngth, *n.* 1. Hai lima.
2. Kaawale. *To keep at arms length*, e hookaawale aku.
- Är'my, *n.* He puali koa nui.
- Är'my-wōrm, *n.* Ka peelua.
- A-rō'ma, *n.* He ala. SYN. fragrance.
- Är'o-mät'ie, *adj.* Aala. SYN. fragrant.
- A-round', *prep.* A puni. *All around*, ma na wahi a pau e puni ana.
- A-rouse', *v.* E hoala; e hooeu'eu'.
- Är-rāign' (ar-rāne), *v.* E hoopii ku-e'.

- To arraign a motive*, e hoopii ku-e i ke-kahi manao. *To arraign at the bar of justice*, e hoopii ku-e' imua o ka aha hookolokolo.
- Är-rānge' *v.* E hooponopono; e hoonohonoho pono. SYN. to adjust; to set in order. *Arrange a difficulty*, e hooponopono i ka hihia. *Arrange a room*, e hoonohonoho pono i ke keena.
- Är-rānge'ment, *n.* 1. Ka hoonohonoho ana. *The arrangement of the books*, ka hoonohonoho ana i na buke.
2. Ka hooponopono ana. *The arrangement of the difficulty*, ka hooponopono ana i ka hihia.
3. Ka noomakaukau ana. *The arrangements for a meeting*, ka hoomakaukau ana no ka halawai.
- Är'rant, *adj.* Kaulana no ka ino. SYN. infamous; vile. *An arrant coward*, he maka'u wale i kaulana.
- Är-rāy', *v.* 1. E hoonohonoho i ka hoo-uka kaua.
2. E kahiko a nani ke kino. SYN. adorn.
- Är-rēars', *n.* 1. Komo i ka aie.
2. Koena aie. SYN. debt.
- Är-rēst', *v.* 1. E hopu. *Arrest the criminal*, e hopu i ka lawe hala.
2. E keakea; e kau pale. *Arrest his evil course*, e keakea i kona alanui e he-le ai i ka ino.
3. E hoopaa. *Arrest the attention*, e hoopaa i ka noonoo.
- Är-riv'al, *n.* 1. Ke ku ana mai. *Arrival of the ship*, ke ku ana mai o ka moku.
2. Ka hiki ana mai. *The arrival of the mail*, ka hiki ana mai o ke eke leta.
3. Ka hoea ana mai, *The arrival in sight*, or *the coming in sight*.
- Är-rive', *v.* E ku mai.
2. E hiki mai.
3. *Arrive in sight*, e hoea mai.
- Är'ro-gānce, *n.* Hookiekie; haakei. SYN. haughtiness; conceit.
- Är'ro-gāte, *v.* E hookiekie; e hoohaa-
kel.
- Är'rōw, *n.* He pua pana.
- Är'rōw-rōot, *n.* Pia.
- Är'se-nal, *n.* Hale hooahu no na lako kaua.
- Är'son, *n.* Ka puhi kolohe ana i ka hale, a moku paha, i ke ahi.
- Ärt, *n.* Ka ike akamai no na hana lima. *Mechanical art*, oihana hana lima.
2. *Fine arts*, na oihana haku mele me ka pena kii.
3. *Liberal, or polite arts*, na oihana hoo-naauao.
4. Noeau; akamai. SYN. skill.
- Är'tter-y, *n.* Aa lele, e hookahe ana i ke koko iloko o na aa koko.
- Är-tē'sian, *adj.* *Artesian well*, he lua wai i willia.
- Ärt'ful, *adj.* 1. Noeau. SYN. skillful.
2. Maalea. SYN. cunning.

- Är'ti-ele, n.** He mea. *Any article you please*, aia ka mea au i makemake ai.
 2. He hua olelo. *a, an.*
 3. He pauku olelo. *Article 1, Pauku 1.*
- Är'ti-fiçe, v.** 1. He hana epa; hana maalea. SYN. trick; fraud.
 2. He hana akamai. SYN. contrivance.
- Är-tif'i-çer, n.** He kanaka akamai i ka hana lima. SYN. artisan.
- Är'ti-fi'çial, adj.** 1. Hana ia e ka lima kanaka.
 2. Hookamani; oiaio ole. *Artificial smile*, he aka hookamani.
- Är-til'ler-ist, n.** 1. He mea akamai me na pukaua nui.
 2. He koa lawelawe pukaua nui.
- Är-til'ler-y, n.** 1. Na pukaua nui me na lako.
 2. Ka puali kua e lawelawe ana me na pukaua nui.
 3. Na lako o ka pana me na pua.
- Ärt'ist, n.** 1. He mea akamai ma kekahi o na oihana akamai.
 2. He mea pena kii; pai kii.
- Är-tis'tic, adj.** Eleu ma na hana akamai.
- Ärt'less, adj.** Epa ole; maalea ole. Oiaio, me he keiki liilii la.
- Ärt'less-ness, n.** Ke ano oiaio maoli; hookamani ole. SYN. ingenuousness.
- Äs, adv.** 1. E like me. *Do as I do*, e hana e like me au nei.
 2. Penei. *As for instance*, penei paha.
 3. Oiai. *As you are tardy you must stop after school*, oiai ua komo hope oe e noho oe mahope o ke kula. SYN. since; for as much.
 4. *As if*, mehe mea'la; mehea'la.
- Äs-çend', v.** 1. E pii; e pii iluna.
 2. Pukoo; punohu. *Ascend as smoke*, ke pukoo nei ka uahi.
- Äs-çend'en-çy, n.** Ka mana. SYN. power; control.
- Äs-çent', n.** Ka piina; hoopiina.
- Äs-çer-tain', v.** E hoomaopopo lea.
- Äs-çribe', v.** 1. E kapilipili. *Ascribe false motives*, e kapilipili i na manao ino. SYN. impute; attribute.
 2. E hoopili; e haawi. *Ascribe power to God*, e hoopili aku ka mana i Ke Akua *Ascriptions of praise*, e haawi i ka hoonani.
- Ä-shamed', adj.** Hilahila; palaimaka.
- Ash'es, n.** Na lehu ahi.
- A-shore', adv.** Ma kahakai; ua ili. *The ship is ashore*, ua ili ka moku.
 2. *To go ashore, (from ship or boat)*, e lele iuka.
 3. *To go ashore, (as a boat)*, e pae iuka.
- Äsh'y, adj.** Mehe lehu la.
- Ä'si-ät'ic, adj.** No Asia.
- A-side', adv.** Ma ka aoao; ma kahi kaawale. *Step aside*, e nee aku ma ka aoao, e nee aku ma kahi kaawale.
- Äs'i--nine, adj.** Ano kekake; ano nuuha; paakiki.
- Äsk, v.** 1. E noi. SYN. request.
 2. E ninau. SYN. to question.
3. *Ask for information*, e niele; e nie-niele.
 4. *Ask continuously*, e ninaninau.
- Äs-känçe', adv.** *To look askance*, e awihi na maka.
- Ä-slânt', adv.** Hi-o'.
- Ä-sleep', adj.** Hiamoe.
- Äs'peet, n.** Hiohiona; he nanaina.
- Äs-për'i-ty, n.** Ano huhu; okalakala. SYN. aerimony.
- Äs-përse', v.** E paokee; e akiaki. SYN. slander; defame.
- Äs-pir'ant, n.** He hooikaika; mea iini nui. *An aspirant for fame*, he mea hooikaika nui i kaulana.
- Äs'pi-rate, n.** He leo ha.
- Äs'pi-rä'tion, n.** 1. Ka ha ana o ka waha.
 2. Ka iini o ka naau e holo mua.
- Äs-pir'ing, adj.** Hooeueu; holomua. SYN. ambitious.
- Äs-pire', v.** E iini me ka hooikaika pu.
- Äss, n.** 1. He kakake.
 2. He kanaka naaupo, paakiki.
- Äs-sail', v.** E hakaka'; e ku-e. SYN. attack; assault.
- Äs-sail'ant, n.** Mea hakaka; mea ku-e.
 2. Mea hoomaka e hakaka'.
- Äs-säs'sin, n.** He kanaka kawa' po.
- Äs-säs'sin-äte, v.** E kawa' po; e kimo po.
- Äs-sault', v.** E lima ikaika aku; e hakaka; e pepehi.
 2. *Assault and battery*, ka hakaka' me-me ka pepehi.
- Äs-säy', n.** Ka hoomaopopo ana i ka nui o ka metala ma kekahi minerala.
 2. Ka hoomaopopo ana i ka nui o ke kala, a gula paha, ma ke dala aupuni.
- Äs-sëm'ble, v.** E hooakoakoa.
- Äs-sëm'bly, n.** He aha; he anaina. *Legislative Assembly*, ahaolelo kau kanawai. *Religious assembly*, anaina hai-pule.
- Äs-sënt', v.** E ac, mamuli o kekahi olelo, a hana paha. SYN. consent.
- Äs-sërt', v.** E hooia. SYN. affirm.
 2. E hai me ke kanalua ole. SYN. aver; declare.
- Äs-sër'tion, n.** He olelo hooia; olelo hoomaopopo. SYN. declaration.
 2. He olelo wale no. *That is your assertion; prove it*. Kau olelo wale no ia; e hooia mai.
- Äs-sëss', v.** E auhau; e helu. *He is assessed for the school tax*, auhauia (heluia) oia no ka auhau kula.
- Äs-sëss'a-ble, adj.** Ku pono i ka auhau.
- Äs-sëss'ment, n.** Ka helu ana no ka auhau.
- Äs-sëss'or, n.** Luna helu no na auhau.
- Äs'sets, n. pl.** Na pono kino a pau i hiki ke kuaila no ke dala.
- Äs'si-dü'i-ty, n.** Ka hooikaika; ka mikiala. SYN. diligence.
- Äs-sid'u-ous, adj.** Mikiala; hooikaika. SYN. diligent.

- As-sign'**, *v.* 1. E haawi. *I assign this work to you*, ke haawi nei au i keia hana ia oe. *I assign no reason*, aole au e haawi i kumu.
2. *To assign a limit*, e kau i palena.
3. *To assign a day*, e kuhikuhi i la.
4. *To assign counsel to prisoner*, e hoo-koho i kokua no ka lawehala.
5. *To assign property*, e waiho i ka waiwai ma ka lima o hai.
6. *To assign a portion*, e mahele i haawina.
- As'sign-ee'**, *n.* Ka haku malama waiwai o ka mea i aie, no ka pono o ka poe i aieia.
- As-sign'ment**, *n.* Ka waiho ana o ka waiwai o ka mea i aie, no ka pono o ka poe i aieia.
- As-sign'or**, *n.* Ka mea nana i waiho i kona waiwai, no ka pono o ka poe nana ia i hooaie.
- As-sim'i-lāte**, *v.* E hoolike; e hoolike-like.
- As-sist'**, *v.* E kokua. SYN. aid; help.
- As-sist'ance**, *n.* Kokua. SYN. help.
- As-sist'ant**, *n.* He kokoolua; he kokua.
- As-sō'ci-ate**, *n.* He hoa; he kokoolua.
- As-so'ci-āte'**, *v.* E launa pu.
- As-sō'ci-ā'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka launa pu ana o na noonoo.
2. He aha; ahahui. *Association for the advancement of knowledge*, he ahahui no ka hooholo mua ana o ka ike. SYN. society.
- As-sōrt'**, *v.* 1. E hookaawale ma na ano.
2. E ahu, i kela me keia ano.
- As-sōrt'ment**, *n.* He ahu o kela me keia mea.
- As-suāge'**, *v.* E hoomalili; e hooemi; e hooluolu. *Assuage grief*, e hooluolu i ka luuluu. SYN. mitigate; alleviate; lessen.
- As-sūme'**, *v.* 1. E olelo wale me ka hooia ole.
2. E lawe. *Assume power*, e lawe i ka mana. SYN. take.
3. E hookamani. *Assume a virtue*, e hookamani mamuli o kekahi pono.
- As-sūr'ance**, *n.* 1. Oni paa. *Full assurance of hope*, ka oni paa o ka manao lana.
2. Mahaol. SYN. impudence.
3. Panai ola. See *insurance*.
- As-sūre'**, *v.* 1. E hooia; e hai oiaio.
2. E panai ola. See *insure*.
- As-sūr'ed-ly**, *adv.* He oiaio. SYN. certainly.
- Ās'ter-isk**, *n.* He hoailona pai (*).
- A-stērn'**, *adv.* *I hope*, o ka moku.
- Āsth'ma**, *n.* Haanou; nae.
- Asth-māt'ie**, *adj.* Mai i ka haanou.
- As-tōn'ish**, *v.* E haohao; e puiwa.
- As-tōn'ish-ing**, *adj.* Kupanaha; kamahao. SYN. wonderful.
- As-tōn'ish-ment**, *n.* Haohao o ka manao. SYN. wonder.
- A-strāy'**, *adv.* Auwana; hewa. *To go astray*, e hele hewa; e hele auwana.
- A-stride'**, *adj.* Kihelei.
- As-trōl'o-ger**, *n.* He kilo hoku'.
- As-trōn'o-mer**, *n.* Kanaka ao-hoku'.
- As-trōn'o-my**, *n.* Ao-hoku'.
- As-tūte'**, *adj.* Nocau; maalea. SYN. shrewd; sagacious; wily.
- A-sūn'der**, *adv.* Kaawale.
- A-sy'lum**, *n.* Hale hookipa no ka poe i luuluu i kekahi pilikia. *Insane asylum*, hale hookipa no ka poe pupule.
- Āt**, *prep.* 1. Ma. *At first*, mamua; i kinohou.
2. I. *Look at the child*, e nana i ke keiki.
- Ā'the-ist**, *n.* Kanaka hoole akua. SYN. infidel.
- Ā'the-ist'ic-al**, *adj.* Hoole akua.
- Ath-lēte'**, *n.* Kanaka puipui; kanaka hooikaika kino.
- Ath-lēt'ie**, *adj.* Ikaika; puipui. SYN. lusty; robust. *Athletic sports*, na lealea hooikaika kino.
- A-thwart'**, *prep.* Mawaena; mai kahi aoao ā i kahi aoao. *Athwartships*, mawaena o ka moku, mai kahi aoao ā i kahi aoao o ka moku.
- Āt'las**, *n.* He buke palapala aina.
- Āt'mos-phēre**, *n.* Ka lewa; ke ea.
- Āt'mos-phēr'ie-al**, *adj.* No ka lewa; no ke ea.
- A-toll'**, *n.* He mokupuni akoakoa o ke kai, he ane poepoe me ka loko kai mawaena.
- Āt'om**, *n.* He pula; hu'na.
- A-tōne'**, *v.* E kala i ka hala.
- Ā-tōne'ment**, *n.* Ke kalahala.
- A-trō'ciouš**, *adj.* Hewa loa; lokoino loa.
- A-trōc'i-ty**, *n.* Ka majnoino nui; lokoino loa.
- At-tāch'**, *v.* 1. E hoopili; e hoopaa, *Attach a label*, e hoopili i hoailona. SYN. affix; tie.
2. E pili aloha aku. SYN. enamor.
3. E hopu i ka waiwai, a kino paha, no ka aie. SYN. sieze.
- Āttache'** (at-ta-shā'), *n.* He kakau-olelo no ka elele aupuni.
- At-tāch'ment**, *n.* 1. Ka hoopaa ana; hoopili ana.
2. Ka pili aloha. SYN. Affection.
3. Palapala hoopaa waiwai.
- At-tāek'**, *v.* 1. E hakaka. SYN. assault.
2. E hoouka kua. SYN. battle.
- At-tāin'**, *v.* E loa, mamuli o ka hooikaika. SYN. arrive at.
- At-tāin'a-ble**, *adj.* Hiki ke loa mamuli o ka hooikaika.
- At-tāin'ment**, *n.* Ka loa mamuli o ka hooikaika.
- At-tēmt'**, *n.* Ka hoao ana. SYN. trial; effort. *Make an attempt*, e hoao.
- At-tēnd'**, *v.* 1. E hoolohe. SYN. listen; hear.
2. *Attend service*, e hele i ka halawai.
3. E lawelawe. *To attend on the sick*,

- e lawelawe no ka poe mai. SYN. wait on.
- At-tënd'ance**, *n.* 1. Ka hoolohe ana. SYN. regard. *Attendance on instruction*, ka hoolohe ana i ka naauao.
2. Ka hele mau ana. *Attendance at court*, ka hele mau ana i ka aha hoo-kolokole.
3. Ka lawelawe ana. SYN. waiting upon.
- At-tënd'ant**, *n.* 1. He mea lawelawe.
2. He mea hele mau. *An attendant at church*, he mea hele mau i ka halawai.
- At-tën'tion**, *n.* 1. Hoolohe. SYN. heed.
2. Noonoo. *Attention to study*, ka noonoo no ke ao ana.
3. Malii; hoolaulea. SYN. civility; respect. *Attention to guests*, ka malii ana i na hoa aina.
- At-tënt'ive**, *adj.* 1. Hoolohe. *An attentive child*, he keiki hoolohe. SYN. heedful.
2. Malii; laulea.
- At-tënt'ive-ly**, *adj.* 1. *Listen attentively*, e haliu pono mai i na pepeiao; e haka pono.
- At-tën'u-āt-ed**, *adj.* 1. Wiwi; olala. SYN. thin.
2. Lahilahi loa.
3. Makalii loa.
- At-tëst'**, *v.* E olelo hoike. SYN. witness.
- At'tie**, *n.* Kauwahi o ka hale malalo pono o ke kaupoko.
- At-tire'**, *n.* Na aahu; na lole komo. SYN. garments; raiment; clothes.
- At'ti-tude**, *n.* 1. Ke ano o ke ku ana, ka noho ana, ka moe ana. *To stand in a lazy attitude*, e ku ma ke ano lomalo-ma. *To sit in an attitude of attention*, e noho me ka haka pono. *A reclining attitude*, he moe hilina'i.
2. *To assume a threatening attitude*, e noho (or ku) ma ke ano hooweliweli.
- At-tor'ney**, *n.* He kokua ma ke kanawai; he hope; he loio.
- At-träet'**, *v.* E ume. *The sun attracts the earth*, ume ka La i ka Honua. *To attract attention*, e ume i ka noonoo; or e ume i ka ike o ka maka.
- At-träc'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka ume ana. *Attraction of gravitation*, ka ume ana o ka honua i ke kaumaha.
2. He mea aulii; mea mikioi; he kumu onou.
- At-träc'tive**, *adj.* Aulii; onou. *An attractive woman*, he wahine aulii. *Attractive vice*, na lealea e onou ana.
- At-trib'ute**, *v.* See *Ascribe*.
- Ä'tri-büte**, *n.* He ano; he loina.
- Äuc'tion**, *n.* Kudala.
- Äuc'tion-eer'**, *n.* Kanaka kudala.
- Äu-dä'çioüs**, *adj.* Nahoa; aa; mahaol; SYN. bold.
- Äu-däç'i-ty**, *n.* Ke ano nahoa; aa wale.
- Äu'di-ble**, *adj.* Loheia.
- Äu'di-bly**, *adv.* Maopopo i ka pepeiao.
- Äu'di-ençe**, *n.* 1. Ka lohe ana. SYN. hearing. *In the audience of the people*, ma ka lohe ana o na kanaka.
2. He anaina. SYN. assembly. *Speak before an audience*, e kamilio imua o ke anaina.
- Äu'dit**, *v.* E hooia i na helu, a i na buke helu paha.
- Äu'di-tor**, *n.* 1. Luna hooia helu dala.
2. Ka mea e lohe ana.
- Äu'ger**, *n.* He wili puka nui.
- Äug-ment'**, *v.* E hoomahuahua'e. SYN. increase.
- Äu'gur**, *v.* E kilokilo; e wanana. SYN. predict; forbode.
- Äu'gust**, *n.* Ka mahina, Augate.
- Äu-güst'**, *adj.* Hanohano loa.
- Äunt**, *n.* Kaikuahine o ka makua; makua ma ka hanau'na.
- Äu-ric'u-lar**, *adj.* E pili ana i ka pepeiao.
- Äu-rö'ra**, *n.* Ke alaula.
- Äu-spi-çes**, *n.* Malu. *Under the auspices of the King*, malalo o ka malu o ka Moi.
- Äu-spi'çioüs**, *adj.* Kupono. SYN. propitious. *An auspicious day*, he la kupono.
- Äu-stër'i-ty**, *n.* Ano oolea. SYN. severity.
- Äu'top-sy**, *n.* Ka imi ana i ke kumu make. SYN. Post mortem examination.
- Äu-thën'tie**, *adj.* Oiaio, SYN. true; genuine. *An authentic account*, he kaao oiaio.
- Äu-thën'ti-cäte** *v.* E hooia. SYN. prove.
- Äu'then-tiç'i-ty**, *n.* Ka oiaio maoli. SYN. genuineness.
- Äu'thor**, *n.* 1. Ke kumu; ka mea i hookumu. *He is the author of the trouble*, ke kumu oia o ka pilikia; or, nana i hookumu i ka pilikia. SYN. source.
2. *The Great Author of life*, ke Kumu Nui o ke ola.
3. Mea haku buke; haku mele, etc.
- Äu'thor'i-ta-tive**, *adj.* Mana. *An authoritative manner*, he ano mana.
- Äu'thor'i-ty**, *n.* Ka mana kauoha. SYN. power. *By authority*, ma ke kauoha. *All in authority*, ka poe a pau ia lakou ka mana kauoha.
2. He mea i hilina'i ia; he koo. *He is an authority in law*, he mea oia i hilina'i ia ma ke kanawai; or, he koo oia ma ke kanawai.
- Äu'thor-ize**, *v.* E kauoha; e haawi i ka mana.
- Äu'to-bi-ög'ra-phy**, *n.* He moolalo a ke kanaka nona iho.
- Äu'töc'ra-çy**, *n.* Ka mana hookahi.
- Äu'to-erat**, *n.* Ka mea iaia ka mana hookahi; ka mana a pau.
- Äu'to-graph**, *n.* Ke kakaulima. SYN. hand-writing; chirography.
- Äu'tümn**, *n.* Kau haule o na lau.
- Äux-il'ia-ry**, *n.* 1. He kokoolua. SYN. assistant; ally.

2. *An auxiliary verb*, he haina kokua.
A-vāil', *v.* E kokua. SYN. assist.
Lying will not avail, o ka wahahee he mea kokua ole ia.
A-vāils', *n. pl.* Na loa. SYN. profits.
The avails of industry, na loa mamuli o ka hooikaika.
A-vāil'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke loa.
Av'a-lānche, *n.* Ke kaa ana. *An avalanche of earth*, ke kaa ana o ka lepo, (ma na pali o kuahiwi).
Av'a-riçe, *n.* Puniwaiwai; makee waiwai; alunū.
Av-a-ri'ciōs, *adj.* Puniwaiwai; alunū.
A-vēnge', *v.* E hoopai. SYN. punish; vindicate.
A-ven'ger, *n.* Ka mea hoopai. SYN. vindicator.
Av'e-nūe, *n.* 1. He alanui akea iloko o ke kulanakauhale.
A-vēr', *v.* SYN. assert.
Av'er-āge, *n.* 1. Averika; ke kaulike.
 2. *Adj.* Ike mau ia. *An average amount of rain*, he u-a ike mau ia. *An average degree of understanding*, he noonoo i ike mau ia. SYN. common.
A-vērse', *v.* Ku-e' ka manao.
A-vēr'sion, *n.* Ke ku-e' o ka manao. SYN. antipathy; repugnance.
A-vērt', *v.* 1. E hoohuli ku-e' i na maka.
 2. E pale aku. *Avert the danger*, e pale aku i ka popilikia.
Av'i-a-ry, *n.* He hale no na manu o ka lewa.
A-vid'i-ty, *n.* Kamakemake nui. SYN. greediness.
Av'o-eā'tion, *n.* He hana liliū. *The avocations of life*, na hana liliū o keia ola.
A-void', *v.* E kaaokoa.
A-void'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hookaaokoa ia; hiki ke pale ia.
Av'oir-du-pois', (*āv-er-dū-poiz*), *a.* *Avoirdupois weight*, ke ana kaumaha no na kino nui.
A-vōw, *v.* E ae hoakaka pono. *He avowed the crime*, ua ae hoakaka mai oia

nana i hana i ke karaima. *An avowed intention*, he manao paa i hoakaka pono ia.
A-vōw'al, *n.* Ka ae hoakaka ana. SYN. admission. *An avowal of crime*, ka ae hoakaka ana no ke karaima.
A-wāit', *v.* E kakali; e kali. *I await your pleasure*, ke kali nei a'u i kou makemake.
A-wāke', *adj.* Makaala.
A-wāke', *v.* E ala; e makaala.
A-wāk'en, *v.* E hooala mai.
A-wāk'en-ing, *n.* Ka hooala ana mai.
A-wārd', *n.* He olelo hooholo. SYN. judgement; decision.
A-wāre', *v.* E ike; e maopopo. SYN. know.
A-wāy', *adv.* 1. Ma kahi e. *Go away*, e hele ma kahi e.
 2. Aku. *Throw it away*, e kiola aku ia mea.
Awe (*aw*), *n.* Ka ilihia o ka naau; ka weliweli o ka naau.
Aw'ful, *adj.* Weliweli; ilihia; eehia.
Aw'hile', *adv.* 1. Iki. *Rest awhile*, e hoomaha iki.
 2. Liuliu iki. *After a while*, a liuliu iki.
Awk'wārd, *adj.* Hemahema; manuea; hauhili. SYN. blundering.
Awl, *n.* He o.
Awning, *n.* He anini; lole pale la.
Axe } *n.* Koi lipi; koi.
Ax }
Ax'i-om, *n.* Akiuma, he oiaio maopopo lea.
Āx'i-o-māt'ic, *adj.* Maopopolea. *Axiomatic truth*, he oiaio maopopolea.
Ax'is, *n.* He iho. *Axis of the earth*, ka iho o ka Honua.
Āx'le, }
Āx'le-tree } *n.* Paipaikomo.
Aye, *adv.* 1. Ae.
 2. Wa pau ole. SYN. ever. *For ever and aye*, no ka wa pau ole.
Az'ure, *adj.* Uliuli, e like me na lani.

B

Bāb'ble, *v.* E walaau wale; e hau-walaau.

Bāb'bler, *n.* Mea walaau wale.

Bābe } *n.* Keiki kolo; keiki omo waiu.

Bā'by } *n.* Keko nui.

Bā'by-hood, *n.* Ka wa keiki kolo.

Bā'by-ish, *adj.* Ano keiki liilii.

Bāch'ē-lor, *n.* Kanaka i mare ole.

2. *Bachelor of arts*, he inoa hanohano i haawiia i na haumana i puka pono aku mai ke kula nui.

Bäck, *n.* Kua.

Bäck, *adv.* Ma ke kua. SYN. behind.

Back of the house, ma ke kua o ka hale.

2. Mahope ae.

Bäck, *v.* 1. E haawe; e waha.

2. Eee maluna. *To back a horse*, e ee maluna o ka lio.

3. E hooemi hope; e emikua.

Bäck'bite, *v.* E nuku; e aki.

Bäck'bit-er, *n.* Kanaka akiaki.

Bäck'bōne, *n.* Iwi kuamoo.

Bäck'dōor, *n.* Ka puka ma ke kua o ka hale.

Bäck'side, *n.* Aoao hope.

Bäck-slide', *v.* E haalele i ka pono.

Bäck-slīd'er, *n.* Mea haalele i ka pono.

Bäck'ward } *adv.* 1. I hope ae; emi-

Bäck'wards } kua.

2. Lolohe. *He is backward in his studies*, lolohe oia ma kana imi ana.

Bäck-wōods'man, *n.* He kuaaina; he kaikua.

Bā'eon, *n.* Aoao puaa, i kopiia a kau-laiia i ka uahi.

Bād, *adj.* 1. Ino; hewa.

2. Pupuka. *A bad thing*, he mea pupuka.

Badge, *n.* He hoailona. SYN. insignia.

A badge of office, he hoailona o ka oihana. *Insignia of rank*, na hoailona o ke kulana.

Bā'fle, *v.* E hoohoka; e keakea. SYN. balk; frustrate.

Bā'fling, *adj.* Hoolauwili wale. *A baffling wind*, he makani hoolauwili wale.

Bāg, *n.* He eke; he hipuu.

Bāg'gāge, *n.* Ukana pili kino.

Bāg'ging, *n.* Lole hana eke.

Bāil, *n.* Bela, ma ke kanawai he dala hoopaa kino.

2. He au bakeke.

Bāil, *v.* 1. E bela; e haawi i bela. *To give bail*, e haawi i bela. *To go bail*, e lilo i hope no ka mea i bela ia.

2. E ka i ka liu.

Bāil'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke bela ia.

Bāit, *n.* He maunu.

Bāit, *v.* 1. E kau i ka maunu ma kā makau.

2. E hanai ka ai i ka holoholona.

Bāke, *v.* E hoomoa ma ka imu.

Bāk'er, *n.* Kanaka puhi palaoa.

Bāk'er-y, *n.* Hale puhi palaoa; hale hoomoa mea ai.

Bāl'ançe, *n.* 1. He kaupona kau like.

2. Ke koena i like.

Bāl'ançe, *v.* 1. E kaupona like.

2. E hoohalike. *Balance accounts*, e hoohalike i na aoao elua o ka mooaie.

Bāl'ançe-sheet, *n.* He pepa hoike i ka like o na aoao elua o ka mooaie.

Bāl'eo-ny, *n.* He lanai uuku.

Bald, *adj.* Ohule; niania; nia.

Bāl'der-dāsh, *n.* Olelo lapuwale; ano ole.

Bald'ness, *n.* Ka ohule o ke poo.

Bāle, *n.* 1. He ope nui; he puolo nui.

2. He pu-a. *Bale hay*, e pu-a i ka mauu maloo.

Bāle'ful, *adj.* Hoopoino; ino.

Balk, *v.* 1. E hoohoka. SYN. baffle.

2. E kuemi i hope, e like me ka lio nu-nuha.

Balk'y, *adj.* Nuha. *A balky horse*, he lio nuha.

Ball, *n.* 1. He anaina hula.

2. He kini popo.

3. He poka. *Cannon ball*, poka puku-niahi.

4. He popo. *A ball of twine*, he popo kuaina.

Bāl'lad, *n.* He mele o ka lahui.

Bāl'last, *n.* Ka mea hookaumaha mo-ku, a waapa paha.

Bal-lōon', *n.* He baluna; he eke nui i hoopihaiia i ke ea mama, i lana pono iloko o ka lewa.

Bāl'lot, *n.* He balota; he pepa koho.

Bāl'lot, *v.* E koho balota.

Bāl'lot-box, *n.* Pahu balota.

Bālm, *n.* 1. Bama; he laau ala.

2. He laau hamo eha.

Bāl'sam, *n.* He laau hoola eha.

Bāl'us-ter, *n.* He laau liilii o ka pa la-nai hale.

Bāl'us-trāde', *n.* He pa laau o ka la-nai, a alapii paha.

Bām-bōō', *n.* He ohe.

Bām-bōō'zle, *v.* E hoopuniwale. SYN. fool.

Ba-nā'na, *n.* Maia. *Banana skin*, he paaa'. *Peel a banana*, e paaa' i ka maia.

Bānd, *n.* 1. Kaei; apo.

2. He hui; ahahui. SYN. society.
 3. Hui puhī ohe.
 4. Ili kaa pokakaa.
 5. He poe. *A band of robbers*, he poe powa'. *A band of soldiers*, he poe koa.
Bānd, *v.* E hui, no kekahi hana.
Bānd'āge, *n.* He wahi' no na eha o ke kino.
Bānd'box, *n.* Pahu papale wahine.
Bān'dit, *n.* He powa. SYN. robber.
Bān'dy, *v.* 1. *Bandy words*, e kamailio aku kamailio mai.
 2. E hoolei aku, hoolei mai.
Bāne' *n.* 1. Laau make.
 2. Kumu hoopoino. *Bane of existence*, kumu e hoopoino ai ke ola.
Bāne'ful, *adj.* Hoopoino; hoopilikia. SYN. baleful.
Bāng, *n.* 1. He kui.
 2. He pani ikaika o ka puka. SYN. slam.
Bān'ish, *v.* E kipaku mai ka one hanau.
Bān'ish-ment, *n.* Ke kipaku ana i ka aina e.
Bān'is-ter, *n.* See *Balluster*.
Bānk, *n.* 1. He kapa. *Bank of a stream*, he kapa kahawai.
 2. He ahua. *A bank of earth*, he ahua lepo.
 3. He ba'neko; hale malama dala.
Bānk, *v.* 1. E pale me ka lepo.
 2. E hoomoe dala ma ka ba'neko.
Bānk'-ae-count', *n.* Ka mooaie ma ka ba'neko.
Bānk'-bill, *n.* Dala pepa a ka ba'neko.
Bānk'er, *n.* Kanaka lawelawe ma ka oihana ba'neko; kanaka ba'neko.
Bānk'ing-bus'i-ness, *n.* Ka oihana ba'neko.
Bānk'rupt, *n.* He banekarupa; mea i hoka ma kana oihana.
Bānk'rupt-çy, *n.* Ka lilo ana i banekarupa. *To go into bankruptcy*, komo i ka banekarupa.
Bānk'-stœek, *n.* Na mahele o ke kumu paa o ka ba'neko.
Bān'ner, *n.* He hae; he lepa. *Sabbath school banner*, hae kula sabati.
Bān'quet, *n.* He ahaaina hanohano.
Bān'ter, *v.* E hoonaukiuki; e hana wale; e hooaikola. SYN. tease.
Bāp'tism, *n.* Ka bapetiso ana.
Bāp-tize', *v.* E baptiso.
Bār, *n.* 1. He pauku. *A bar of iron*, he pauku hao; he auka hao.
 2. Pakaukau kuai waiona.
 3. He pa o ka hale hookolokolo. *The prisoner at the bar*, ka lawehala imua o ka pa o ka hale hookolokolo.
 4. He pale o ka leo mele.
 5. He wahi papau ma ka nuku o ka muliwai, a ma kahī komo o na awa kumoku.
 6. He papa loio.
 7. He wahi hookolokolo. *Appear before the bar of God*, e ku imua o ke aha hookolokolo o Ke Akua.
 8. He pale. *A bar to further progress*, he mea e pale ai ka holo mua.
Bār, *v.* 1. E pani a paa.
 2. E kau pale; e keakea.
Bār-bā'ri-an, *n.* Kanaka hihū; hupo.
Bār'bar-ism, *n.* Ka noho hupo ana; ka noho hihū ana.
Bār'bar-ous, *adj.* 1. Hihū; hupo.
 2. Mainoino; lokoīno. SYN. cruel.
Bār'ber, *n.* Kanaka ako lauho.
Bārd, *n.* He mea haku mele. SYN. poet.
Bāre, *adj.* Neo; neoneo; olohelohe. *A bare reef*, he kuaau; koho'la.
Bāre'faced, *adj.* Hilahila ole. SYN. shameless.
Bāre'foot, *adj.* Kamaa ole; wawae olohelohe.
Bāre'hēad'ed, *adj.* Papale ole.
Bāre'ly, *adv.* 1. Wale no. *Barely escaped*, pakele wale no. SYN. merely.
Bāre-ness, *n.* Ka nele; ka neoneo; ka olohelohe.
Bār'gain, *n.* Ke kuai ana. *To make a bargain*, e hooholo i ke kuai. *A fair bargain*, he kuai kaulike. *A poor bargain*, he kuai poho'. *A shrewd bargain*, he kuai apiki.
Bār'gain, *v.* E hooholo i ke kuai.
Bārge, *n.* He waapa holoholo lealea.
Bārki, *n.* 1. Ili laau.
 2. Aoaoa o ka ilio.
 3. He moku kia kolu, nona ka pea nui wale no ma ke kia hope; he kiapa.
Bārki, *v.* 1. E aoaoa.
 2. E maihi i ka ili o ka laau.
 3. E hoopohole i ka ili.
Bār'ley, *n.* Bale, he ano palaoa.
Bārni, *n.* Hale papaa.
Bār'na-cle, *n.* He unaoa.
Bārni'yard, *n.* Ka pa o ka hale papaa.
Ba-röm'e-ter, *n.* He barometa; mea ana i ke kaumaha o ke ea.
Bār'ræcks, *n.* Hale noho no na koa o ke Aupuni.
Bār'rei, *n.* Pahu barela.
Bār'ren, *adj.* 1. Panoa. SYN. sterile. *Barren land*, aina panoa.
 2. Koa. *A barren tree*, he laau koa.
Bār'ri-cāde', *n.* He pale kaua.
Bār'ri-er, *n.* He paku; he mea keakea.
Bār'ris-ter, *n.* He loio.
Bār'ter, *v.* E kuai waiwai no ka waiwai; e kuapo.
Bār'y-tōne, *n.* Leo pa-ko-li, mawaena o ka leo kane me ke tenore.
Bāse, *n.* 1. Kahua. SYN. foundation.
 2. Leo kane o ka leo mele.
 3. *Baseline*, kaha moe. *Base of a triangle*, aoao moe o ka huina kolu.
Bāse, *adj.* 1. Haahaa; haumia. SYN. mean; vile.
 2. Pupuka. SYN. worthless.
Bāse'less, *adj.* Kumu oie.
Bāse'ly, *adv.* Ino. *Basely desert*, haa-lele ino.
Bāse'ment, *n.* Ko lalo loa o ka hale; ke keena malalo.

Bāse'ness, n. Ka haahaa; ka apiki; ka lapuwale. SYN. turpitude.
Bāsh'ful, adj. 1. Palaimaka; maka hilahila. SYN. shy; diffident.
 2. Oheke. SYN. countrified.
Bāsh'ful-ness, n. Maka hilahila wale.
Bā'sin, n. 1. He pa tini.
 2. He poho aina.
 3. He loko wai uuku.
Bā'sis, n. Kahua; kumu. SYN. foundation.
Bāsk, v. E lala; e moe nanea i ka la.
Bās'ket, n. Hinai; i-e.
Bāste, v. 1. E omao.
 2. E hili me ka laau.
 3. E kopi' i ke kai maluna o ka i-o e pulehu ana.
Bāt, n. 1. Laau kinipopo.
 2. He ope'ape'a.
Bāth, n. 1. Ka nui o ka ai i hoomo-
 aia i ka wa hookahi.
 2. Na hana i hanaia i ka wa hookahi.
 3. Na mea o kela me keia ano i waiho
 huikauia.
Bāth, n. He auau.
Bāth'-brick, n. Pohaku anai pahi.
Bāthe, v. E auau.
Bāth'-house, n. Hale auau.
Bāth'-room, n. Keena auau.
Bāth'-tub, n. Pahu auau.
Bāth'ing-dress, n. Lole auau.
Bat-tal'ion, n. Puali koa.
Bāt'ter, n. Palaoa i kawiliia a lahilahi.
Bāt'ter-y, n. 1. He wahi pa kaua.
 2. He huina o na pu nui o ka moku, a
 o ka pakaua paha.
 3. He mikini e hana ana i ka uwila.
 4. Ke kui ana. *Assault and battery*, ke
 kui me ka hakaka'.
Bāt'tle, n. Hoouka kaua.
Bāt'tle-ar-rāy', n. Kulana kaua.
Bawd'y, adj. Pelapela; haumia. SYN.
 obscene.
Bawl, v. E uwa; e uwe nui.
Bāy, n. 1. He kaikuoro.
 2. *Sick bay*, he wahi o ka moku manu-
 wa i hookaawaleia no na luina mai.
Bāy'o-net, n. He elau.
Ba-zāar' } n. Ka makeke o na aina o
Ba-zār' } ka hikina.
Bē, v. He haina kokua. *Be still*, e noho
 malie.
Bēach, n. Kahakai one; kaha one.
Bēa'con, n. Lama kuhikuhi.
Bēad, n. He pupu lei aniani, a metala
 paha.
Bēak, n. Nuku manu. SYN. bill.
Bēam, n. 1. He kaola. *Beam of wood*,
 he kaola laau.
 2. Ke ana waena o ka moku; ka laula'
 o ka moku.
 3. Na kaola o ka malamalama, *beam*
of light.
Bēam, v. E malamalama mai. SYN.
 shine.
Bēan, n. He papapa.
Beār, v. (past. bore; p. p. born.) E ha-
 nau; e hoohua.

Beār, v. (past. bore; p. p. borne.) 1. E
 haawe; e koo.
 2. E hoomanawanui; e ahonui.
Beār'a-ble, adj. Hiki ke hoomanawa-
 nuia.
Bēard, n. Umiumi.
Bēard'less, adj. Umiumi ole.
Beār'ing, n. 1. Ke ano. SYN. mien;
 behavior. *His bearing was proud*, haa-
 heo ae la kona ano.
 2. Ka hoomaopopo ana kahi o ka mo-
 ku e holo ana. Ke kukulu o kekahi
 mea mai ka moku aku
Beār'ish, adj. Me he bea la.
Bēast, n. He holoholona.
Bēast'ly, adj. 1. Kohu holoholona.
 2. Haukae; pelapela.
 3. Lokoino; mainoino. SYN. brutal.
Bēat, v. 1. E hahau; e pepehi. SYN.
 thump; pommel; strike.
 2. E eo; e lanakila. SYN. vanquish.
 3. E pana. *Beat time*, e pana i ka ma-
 nawa.
 4. *Beat to windward*, hoopahua; hoo-
 piipii.
Bēat'ing, n. Ka hahau ana; ka pepehi
 ana.
Beau (bō), n. 1. He kanaka hookaha-
 kaha.
 2. He hoa kane o ka wahine mare ole.
Beaū'ti-ful, adj. Nani; maikai; nono-
 hea; onaona. *A beautiful woman*, he
 wahine nonohea; kalelei; upalu. SYN.
 graceful. *Beautifully formed*, auliiko-
 lomanu. *A beautiful sight*, he nanaina
 nani; nanaina maikai.
Beaū'ti-fy, v. 1. E kahiko a nani.
 SYN. adorn.
 2. E hoochie.
Beaū'ty, n. Ka nani; o kela me keia
 ano; ke kulia. *A beauty*, he kulia;
 he ui.
Be-cālm', v. E hoolana malie; pouhū.
The vessel is becalmed, ua pouhū ka moku'.
Be-cause, conj. 1. No ka mea. *I gave*
to him because he was needy, ua manawa-
 lea a'u iaia, no ka mea ua nele oia.
 SYN. inasmuch.
 2. Oiai. *You cannot go because you are*
sick, aole hiki ia oe ke hele, oiai ua mai
 oe. SYN. since.
 2. No. *We cannot go because of the rain*,
 Aole hiki ia kakou ke hele, no ka u-a.
Bēck'on, v. E peahi me ka lima.
Be-cōme' v. 1. e ku; kupono; kohu-
 pono. SYN. fit.
 2. E lilo. *The studious youth will be-*
come the wise man, e lilo ana ke keiki
 imi i kanaka naauao.
Be-cōm'ing, adj. Ku; kupono; kohu
 pono. *The coat is becoming*, kohu pono
 ke kuka. SYN. suitable. *Becoming con-*
duct, ka hana kupono. SYN. appropri-
 ate.
Bēd, n. He moe; pela moe; wahi e hia-
 moe ai.
 2. Wahi kanu. *A bed of flowers*, wahi
 kanu pua.

3. He kowa. *The bed of a river*, ke kowa o ka muliwal.
- Be-daub'**, *v.* E hoochapala; hoohaukae. SYN. smear.
- Bēd'bug**, *n.* Uku lio.
- Bēd'chām-ber**, *n.* Keena moe. SYN. bedroom.
- Bēd'clōthes**, *n.* Na kapa moe.
- Be-dēek'**, *v.* E kahiko. SYN. trim; ornament.
- Bēd'ding**, *n.* Na lako moe.
- Bēd'fel'lōw**, *n.* Hoa moe pu.
- Bēd'hāng'ings**, *n.* Na paku moe.
- Be-dīm'**, *v.* E hoopowehiwehi.
- Be-dīm'med**, *adj.* Pinanaea.
- Bēd'quilt**, *n.* Kapa apana; kapa uhi owaho o ka moe.
- Bēd'rid-den**, *adj.* Moe mau i ka moe, no ka mai.
- Bēd'side**, *n.* Aoao o ka moe.
- Bēd'stēad**, *n.* Hikiee moe; he moe.
- Bed'time**, *n.* Hora moe.
- Bee**, *n.* Nalo meli.
- Beef**, *n.* I-o bipi.
- Beef'steāk**, *n.* I-o bipi koala.
- Bee'-hive**, *n.* Hale nalo meli.
- Beer**, *n.* Bia; mea inu.
- Bees'wax**, *n.* Kukae nalomeli.
- Beet**, *n.* He uala haole, ulaula; he piki.
- Bee'tle**, *n.* 1. He hamale laau. SYN. mallet.
2. He elelu'.
- Be-fäll'**, *v.* E loohia mai.
- Be-fit'**, *v.* Kupono. SYN. become.
- Be-fit'ting**, *adj.* Kupono; kohupono. SYN. becoming; suitable; proper.
- Be-fōre'**, *prep.* 1. Imua o ke alo.
2. *adv.* Mamua.
- Be-fōre'hand**, *adv.* Mamua'e o ka manawa.
- Be-fōre'mēn'tioned**, *adv.* Haiia mamua.
- Be-fōre'time**, *adv.* Mamua; i kinohi. SYN. formerly.
- Be-friēnd'**, *v.* E hookipa; e hoopunahele.
- Bēg**, *v.* E koi ikaika; e makilo; e noi wale. *I beg of you to let drink alone*, ke koi ikaika nei au ia oe e kaaokoa aku mai ka wai ona.
- Be-gēt'**, *v.* E hanau mai.
2. E hoohua mai.
- Bēg'gar**, *n.* He noi wale; he makilo; he kamapuka.
- Bēg'gar-ly**, *adj.* Nele loa; ilihune loa.
- Bēg'gar-y**, *n.* Ka nele o ka noho ana. *Reduced to beggary*, hooliloia a nele loa.
- Be-gin'**, *v.* 1. E hookumu. SYN. originate. *To begin an enterprise*, e hookumu i kekahi oihana.
2. E hoomaka. SYN. commence; enter upon; set about. *To begin a new term of school*, e hoomaka i hapaha hou o ke kula.
- Be-gin'ner**, *n.* 1. Mea nana e hookumu i kekahi mea. SYN. originator.
2. Ka mea e hoomaka ana.
- Be-gin'ning**, *n.* 1. Ka hookumu ana. SYN. origin. *In the beginning*, i ka hookumu ana; i kinohi.
2. Ke kumu; ka hoomaka ana; kinohou. *To make a beginning*, e hoomaka.
- Be-gōne'**, *interj.* E hele pela!
- Be-guile'**, *v.* 1. E hooawalewale; e hoohalua. SYN. delude; insnare.
2. E hoonanea. SYN. amuse. E hoo hala manawa. *They beguiled the time with stories*, me na kaa lakou i hoonea wale ai.
- Be-häl'f'**, *n.* 1. Ka pono a kekahi. SYN. sake. *On your behalf*, or, *for your sake*, no kou pono.
2. No. SYN. for. *He was chosen speaker on behalf of (or for) the multitude*, ua kohoia oia i kakaolelo no ka lehulehu.
- Be-hāve'**, *v.* 1. E noho pono, noho malie. *He knows how to behave*, ua ike oia i ka noho pono.
2. E noho a hana. *Do not behave badly*, mai noho a hana kolohe.
- Be-hāv'ior**, *n.* Ka noho ana o ke kanaka; ka hana ana. SYN. conduct; deportment. *Good behavior*, ka noho a hana pono.
- Be-hēad'**, *v.* E oki ke poo.
- Be-hīnd'**, *prep.* Mahope; ma ke kua. *Behind the house*, ma ke kua o ka hale; mahope o ka hale.
2. *Adv.* Ihope ae. *He is behind, on the road*, ihope ae nei oia ma ke alanui.
- Be-hīnd'hand**, *adv.* Haule ihope; hakalia; lolohi.
- Be-hōld'**, *interj.* Aia hoi! Aia la! SYN. lo!
- Be-hōld'er**, *n.* He mea ike maka. SYN. spectator.
- Be-hōōve'**, *v.* E kupono.
- Bē'ing**, *n.* Kela mea ola, keia mea ola.
- Be-lā'bor**, *v.* E hahau ino.
- Be-lāt'ed**, *adj.* Hoohakaliaia; hoolo-loheia.
- Be-lāy'**, *v.* Bile'; hooki ka huki ana i ke kaula o ka pea.
- Be-lāy'ing-pin**, *n.* Pine hoopaa kaula pea.
- Bēlch**, *v.* E uha'.
- Bēl'fry**, *n.* Puoa bele.
- Be-liē'**, *v.* E alapahi; e hai hoopuni-puni.
- Be-liēf'**, *n.* Manaio.
- Be-liēv'er**, *n.* Ka mea e manaio ana.
- Bēll**, *n.* Bele kani.
- Bēlle**, (bel), *n.* He wahine ui; onaona.
- Bel-lig'er-ent**, *n.* Ka mea e kua ana.
- Bel-lig'er-ent**, *adj.* Ano hakaka; ano kua.
- Bēll'man**, *n.* Kanaka hookani bele. SYN. bell ringer.
- Bēl'low**, *v.* E uwo, me he bipi la.
- Bēl'lows**, *n.* Upa' makani; opu makani.
- Bēl'ly**, *n.* Opu.
- Bēl'ly-āche**, (āk) *n.* Nahu o ka opu.
- Bēl'ly-band**, *n.* Kaula opu; kaei opu.

Be-lōng', *v.* 1. Pili ia. *The book belongs to him, pili iaia ka buke.*
 2. Na, or no. *The book belongs to John, no Keoni ka buke.*
Be-lōw'ed, *adj.* Aloha nui ia; hiwahiwa; haliālia. SYN. cherished.
Be-lōw', *prep. and adv.* Malalo; malalo iho; ilalo ae.
Bēlt, *n.* Kaei; ili apo; kaula apo, SYN. band.
Be-mōan', *v.* E kanikau; e kaniuhu'. SYN. lament; bewail.
Bēnch, *n.* 1. He noholoīhi, kua ole.
 2. He papa hana. *Carpenter's bench, papa hana a ke kamena'.*
 3. Ka noho hookolokolo.
 4. Ka papa lunakanawai. *The Bench and Bar, na lunakanawai me na loio.*
Bēnd, *v.* 1. E pelu. *Bend the back, e pelu i ke kua.*
 2. E hoo pelu; e hooholu; e hoopio.
 3. E kakiwi; e luhe'. *As withered plants.* SYN. droop.
 4. Holuholu; nape; napenape. SYN. to be flexible.
 5. E kukuli, *bend the knee.* SYN. bow.
 6. E kulou. *Bend the neck or head, e kulou i ke poo.*
Bēnd, *n.* 1. He pelu; he holu.
 2. He hipuu; nīpuu. SYN. knot.
Be-nēath', *prep.* Malalo iho; ilalo ae.
Bēn'e-dī'ctiōn, *n.* Olelo hoomaikai. SYN. blessing.
Bēn'e-fā'e'tiōn, *n.* Hana hoopomai-kai.
Bēn'e-fā'e'tor, *n.* Ka mea nana e hoopomai-kai; mea hana manawalea; mea kokua.
Be-nēf'i-çent, *adj.* Manawalea; loko-maikai.
Ben-e-fi'çial, *adj.* Pomaikai.
Ben-e-fi'çi-a-ry, *n.* Ka mea nana ka pomaikai; ka mea i hoopomai-kaiia.
Bēn'e-fit, *n.* He pono; he pomaikai.
Be-nēv'o-lençe, *n.* Manao lokomaikai. ka imi ana i ko hai pomaikai.
Be-nēv'o-lent, *adj.* Lokomaikai; manawalea; kokua i ko hai nele.
Be-nīgn', (*nīn*), *adj.* Oluolu. SYN. kind; generous.
Be-nīg'nant, *adj.* Oluolu. SYN. kind; gracious.
Bēnt, *p. p.* Lakee. SYN. doubled over; 2. peluā.
Bēnt, *n.* Ke ake o ka naau; ka make-make. SYN. inclination; bias.
Be-nūmb', *v.* E hoo-macele.
Be-quēath', *v.* E hooilina waiwai.
Be-quēst', *n.* Waiwai hooilina.
Be-rēave', *v.* E hooonele. *Me have ye bereaved of my children, ua hooonele keike maī oukou i'au. Bereft of his senses, hoooneleia i ka noonoo.*
Be-rēave'ment, *n.* 1. Ka hooonele ana.
 2. Ke kau ana mai o ka popilikia. SYN. affliction. *Bereaved, O-a.*

Bēr'ry, *n.* Hua ai liilii; like me ka ohelo.
Bērth, *n.* 1. Kahi i ku ai ka moku ma ka uwapo.
 2. He wahi moe maluna o ka moku.
 3. He hana; oihana. *He has a good berth, he oihana maikai kona.*
Be-seech', *v.* E noi haahaa. SYN. supplicate.
Be-sēt', *v.* 1. Hoohei. *Beset with difficulties, hoohei i na pilikia.*
 2. E paapu; e hoopuni. *Temptations beset me, paapu mai na hoo-walewale ia'u.*
Be-sēt'ting, *adj.* Walea; maa mau. *Be-setting sin, hewa maa mau.*
Be-sides' } *prep.* 1. Mea e ae; mea
Be-side' } hou ae.
 2. Halahu'. *Beside the mark, halahu ka maka.*
 3. Nohoi. SYN. also.
 4. *To be beside one's self with anger, e pupuli no ka huhu.*
Be-siēge', *v.* E hoopuni i ke kaua.
Be-smear', *v.* E hoohapala; hoohauka. SYN. bedaub.
Be-sōt'ted, *adj.* Haahaa loa; haumia loa.
 2. Ona mau.
Be-spēak', *v.* 1. E olelo e mamua.
 2. E hoike e mai.
Bēst, *adj.* Ka oi o ka maikai.
Bēs'tial, *adj.* Haahaa; haukae; pelapela. SYN. beastly; vile; carnal.
Be-stir', *v.* E hooeueu; e makaala; e ala'e.
Be-stōw', *v.* 1. E haawi aku. *To bestow a blessing, e haawi i pomaikai.* SYN. confer.
 2. E hoahu. *I have no place to bestow my goods, ahe o'u wahi e hoahu ai i ko'u waiwai.*
Bēt, *v.* E pili waiwai. *He won the bet, Eo oia ma ka piliwaiwai.*
Be-tide', *v.* E loohia mai.
Be-times', *adv.* I ka wa kupono.
Be-trāy', *v.* E kumakaia.
Be-trāy'er, *n.* He mea kumakaia. SYN. traitor.
Be-trōth', *v.* E hoopalau.
Be-trōth'al, *n.* Ka hoopalau ana.
Bēt'ters, *n.* Ka poe ma ke kulana kiekie ae. SYN. Superiors.
Be-tween', *prep.* Mawaena o.
Bēv'el, *n.* He kua kunihi, no ke kamena'.
Bēv'er-age, *n.* Mea inu. SYN. drink.
Bēv'y, *n.* Auna'. *A bevy of birds, he auna' manu.*
Be-wāil', *v.* E uwe kanikau; kumakena.
Be-wāre', *v.* E kiai pono; e makaala. SYN. take care; be cautious.
Be-wil'der, *v.* E hoopilihua; e hoopohihihi. SYN. puzzle; perplex.
Be-wil'der-ment, *n.* Ka hoopohihihi ana o ka naau; ka hoopilihua ana.

Be-yōnd', *prep. and adv.* Ma o aku; i o aku. SYN. over there.

Bib, *n.* He pale-aina na ke keiki.

Bib'ber, *n.* Mea i maa i na waiona.

Bible, *n.* Ka Palapala Hemolele.

Bib'li-cal, *adj.* No ka baibala. *Biblical history*, moololo o ka baibala.

Bib'li-ōg'ra-pher, *n.* He kanaka i makaukau ma ka moololo o na buke i kakauia.

Bib'li-ōg'ra-phy, *n.* Ka moololo no ke kakau buke.

Biek'er, *v.* E nuku aku, nuku mai.

Biek'er-ing, *n.* Ka nukunuku ana.

Bid, *v.* 1. E koho, ma ke kuai kudala.
2. E kauoha; e kena'. SYN. order; command.

Bid'der, *n.* Mea nana e koho ma ke kuai kudala.

Bi-ēn'ni-al, *adj.* Kela me keia lua mahiki.

Biēr, *n.* Manele kupapau.

Big, *adj.* Nui; nunui. SYN. large.

Big'a-mist, *n.* Ka mea e noho ana me na kane mare elua, na wahine mare elua paha.

Big'a-my, *n.* Ka noho mare ana me na kane, a wahine paha, elua.

Big'ot, *n.* He mea pili noonoo ole i kekahi hoomana.

Bile, *n.* Lena.

Bilge, *n.* Kahi palahalaha olalo o ka moku, kahi e ili mua, ke ili ka moku.

Bilge'wū'ter, *n.* Liu o ka moku.

Bill, *n.* 1. He bila. *Bank bill*, bila dala. *Bill of exchange*, bila hooili dala. *Bill of entry*, bila hookomo waiwai i ka aina. *Legislative bill*, he bila kanawai.
2. He palapala. *Bill of divorce*, palapala oki. *Bill of health*, palapala hoike no ke ola. *Bill of lading*, palapala hoike ukana o ka moku. *Bill of mortality*, palapala kuhikuhi i na make. *Bill of rights*, palapala o na pono pili kino o ke kanaka. *Bill of exceptions*, palapala hoike manao ku-e'.
3. Nuku manu. SYN. beak. *A beak*, oia ka nuku o ka manu ai i-o.

Bil'let, *n.* 1. He palapala pokole.
2. Pauku laau.

Bil'iards, *n.* Ka bilioki; pahupahu.

Bil'lings-gāte, *n.* Olelo kuamuaru. SYN. foul language.

Bil'ion, *n.* He biliona; tausani miliona.

Bil'low, *n.* Ale nui o ke kai.

Bil'low-y, *adj.* Aleale.

Bi'mōnth'ly, *adj.* Kela me keia lua mahina.

Bind, *v.* 1. E pu-a a paa; e nakii; e hikii,
2. E humuhumu. *Bind books*, humuhumu buke.
3. Hoopaa, ma ke kanawai; e paa.

Bind'er, *n.* 1. Mea e paa ai.
2. Mea humuhumu buke.

Bind'er-y, *n.* Hale humuhumu buke.

Bind'ing, *n.* Ka mea e hoopaa ai.
2. Ka humuhumu ana. *The binding*

of the book, ka humuhumu ana o ka buke; ka uhi owaho o ka buke.

Bin'na-cle, *n.* Ka pahu panana maluna o ka moku.

Bi-nōc'u-lar, *adj.* No na maka elua. *A binocular telescope*, he ohe nana no na maka elua.

Bi-nō'mi-al, *adj.* Elua mahele. *A Binomial*, he kuanite hoailona helu, nona na mahele elua ($a+b$).

Bi-ōg'ra-phy, *n.* Moololo pili kino i ke kanaka.

Bi-ōl'o-gy, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i ke ola o na mea kino ola.

Bi'ped, *n.* Holoholona wawae elua.

Bird, *n.* He manu o ka lewa. *Bird of prey*, manu ai i-o.

Bird'-cāge, *n.* Hale manu.

Bird'-cāch'er, *n.* He kawili manu; he kuhea manu.

Bird's'-eye-view, *n.* Ka nanaina i ikeia mai luna mai; mehe maka o ka manu e nana ana ilalo, oia oia e lele ana.

Bird'-lime, *n.* Kepau kawili manu.

Bird's'nest, *n.* Punana manu.

Birth, *n.* Ka hanau ana.

Birth'day, *n.* La hanau.

Birth'plāce, *n.* One hanau; wahi hanau.

Birth'right, *n.* 1. Ka pono o ka hanau mua.
2. Kela me keia pono e ili mai ana mamuli o ka hanau.

Bis'cuit (**bis-kit**), *n.* 1. He paapaa berena.
2. He popo berena liliu palupalu.

Bi-sēct', *v.* E oki ana ma na apana like elua.

Bi-sēc'tion, *n.* Ka oki ana ma na apana like elua.

Bish'op, *n.* He bihopa.

Bish'op-rie, *n.* Ka huina o na kihapai malalo o ka bihopa hookahi.

Bit, *n.* 1. Ka hao o ke kaulawaha.
2. He nao wili, no ka wili umauma.
3. He hunahuna; he hakina; he apana liliu.

Bitch, *n.* Ilio wahine.

Bite, *v.* E nahu; e aki.

Bit'er, *n.* Mea e nahu ana; e aki ana.

Bit'ter, *adj.* 1. Mulea; awahia; muc-mue; malailena. SYN. acrid.
2. *A bitter cold day*, he la anuanu loa.
3. Uluhua. *A bitter feeling of resentment*, he manao uluhua, ku-e'.
4. *Bitter poverty, bitter want*, ilikole.

Bi-vālvē, *n.* He opihi me na pani elua.

Biv'ou-āc (**biv-wak**), *v.* E kiai a hala ka po, (pili i ka puai kaa.)

Bi-week'ly, *adj.* Kela me keia lua hebedoma.

Blāb, *v.* E hai i ka mea huna'; e holoholo olelo.

Blāck, *adj.* Elele; panopano; nele loa i ka malamalama.

Blāck'bōard, *n.* Papa elele.

Bläck'en, v. E hamo a eleele. *Blacken the character*, e hooino i ka inoa maikai.
Bläck'guärd (blag'gard), n. He mea kuamuamu; he waha haumia.
Bläck'lëad, n. Kepau maloo eleele, pahee.
Bläck'leg, n. He kanaka apuka. SYN. swindler; cheat.
Bläck'ness, n. Eleele; pano.
Bläck'smith, n. Amara; kanaka kui hao.
Bläd'der, n. Opu mimi; koana.
Bläde, n. 1. Lau o ka mauu, huita, me na mea ulu oia ano.
 2. Maka. *The blade of the knife*, ka maka o ka pahí.
 3. Kahí palahalaha o ka hoe.
Bläm'a-ble, adj. Ku i ka ahewaia. SYN. culpable; faulty.
Bläme, v. E hewa; hoahewa. SYN. censure.
Bläme, n. 1. Ka ahewa i kau ia maluna o kekahi.
 2. Ka hewa. *You are to blame*, nau ka lewa.
Bläme'less, adj. Hala ole; hewa ole.
Bläme'wor'thy, adj. See *Blamable*.
Bländ, adj. Oluolu; nahenahe; palanehe; ano waipahe'. SYN. civil; courteous.
Bländ'ish-ment, n. Ano onou; hoomalimali.
Blänk, n. He hakahaka; pepa pai hakahakaia.
Blänk'et, n. Pale lole huluhulu.
Blär'ney, n. Olelo hoomalimali.
Bläs-phëme', v. 1. E olelo ino i ka inoa o Ke Akua; e hailiili.
 2. E hookae i na mea laa.
Bläs-phëm'er, n. 1. Ka mea e olelo ino ana no Ke Akua; mea hailiili.
 2. Mea hookae ana i na mea laa.
Bläs'phe-my, n. 1. Olelo hailiili; olelo kuamuamu.
 2. Ka hookae ana i na mea laa.
Bläst, n. 1. Pa ino mai o ka makani.
 2. Ka hooho ana o na pu.
 3. Ka hoopa-hu ana.
 4. Ka mae ana.
Bläst, v. E hoopa-hu'; e mae; e luhe'.
Bläze, n. Lapalapa ahi.
Bläze, v. E aa pono.
Blëach, v. E hookeokeo.
Blëak, adj. Oneanea. SYN. desolate; dreary.
Blëar, adj. Piapia.
Blëar'-eyed, adj. Maka piapia; hapopo.
Blëat, v. E alala', like me ka hipa.
Blëat }
Blëat'ing } *n.* Ka alala' o ka hipa.
Bleed, v. E kahe koko.
Blëm'ish, n. He ki-na'. SYN. defect; flaw.
Blënd, v. E kawili pu; e hui pu. SYN. mix.
Blëss, v. 1. E hoomaikai; hoalohaloa.
 2. E hoopomaikai.

Blëss'ed, adj. Pomaikai.
Blëss'ing, n. He pomaikai; hoalohaloa; hoomaikai.
Blight, n. Kakani; ponalo.
Blight, v. 1. E mae; e mimino.
 2. E hoohoka. *Blighted hope*, manao lana i hoohokaia.
Blind, adj. Makapo'; makapaa.
Blind'föld, v. E uhi ka maka a paa.
Blind'man's-büff', n. Ka paani kanaka makapo.
Blind'ness, n. Ka makapo.
 2. *Blindness of mind*, Naaupo.
Blink, v. E imo. SYN. wink.
Blink'er, n. He pale maka ma ke kau-lawaha o ka lio holo kaa.
Bliss, n. Hauoli piha. SYN. felicity.
Bliss'ful, adj. Piha i ka hauoli.
Blis'ter, n. He oolapu o ka ili.
Blithe, adj. Hoihol; nakui; olioli. SYN. gay; merry; joyous.
Blöat, v. E hoopehu.
Blöek, n. 1. He pauku. *A block of wood*, he pauku laau.
 2. He palaka hui, mea huki.
 3. *Children's blocks*, mea paani no kamalii.
Blöek, v. E papani a paa. *Block up the road*, e papani a paa i ke alanui.
 3. E keakea. *Block the side walk*, e keakea i ke alanui hele wawae.
Blöek-äde', v. 2. Ka pani ana a paa o ke awa ku moku e na moku manawa.
 2. Ka pani ana o ke alanui hao i ka hau i hiki ole i na kaa ke hele.
Blöek'head, n. He poo laau; mea ike ole ma ka imi.
Blöod, n. Koko.
Blöod'heat, n. Ka wela o ke koko.
Blöod'hound, n. Ilio hae kanaka.
Blöod'less, adj. 1. Koko ole.
 2. Hookahe ole i ke koko. *A bloodless victory*, he lanakila hookahe ole i ke koko.
Blöod're-lä'tion, n. He pili koko.
Blöod'shëd, n. Hookahe koko.
Blöod'-shöt, adj. Ula. *Blood-shot eyes*, na maka ulaula.
Blöod'thirst'y, adj. Puni koko.
Blöod'vës'sel, u. Aalele; aakoko.
Blöod'y, adj. Paele i ke koko.
Blöom, n. Ka ula o ka papalina o ka poe ui.
Blöom, v. E mohala; e opuu.
Blöom'ing, adj. Maka onaona.
Blös'som, n. He pua i mohala'e. SYN. flower.
Blöt, n. He paele; he hapala.
Blöt, v. 1. E paele; e hoohapala.
 2. E holoi a nalo. *Blot out iniquity*, e holoi i ka hewa a nalo.
Blöt'ting-pä'per, n. Pepa hoomaloo inika.
Blöwse, n. Lole palaka.
Blöw, v. He haua; he kui.

Blōw, *v.* 1. E puhī; pa mai; nou.
 2. *Blow the nose*, e hooke' ka ihu.
 3. E haanou; e kaena. SYN. brag; boast.
 4. E paupauaho. SYN. pant.
Blüb'ber, *n.* Ka momona o ke kohola'.
Blüb'ber, *v.* E uwe wale.
Blüe, *adj.* Uliuli. *Cerulean blue*, ka uliuli o na lani.
Blües, *n.* Manao kaumaha; manao luuluu.
Blüff, *n.* He pali ma kahakai.
Blüff, *adj.* Okalakala. SYN. gruff.
Blün'der, *n.* Lalau; kuhihewa; kapulu. SYN. error; mistake; bull.
Blün'der-er, *n.* Kanaka kapulu; hauhili; manuea; lopalauka.
Blün'der-ing, *adj.* Manuea; nahili; hoohemahema; kapulu.
Blünt, *adj.* Meumeu; pihi; oi ole; kumumu. SYN. dull.
 2. SYN. bluff, *adj.*
Blünt'ly, *adv.* Me ka nihaniha.
Blür, *n.* He hapala; he kina'.
Blürt, *v.* E hai wale aku me ka noonoo ole.
Blüsh, *v.* E palaimaka; pii ka ula i ka papalina.
Blüsh'ing, *adj.* Omeomeo.
Blüs'ter-er, *n.* Kanaka wahapaa; he wahakole; kanaka kehakeha.
Bōar, *n.* Puaa kane.
Bōard, *n.* 1. He papa laau.
 2. Ka ai, i uku ia. *Good board*, maikai ka ai.
 3. He papa. *Board of Education*, Papa Hoonaaauao. *Board of Health*, Papa Ola. *Board of Immigration*, Papa Hoopae Lima Hana. *Board of Appeals*, Papa Hoopii Auhau.
 4. He oneki moku. *On board*, maluna o ka oneki. *Overboard*, haule mai ka moku a iloko o ke kai.
Bōard, *v.* E paina mau ma kahi hoo-kahi, me ka uku.
Bōard'er, *n.* He hoa aina e uku ana.
Bōard'ing-house, *n.* Hale paina.
Bōard'ing-school, *n.* Kula hanai.
Bōast, *v.* E kaena; akena; haanou.
Bōast'er, *n.* Mea kaena; mea akena.
Bōat, *n.* 1. Waapa.
 2. Kela me keia ano moku. *Steamboat*, mokumanu. *Pilot boat*, moku pailaka. *Fishing boat*, moku lawai-a.
Bōat'man, *n.* Kanaka hoe waapa.
Bōat'swain (bō-sn), *n.* Luna malama i na lako moku.
Böd'i-ly, *adj.* Pili kino. *Bodily strength*, ikaika o ke kino. *Bodily comforts*, na lako e pono ai ke kino.
Böd'y, *n.* Kino.
Böd'y-guard, *n.* Kiai hoomalu kino. *King's body guards*, na koa hoomalu kino o ka Moi.
Bod'y-pö'l'i-tie, *n.* Ka Lahui. SYN. nation.
Bög, *n.* Nenelu poho; wahi pohopoho'.
Boil, *n.* Mai hechee; he puu.

Boil, *v.* 1. E lapalapa; e baila.
 2. *Blood boils with anger*, pii ke kai o ka huhu'.
Boil'er, *n.* 1. He ipu baila wai.
 2. Ipu mahu.
Bois'ter-oüs, *adj.* 1. Uwau'wa; walaau; wahapaa.
 2. Mahaoi. SYN. rough. *Boisterous play*, paani mahaoi.
 3. He ino nui. *A boisterous sea*, he kai ino nui. *Boisterous weather*, kau makani ino; makani pukiki.
Böld, *adj.* Aa; koa; naho; wiwo ole.
 2. Hueu. *Bold in mischief*, hueu i ke kolohe. SYN. daring.
Böld-fäced', *adj.* Maka hilahila ole; mahaoi. SYN. impudent.
Böld'ly, *adv.* Me ka wiwo ole; me ka mak'au ole.
Böld'ness, *n.* Ke ano naho; aa; mak'au ole.
Böl'ster, *n.* Uluna loihi.
Bölt, *n.* He makia; hao hoopaa puka; he lou.
Bölt, *v.* 1. E mahuka. *The thief bolted*, mahuka aku nei ka aihue.
 2. *Bolt the door*, e lou i ka puka.
Bölt-üp'right, *n.* Ku pololei loa. *Sit bolt upright*, e noho pololei loa. SYN. perpendicular.
Bömb, *n.* Poka' pahu'.
Böm-bärd', *n.* E kipu me na poka' pahu'.
Böm-bärd'ment, *n.* Ke kipu ana i poka' pahu'.
Bönd, *n.* 1. He mea liki a paa.
 2. Bona; palapala hoopaa i ka olelo ae like.
Bönd'äge, *n.* Ka noho ana kauwa kua-paa. SYN. slavery.
Bönd'mäid, *n.* Kauwa wahine kua-paa.
Bönd'man, *n.* Kauwa kane.
Bönds'man, *n.* He hope ma ka bona.
Bönd'-sēr'vant, *n.* Kauwa kuapaa. SYN. slave.
Böne, *n.* Iwi.
Bön'fire, *n.* He ahi nui i hoo-aia no ka lealea.
Bön-möt' (bong-mō), *n.* Olelo akamai.
Bön'net, *n.* Papale wahine.
Bön'ny, *adj.* Maikai; lea. SYN. blithe.
Bō'nus, *n.* He makana wale; makana manuahi.
Bō'ny, *adj.* Paapu i na iwi; iwiiwi.
Bō'by, *n.* 1. Mea uwe wale.
 2. He manu o ke kai.
Bōök, *n.* Buke; palapala i humuhumu-ia.
Bōök'-bind'er, *n.* Kanaka humuhumu buke.
Bōök'-eäse, *n.* Pahu waiho buke.
Bōök'-keep'er, *n.* Mea malama buke helu.
Bōök'-keep'ing, *n.* Kakau buke helu.
Bōök'-lëarn'ing, *n.* Ka ike iloko o na buke.

- Bōōk'-märk**, *n.* Ka hoailona kuhikuhi wahi iloko o ka buke.
- Bōōk'-rack**, *n.* Mea paipai buke, i ka wa e waiho hamama ana.
- Bōōk'-sēl'ler**, *n.* Kanaka kuai buke.
- Bōōk'store**, *n.* Hale kuai buke.
- Bōōk'-trāde**, *n.* Oihana kuai buke.
- Bōōk'wōrm**, *n.* 1. He mu ai buke.
2. Kanaka lilo loa i ka imi buke.
- Bōōm**, *n.* 1. Laau nui no ka pea o ka moku.
2. Ka haalulu ana o ka nalu, a o ka pu nui paha i kona kani ana.
- Bōōm**, *v.* 1. E nei. SYN. rush
2. E haalulu.
- Bōōr**, *n.* He lopa'; he kuaaina. SYN. clown.
- Bōōr'ish**, *adj.* Kuaaina; laueka; hoo-manaha. SYN. clownish.
- Bōō'sy**, *adj.* Ano ona; ona iki. SYN. tippy.
- Bōōt**, *n.* 1. Kamaa bute.
2. Mea manuahi ma ke kuai ana. *Something to boot*, he manuahi.
- Bōōth**, *n.* Hale kamala
- Bōōt'jack**, *n.* Mea wehe kamaa bute.
- Bōōt'less**, *adj.* Waiwai ole; makehewa. SYN. fruitless; vain.
- Bōōt'y**, *n.* Waiwai pio; waiwai i haoia. SYN. plunder; pillage.
- Bōōr'der**, *n.* Kae; palena; mokuna; lihi.
- Bōōre**, *v.* 1. E wili i puka.
2. E hoouluhua.
- Bōōr'rōw**, *v.* E noi i kekahi mea no ka wa pokole.
- Bōōr'rōw-er**, *n.* Mea noi pinepine i ka waiwai o hai no ka manawa iki.
- Bōō'som**, *n.* Ka umauma; ka poli. *Bossom friend*, he pili alo.
- Bōōss**, *n.* He haku hana: he luna hana.
- Bōōss**, *v.* E hookikina; hoounauna.
- Bōō-tān'ie-al**, *adj.* No ka ike o na mea ulu; no ka botania.
- Bōōt'a-nist**, *n.* Kanaka naauao ma ka botania.
- Bōōt'a-nize**, *v.* E imi i ke ano o na mea ulu; a me ko lakou waiwai.
- Bōōt'a-nŷ**, *n.* Botania; ka ike no na mea ulu, a me ko lakou waiwai.
- Bōōtch**, *n.* Hana i hookoia ma ke ano hemahema; kapulu.
- Bōōth**, *adv.* Na mea elua; laua i elua.
- Bōōth'er**, *n.* Mea hoopilikia wale.
- Bōōt'tle**, *n.* He omole; hewai.
- Bōōt'tom**, *n.* Ko lalo loa; ka papa ku.
- Bōōt'tom-lēss**, *adj.* Palena ole o lalo.
- Bōō'dōir** (**bōō-dwōr**), *n.* Keena malu'.
- Bōōgh**, (**bōōw**) *n.* Helala. SYN. branch.
- Bōōn'cing**, *adj.* Puipui. *A bouncing baby*, he bebe puipui.
- Bound**, *n.* Ka lele mama. SYN. spring.
- Bound**, *v.* 1. E lelele. *The ball bounds*, lelele ke kinipopo.
2. E kau palena; e hai palena.
3. Hele ana. SYN. destined. *I am bound for Lahaina*, e hele ana au i Lahaina.
- Bound'a-ry**, *n.* Palena; mokuna; pea.
- Bound'less**, *adj.* Palena ole; akea loa.
- Bōōn'ti-ful**, *adj.* Haawi nui; lokomaikai. SYN. liberal; generous.
- Bōōn'ti-ful-ly**, *adv.* Me ka lokomaikai; me ka aua ole.
- Bōōn'ty**, *n.* 1. Ka lokomaikai. *Bounty of Providence*, ka lokomaikai a Ke Akua.
2. Ka waiwai i haawi wale ia.
- Bōō-quet'**, (**bōō-kāy**), *n.* Puolo pua.
- Bōōw**, *n.* 1. He kulou.
2. Ka ihu o ka moku.
- Bōōw**, *n.* 1. He pana; kakaka.
2. He pelu; he pio.
- Bōōw'els**, *n. pl.* Na naau. *Bowels of the earth*, ka opu o ka honua.
- Bōōw'er**, *n.* Hale malumalu
- Bōōwl**, *n.* He bola; he apu.
- Bōōw'lder**, 1. Pohaku nui poepoe.
2. Puu pohaku nui.
- Bōōw'lēg'ged**, *adj.* Wawae onaha.
- Bōōw'line**, *n.* Kaula hoopaa pea, i kupo i ka makani.
- Bōōw'sprit**, *n.* Laau ihu o ka moku.
- Bōōx**, *n.* Pahu.
- Bōōx**, *v.* E mokomoko; palepale'.
- Bōōx'er**, *n.* Kanaka mokomoko.
- Boy**, *n.* Kamalii kane; keiki kane.
- Boy'hood**, *n.* Wa kamalii.
- Boy'ish**, *adj.* Ano kamalii.
- Brāce**, *n.* 1. He koo; umii; mea paipai.
2. Wili umauma.
- Brāce**, *v.* E koo; e paipai.
- Brāce'let**, *n.* Kupee lima.
- Brāck'et**, *n.* 1. Kaha apo; []
2. He papa lilii e kau ana ma ka pala o ke keena, i wahi e waiho ai na mea lilii.
3. *Bracket lamp*, kukui no ka paia hale.
- Brāck'ish**, *adj.* Oliuliu; muemue; hukai; mananalo.
- Brād**, *n.* Kui winiwini, poo ole.
- Brāg**, *v.* E kaena wale. SYN. boast.
- Brāg'ga-dō'cio** } *n.* Kanaka liki; ka-
Brāg'gart } naka akena wale.
- Brāid**, *v.* E ulana; e hili.
- Brāin**, *n.* Ka lolo.
- Brāin**, *v.* E hoonaha' i ke poo.
- Brāin'less**, *adj.* Poo hakahaka; noonoo ole.
- Brāke**, *n.* Mea hoopaa huila, i ole holo ino ke kaa.
- Brāke'man**, *n.* Kanaka malama i na brake o na kaa alanui hao.
- Brām'ble**, *n.* Nahelehele okalakala; he kakalaioa.
- Brān**, *n.* Ka ihi o ka hua huita.
- Brānch**, *n.* He lala. SYN. bough. *A branch society*, he lala no ka hui.
- Brānch**, *v.* E manamana aku.
- Brānd**, *v.* E kuni; e hoailona.
- Brānd**, *n.* 1. He hao kuni.
2. He hoailona pai.
- Brān'dish**, *v.* E oniu aku i mea hoo-weliweli. SYN. flourish.
- Brānd-new**, *adj.* Hou loa.



Brän'dy, n. Barani; he wai'ona.
Bräss, n. Keleawe.
Bra-vā'do, n. Olelo akena wale; kanaka haanou.
Brāve, adj. Aa; koa; maka'u ole. SYN. courageous; fearless.
Brāve'ly, adv. Koa maoli, me ka wiu ole. SYN. fearlessly.
Brawl, n. He hakaka'; he haunaele.
Brāwl'er, n. Mea hakaka wale; mea hōohaunaele; hookonokono haunaele.
Brāw'ny, adj. Puipui; kino ikaika.
Brāy, n. Ka uwe o ke kekake.
Brā'zen, adj. 1. Keleawe.
 2. Mahaoi.
Brā'zen-fāced', adj. 1. Maka keleawe.
 2. Hilahila ole. SYN. barefaced; impudent.
Brēach, n. 1. Wahi hiolo; wahi hai. *A breach in the wall*, wahi hiolo o ka pa. SYN. break.
 2. Ka uhai ana. *Breach of the peace*, ka uhai ana o ka maluhia.
 3. He mokuahana. *A breach in the family*, he mokuahana iwaena o ka ohana.
Brēad, n. Berena; palaoa ai.
Brēadth, n. Laula; akea. SYN. width.
Breāk, v. 1. E wahi; wawahi; kuipalu. SYN. break down; demolish.
 2. E moku; e pai'na, *Break a rope*, e moku ke kaula.
 3. E hai; uhai; uhaki. *Break a law*, e uhaki i kekahi kanawai.
 4. E kipo'. *Break open a door*, e kipo i ka puka komo.
 5. E ulupa'. SYN. dash in pieces.
 6. E hoolakalaka. *Break a horse to saddle*, e hoolakalaka ka lio i ka noho.
 7. E popoi. *The surf breaks on the shore*, ke popoi nei ka nalu ma kahakai.
 8. E haalele; e kaaokoa aku. *Break away from evil companions*, e haalele i na hoalauna ino.
 9. E hoopau wale. *The meeting was broken up*, ua hoopau wale ia ka halawai.
 10. E haehae. *To break the heart*, e haehae i ka naau.
 11. *The day begins to break*, ke wehe nei ke alaula; ke moku nei ka pawa.
Breāk'er, n. Kai nalu; poi na nalu.
Breāk'fast, n. Aina kakahiaka.
Breāk'wa-ter, n. He pale kai.
Brēast, n. Ka umauma.
Brēast, v. E ku-e'; e halawai ku-e'; e paio. SYN. stem. *Breast a difficulty*, e paio me ka popilikia.
Brēast'bōne, n. Iwi umauma.
Brēast'pin, n. He pine no ka poli.
Brēast'plāte, n. Pale kaua no ka umauma.
Brēast'work, n. Pa kaua lepo.
Brēath, n. Ka hanu; ke aho; ke ea.
Brēathe, v. E hanu; e ha.
Brēath'ing, n. Ka hanu ana; ka ha ana; ke aho.

Brēath'less, adj. Naenae; pauaho; paupauaho. *Breathless haste*, paupauaho i ka hikiwawe.
Breech'es, n. Lole wawae. SYN. pantaloons.
Breed, v. E hoolaha. *Garbage will breed pestilence*, e hoolaha ana ka opala pilau i ka mai ahulau.
 2. E hooulu; e hoala. *Breed dissension*, e hoala i ka mokuahana.
Breed'er, n. 1. Mea hoolaha. *A cattle breeder*, mea hoolaha bipi; mea hanai bipi.
 2. He kumu hooulu. *A breeder of dissension*, he kumu e hooulu ai ka mokuahana.
Breed'ing, n. 1. Ka hoolaha ana; ka hanai ana i na holoholona.
 2. Ke ano o ka noho ana. *Good breeding*, ano keonimana. SYN. good manners.
Breeze, n. He makani oluolu; makani aniani; he ahe. *Beeze up*, e aniani; e koaniani.
Brēv'i-ty, n. See conciseness.
Brew, v. 1. E hana i bia me na wai o ia ano.
 2. E ea mai; hoea mai. *That will brew trouble*, e ea mai ana ka pilikia no ia mea.
Brew'er, n. Kanaka kawili bia me na wai o ia ano.
Brew'er-y, n. Hale hana bia.
Bribe, n. Uku kipe'.
Brib'er, n. Ka mea e kipe' ana.
Brib'er-y, n. Ke kipe' ana.
Bribe'tāk'er, n. Ka mea e lawe ana i ke kipe'.
Briek, n. Pohaku ula; uwinihepa.
Briek'bat, n. Apana pohaku ula.
Briek'kiln, (kil), n. He umu hoomoa pohaku ula.
Briek'lāy-er, n. Kanaka hoomoe pohaku ula.
Briek'māk'er, n. Kanaka hana pohaku ula.
Briek'yārd, n. Pa kahi e hanaia'io na pohaku ula.
Brid'al, adj. No ka mare.
Brid'al-pār'ty, n. 1. Ka poe e mare ana.
 2. Na hoa ukali o ka poe e mare ana.
Brid'al-rōbeg', n. Na kapa mare.
Bride, n. He wahine mare hou;
Bride'-cāke, n. Berena onono ka mare ana. SYN. wedding cake.
Bride'grōom, n. Kane mare hou.
Brides'-māid, n. Hoa kokua o ka wahine mare hou.
Bridge, n. 1. Uapo; alahaka.
 2. *Bridge of the nose*, ka iwi o ka ihu.
Bri-dle, n. Kaula waha.
Bri'dle, v. 1. E kau i ke kaula waha.
 2. E kaohe. SYN. check; restrain.
 3. E hookiekie. SYN. bridle up.
Bri'dle-path, n. Alanui lio.
Brief, adj. Pokole; haiki. SYN. short.

- Briēf**, *n.* He palapala hoakaka pokole no ka hihia kanawai.
- Briēf'ly**, *adv.* Me ka pokole. SYN. concisely.
- Briēf'less**, *adj.* Hoopii ole. *A briefless lawyer*, he loio me ka hoopii ole; he loio me ka hana ole.
- Brier**, *n.* Laau ooi; he kuku; kakalaoa. SYN. bramble.
- Brig**, *n.* Moku kialua me na pea kua ma na kia elua.
- Bri-gāde'**, *n.* He mau regimana koa i huiia ma ka puai koa hookahi.
- Brig'a-diēr'-gēn'er-al**, *n.* Ke generala o ka *brigade*.
- Brig'and**, *n.* He powa; kanaka hao wale. SYN. robber.
- Brig'an-tine'**, *n.* Moku kialua me na pea kua ma ke kia mua wale no.
- Bright**, *adj.* 1. Hulali; ai ai; lilelile; hinuhinu. SYN. shining; brilliant.
2. Konane; konale. *Bright, as moonlight*.
3. Mikioi; eleu. *A bright child*, he keiki mikioi.
- Bril'iant**, *adj.* 1. Alohilohi; olinolino; wakawaka.
2. Mikioi.
- Brim**, *n.* Kae. *Brim of the cup*, ke kae o ke kiahā.
- Brim'ful**, *adj.* Piha loa; piha a hu.
- Brim'stōne**, *n.* Kukaepēle. SYN. sulphur.
- Brine**, *n.* Kai; wai kai.
- Bring**, *v.* E homai; e lawe mai.
- Brink**, *n.* Kae. *Brink of the precipice*, kae o ka pali. *Brink of the river*, kae o ka muliwai. *Brink of ruin*, kae o ka pōino.
- Brisk**, *adj.* 1. Mama; hoihoi; makaala; anehe. SYN. alert; lively.
2. *Business is brisk*, holo ka hana.
- Bris'tle**, *n.* Hulu manoanoa ma ke kua o ka puā.
- Brit'ish**, *adj.* No Beritania.
- Brit'tle**, *adj.* Uina; hakahaki wale; nahaha'. *Glass is brittle*, he mea nahaha' wale ke aniani.
- Brit'tle-ness**, *n.* Ke ano hakahaki wale.
- Broach**, *v.* 1. E wehe kinohou no loko mai o ka pahu.
2. E hai mua; e wehe mua i ka manao. *To broach a subject*, e wehe mua i ka manao e pili ana i kekahi kumu.
3. *To broach to*, e huli hewa i ka makani. *The boat broached to*, huli hewa ka waapa i ka makani.
- Broad**, *adj.* Laula; akea. SYN. extensive. *Broad shouldered*, kiwaawaa.
- Broad'axe**, *n.* Koi kalai.
- Broad'cast**, *adv.* Lu lima. *To sow broadcast*, e lu lima'ku i na anoano.
- Broad'cloth**, *n.* Lole paina.
- Broad'side**, *n.* 1. Ke ki like ana i na pu ā pau ma kekahi aoao o ka moku manuwā'.
2. Kekahi aoao o ka moku.
3. He palapala hoolaha i paiia ma ka aoao hookahi wale no.
- Brōgue**, *n.* Olelo kuaaina: puana he-mahema ma ka olelo.
- Broil**, *n.* He hauwalaau; haunaele; hakahaka. SYN. disturbance; turmoil.
- Broil**, *v.* E koala; e pulehu.
- Brō'ken**, *adj.* Haki. *Broken all to pieces*, haki manunu.
- Brō'ken-heärt'ed**, *adj.* Ehaeha ka naau; make loa ka manao; walania.
- Brō'ken-wind'ed**, *adj.* Naenae; pau-aho.
- Brō'ker**, *n.* He agena. SYN. agent.
- Bron-chi'tis**, *n.* Mai maloko o ka puu; hanapilo ka leo.
- Brōōd**, *n.* Ohana manu.
- Brōōd**, *v.* 1. E hoopunana; e hoomoe hua.
2. E mumule; e nalu.
- Brōōk**, *n.* He kahawai.
- Brōōm**, *n.* He pulumi; he kahili.
- Brōōm'stick**, *n.* Au o ka pulumi.
- Brōth**, *n.* Supa; kai. SYN. soup.
- Brōth'er**, *n.* Hoahanau kane. *Older brother*, kaikuaana. *Younger brother*, kaikaina. *Brother of a sister*, kaikunane.
- Brōth'er-hood**, *n.* Ka noho ana hoahanau.
- Brōth'er-ly**, *adj.* Hoahanau. *Brotherly love*, aloha hoahanau.
- Brow**, *n.* 1. Lae. *Eye brow*, kue maka.
2. Kae. SYN. brink.
- Brow'bēat**, *v.* E hooweliweli; hoomaka'uka'u.
- Brown**, *adj.* Hauliuli; haelele.
- Brown-stūd'y**, *n.* Poonoonoo. SYN. reverie.
- Browse**, *v.* E ai nahelehele, e like me ka bipi, kao, hipa.
- Brūise**, *v.* E paopao.
- Brūnt**, *n.* 1. Hoouka. *The brunt of the battle*, ka hoouka nui o ke kaua.
2. Luhī nui. *The brunt of the work*, ka luhī nui o ka hana.
- Brūsh**, *n.* Pulumi liliī; he balaki.
- Brūsh**, *v.* 1. E kahili; e pulumi.
2. E huli hou i na mea i haule. *Brush up his knowledge of arithmetic*, e huli hou i na mea haule o ke arimatika.
3. E nei awiwi. *Brush past*, e nei awiwi aku.
- Brūsh'wood**, *n.* Nahelehele.
- Bru'tal**, *adj.* Lokoino. SYN. cruel.
- Brū-tāl'i-ty**, *n.* Ka lokoino; mainoino. SYN. cruelty.
- Brūte**, *n.* 1. He holoholona.
2. He kanaka lokoino.
- Bru'tish**, *adj.* Like me ka holoholona; noonoo ole. SYN. stupid; ignorant; unfeeling.
- Būb'ble**, *n.* Hu'a o ka wai.
- Būck'et**, *n.* Bakeke.
- Būck'le**, *n.* Pihipihi.
- Būck'le**, *v.* E kaei. *Buckle on the sword*, e kaei i ka pahikaua.
- Būd**, *n.* Opuu puā.

Būd, v. E opuu.
 2. *Putting forth of leaves*, liko.
 3. *Putting forth of buds*, muo.
Būdg'et, n. 1. Bila haawina.
 2. He puolu. *A budget of news*, puolo nuhou.
Būf'fa-lō, n. He bufalo; bipi hihui.
Būf-fōon', n. Kanaka kamaniha; mea hehena wale. SYN. clown.
Būg, n. He uku; mea kolo.
Būg'gy, n. Kaa lio lealea, e ha ona mau huila.
Build, v. 1. E kukulu. *Build a house*, e kukulu i hale.
 2. E kapili. *Build a vessel*, e kapili moku.
Build'er, n. Mea nana e kukulu.
Build'ing, n. 1. Ka mea i kukuluia.
 2. He hale.
Būlk, n. Ka nui; ka hapanui.
Būlk'hēad, n. He paku laau, a hao paha, iloko o ka moku.
Būlk'y, adj. Nunui loa.
Bull, n. Bipi kane.
Bull'dog, n. Ilio hae bipi.
Bul'let, n. Poka no ka pu ki poohiwi.
Bul'le-tin, n. He palapala hoolaha.
Bul'le-tin-bōard', n. Papa no na palapala hoolaha.
Bul'lion, n. Ke kala me ke gula i pai ole ia a lilo i dala.
Bul'loek, n. Bipi kane opio.
Bull'rush, n. He naku; akaakai; kaluba.
Bulls-eye, n. 1. He aniani poepoe ma ka aoao o ka moku, mea e lama ai.
 2. Ke kiko waenakonuu o ka maka e kipu aku ai.
Bul'ly, n. Kanaka mahaai; mea hoonaukiuki wale.
Bul'wark, n. Pale kai o ka moku.
Būmp, n. He puu.
Būmp, v. Ku. *He bumped his head*, ku oia i kona lae. SYN. hit.
Būmp'kin, n. He kuaaina.
Būn, n. Mea ono lilii; berena ono lilii.
Būnch, n. 1. Huhui. *Bunch of grapes*, huhui waina.
 2. Ahui. *Bunch of Bananas*, ahui maia.
 3. He puu.
Būn'dle, n. 1. Pu-a, *Bundle of wheat*, pua' huita.
 2. He puolo. *A bundle of papers*, he puolo pepa.
 3. *Bundle of poi*, pai ai; holoai.
 4. Olaolao; laolao; ope.
Būn'dle, v. E puolo; e pua; e ope; e hoolaolao.
Būng', n. Ka umoki nui ma ka aoao o ka barela.
Būng'hōle, n. He puka poepoe ma ka aoao o ka barela.
Būng'le, v. E kapulu ma ka hana.
Būng'ler, n. Kanaka i kapulu ma ka hana; mea hawawa ma ka hana.
Būng'ling, adj. Kapulu; hawawa; he-mahema.

Būnt'ing, n. Lole hana hae.
Buoy, (Boy), n. He mouo.
Buoy'an-cy, n. Ke ano lana.
Buoy'ant, adj. Lanalana.
Burr } n. Hua o ka puakala; kakalafoa
Bur } kikania.
Būr'den, n. He haawe kaumaha; he ukana halihali.
Būr'den-sōme, adj. Kaumaha; hooluhi.
Būr'reau (būr'rō), n. 1. Pahu ume.
 2. He mahele nui o ka oihana aupuni. *Bureau of Education*, oihana hoonauao. *Bureau of Customs*, oihana dute.
Būr'glar, n. He wawahi hale i ka po me ka manao hewa; mea kipo hale i ka po.
Būr'gla-ry, n. Ke karaima o ka wawahi hale i ka po.
Būr'i-al (ber'ry-al), n. Kanu kupapau. SYN. funeral.
Bur-lēsque' (bur-lēsk'), adj. Hooala i ka akaaka; mea e hu ai ka akaaka. SYN. ludicrous.
Būr'ly, adj. Kino nui ikaika.
Būr'n, v. 1. E a; e hoo-a. *The fire burns*, ke a nei ke ahi.
 2. E kuni; e hoowela. *I burnt my finger*, ua hoowela wau i kuu manamana lima.
 3. E papaa. *The cake is burnt*, papaa ka berena ono.
 4. E puhi i ke ahi; e kuni. *The house was burnt*, ua kuniia ka hale i ke ahi.
Būr'n, n. He palapu ahi.
Būr'ner, n. Keleawe hoopaa uwiki.
Būr'ning, adj. Wewela.
Būr'ning-glass, n. Aniani hoo-a ahi, mamuli o na kukuna wela o ka la.
Būr'nish, v. E hoohulali; e anaia a hinuhinu.
Būrst, v. E pahu'; e poha'.
Bur'y (bēr'ry), v. E kanu ma ka lepo.
Bur'y-ing-ground', n. Pa kanu kupapau.
Bush, n. Laalaa.
Bush'el, n. Busela, he ana no na mea maloo.
Buś'i-ly (biz'i-ly), adv. Paa loa i ka hana; lilo loa i ka hana.
Buś'i-ness (biz'ness), n. Oihana; ka hana i lawelawe ia. SYN. employment; occupation.
Būst, n. He kii o ke poo me ka umau-ma wale no.
Būst'le, v. E awiwi; e makaala.
Buś'y (biz'y), adj. Paa i ka hana.
Buś'y-bod'y, n. He holoholo olelo; e-lepi.
Būt, prep. 1. Aka. *I called but he had gone*, kahea aku la wau, aka ua hala e oia.
 2. Aka hoi; aka nae; eia nae. *I did not see him, but I heard his voice*, aole a'u i ike maka iaia. aka nae ua lohe a'u i kona leo. SYN. nevertheless.
 3. Koe nae. *All went but John*, ua hele lakou a pau, koe nae o Keoni.

Butch'er, n. Kanaka loli bipi, kao, hi-pa, etc.
Büt-ënd', n. Ka welau nui. *The but-end of the log*, ka welau nui o ka pauku laau.
Bütt, n. He mea i hoohenehene nui ia.
 2. He pahu ana me ke poo.
 3. He pahu nunui.
Büt'ter, n. Waiu bata.
Büt'ter-fly, n. Pulelehua.
Büt'ter-milk, n. Ka waiu o ka waiu bata.
Büt'tock, n. Okole.
Büt'ton, n. Pihī lole.
Büt'ton, v. E pihī.

Büt'ton-hōle, n. Puka pihī.
Büx'om, adj. Onaona; ui.
Buÿ (bÿ), v. E kuai lilo mai.
Buÿ'er, n. Ka mea e loa ana mamuli o ke kuai.
Büzz, v. Kamumumu.
Bÿ, prep. Ma; mahope; ma o. *By-and-by*, mamuli; kokoke.
Bÿ-law, n. Rula.
Bÿ'path } n. He alanui pipa.
**Bÿ'way }
Bÿ'ständ-er, n. Mea e ku kokoke ana.
Bÿ'word, n. 1. Olelo i wawa wale ia.
 2. Kumu hoohenehene; mea i hoowa-hawahaia.**

C

Cāb, n. Kaa lio me ka uhi oluna. SYN. buggy.
Cāb'bage, n. Kapiki; mea ai.
Cāb'in, n. 1. Ke keena mahope o ka moku. 2. He hale pupupu.
Cāb'i-net, n. 1. Pahu waiho buke; waiho mea milimili.
 2. Papa kuhina. *Cabinet council*, aha kuhina.
Cāb'i-net-māk'er, n. Kamena' hana pahu, noho, papa, me na lako hale e ae.
Cā'ble, n. 1. Kaula hao heleuma.
 2. Kaula nunui no ka moku.
 3. *Telegraph cable*, uea telegarapa i hoomoeia malalo o ka moana.
Cā'ble, v. E hooili i olelo ma ka uia telegarapa moana.
Cā-boōse', n. Hale kuke oluna o ka moku.
Cāche, (kash), n. He ahu ai i hunaiā.
Cāck'le, v. E pukaka; e pukoko.
Cāe'tus, n. Pabipi; panini.
Cā-dāv'er-oūs, adj. Hakea, mehe kupapau la.
Cā-dēt, n. Haumana no ke kula koa.
Cā'di, n. He lunakanawai ma Tureke.
Cāge, n. 1. Hale hoopaa holoholona. *A bird cage*, hale manu.
Cā-jōle', v. E hoomalimali hoopuni-puni.
Cāke, n. Palaoa ono.
Cāl'a-bash, n. He umeke. *Water calabash*, hue wai.
Cā-lām'i-ty, n. He popilikia; pino, pilikia nui. SYN. disaster; misfortune.
Cāl-cu-lāte, v. E helu; e imi ma na helu. SYN. compute; reckon.
Cāl'cu-lā'tion, n. Ka imi ana ma na helu; ka haina o ka imi ana. SYN. computation.

Cāl'cu-lā'tor, n. Mea imi helu.
Cāl'dron, n. Ipu hao nui mea baila.
Cāl'en-dar, n. He alemenaka. SYN. almanac.
Cāl'f, (käf), n. 1. Bipi keiki.
 2. Oololo wawae.
Cāl'i-bre, (bur), n. 1. Ke ana waena o ka waha o ka pukuniahī me na pu kani e ae.
 2. *Mental calibre*, ka ikaika o ka noo-noo.
Cāl'i-co, n. Lole kalikoa.
Cāl'is-thēn'ies, n. Hana hoomaamaa, hooikaika kino.
Cāl'i-pers, n. Upa' ana poepoe.
Cāl'k, v. E okomo moku.
Cāl'k'er, n. Kanaka okomo moku.
Cāl'l, v. 1. E kahea. *Call him*, e kahea iaia.
 2. E kapa'ku.
 3. E kipa launa.
Call, n. 1. Ka hea ana; leo kahea.
 2. Ke kipa launa ana.
Cāl-lig'ra-phy, n. Ke kakaulima mai-kai.
Cāl'ling, n. Oihana i maa ai. SYN. occupation; business; employment.
Cāl'loūs, adj. Oolea; maele; leho.
 2. *Callous spots*, leho; leholeho.
Cāl'm, adj. Malie; lai; pohu.
Cāl'm, v. E hoomalielie; e hoomaalili; e hoonana. SYN. quiet.
Cāl'm'ly, adv. Me ka malie; malielie.
Cāl'm'ness, n. Ka malu; ka lulu; ka malie. SYN. quietness; tranquility.
Cāl-ōr'ic, n. Wela. SYN. heat.
Cā-lūm'ni-āte, v. E hooino wale i ka inoa, e niania; e akiaki. SYN. slander.
Cā-lum'ni-ā'tor, n. Kanaka niania; he paokee. SYN. slanderer.

Cāl'um-ny, *n.* Alapahi; olelo niania; olelo akiaki. SYN. slander; detraction.
Cälve, *v.* E hanau ka bipi.
Cā'lyx, *n.* Ka wahi'owaho o ka pua.
Cām'el, *n.* Kamelo.
Cāmp, *n.* Wahi hoomoana. *Military camp*, wahi hoomoana o na puai koa.
Cān, *v.* Hiki.
 2. *To can fruit*, e hookomo i na hua ai ma na tini.
Cān, *n.* He apu; he pahu metala. *Tin can*, pahu tini.
Ca-nāl', *n.* He auwai.
Ca-nā'ry, Manu kanari.
Cān'cel, *v.* 1. E kapae helu. *Cancel equal factors*, e kapae i na helu hana like.
 2. E hoopau. *Cancel an agreement*, e hoopau i ka olelo ae like.
Cān'cel-lā'tion, *n.* Ka hoopau ana; ke kapae ana.
Cān'cer, *n.* He mai aai.
Cān'did, *adj.* Oiaio; epa ole. SYN. frank; truthful.
Cān'di-dāte, *n.* 1. Mea e imi ana i kekahi oihana.
 2. Mea i manaolia no kekahi oihana.
Cān'did-ly, *adv.* Me ka oiaio. SYN. frankly.
Cān'dle, *n.* Ihoiho; kukui aila.
Cān'dle-stīck, *n.* Ihoiho kukui.
Cān'dor, *n.* Ka oiaio; ke kaulike. SYN. truth; fairness; justice.
Cān'dy, *n.* Ko omoomo.
Cāne, *n.* Kookoo. SYN. walking stick.
Cāne'brāke, *n.* Wahi paapu o na ohe.
Ca-nine', *adj.* Ano ilio.
Cān'nis-ter, *n.* Pahu tini poepoe.
Cān'ni-bal, *n.* Kanaka ai kanaka.
Cān'ni-bal-īsm, *n.* Ka ai kanaka.
Cān'non, *n.* Pukuniahī; pu nui.
Cān'non-āde', *n.* Ke ki ana i na pu nui.
Cān'non-ball, *n.* Poka' no ka pu nui. SYN. cannon shot.
Cān'non-iēr', *n.* Mea lawelawe i ka pu nui.
Cān'not, *v.* Aole hiki.
Ca-nōe', (*ka-nū'*), *n.* Waa maoli.
Cān'o-py, *n.* He uhi maluna'e o ke poo.
Cānt, *v.* E huli iki ma ka aoao.
Cān'ta-loupe, *n.* He ipu ala.
Can-teen', *n.* Huewai tini.
Cān'ter, *v.* E holo kainepu, e like me ka lio. SYN. gallop.
Cān'vas, *n.* 1. Lole ie; lole hana pea.
 2. Na pea o ka moku.
Cān'vass, *v.* 1. E noi. *Canvass for funds*, e noi i dala no kekahi hana.
 2. E paipai. *Canvass for votes*, e paipai no ke koho balota.
Cāp, *n.* Papale kapu.
Cā'pa-bīl'i-ty, *n.* Ka makaukau.
Cā'pa-ble, *adj.* Makaukau; kupo. SYN. able; efficient; competent.
Ca-pā'ciōūs, *adj.* Akea; nunui. *A capacious house*, he hale akea.

Ca-pā'ci-ty, *n.* 1. Ke ana piha o kekahi mea.
 2. Ke akea o ka noonoo.
Cāp'a-pīe', *adv.* Mai ke poo a i na wawae.
Ca-pār'i-son, *n.* Na kahiko no ka lio.
Cāpe, *n.* 1. He lae o ka aina.
 2. Kihei lili'i no na poohiwi.
Cā'per, *v.* E lelelele; e haa.
Cāp'il-la-ry, *adj.* Makalii mehe lauoho la. *Capillary attraction*, ume lauoho.
Cāp'i-tal, *n.* 1. Kulanakauhale poo Aupuni.
 2. Kumupaa, i hoomoēia ma kekahi hana.
Cāp'i-tal-ist, *n.* Ka mea nona ke kumupaa; he kanaka waiwai nui.
Cāp'i-tol, *n.* Hale Oihana Aupuni.
Ca-pit'ū-lāte, *v.* E haawi iloko o ka lima o ka enemi.
Cā-prīce', *n.* Manao lolilua; manao kapekepeke. SYN. whim; fancy.
Ca-prī'ciōūs, *adj.* Loli wale; kapekepeke; lolilua. SYN. whimsical; fickle.
Cap-size', *v.* E kahuli; hookahuli.
Cāp'stan, *n.* Pokakaa huki heleuma; huki ukana o ka moku.
Cāp'tain, *n.* 1. Kapena moku.
 2. Kapena o na koa.
Cāp'tain-cy, *n.* Oihana kapena.
Cāp'tiōūs, *adj.* Imi hala; keemoa; opukopekope. SYN. peevish; fault-finding.
Cāp'tiōūs-ness, *n.* Ka manao imi hala.
Cāp'ti-vāte, *v.* E lawe pio i ka manao.
Cāp'tive, *n.* He pio.
Cap-tiv'i-ty, *n.* Ka noho pio ana.
Cāp'tor, *n.* Ka mea nana e lawe pio.
Cāp'tūre, *n.* Ka lawe pio ana.
Cār, *n.* Kaa alanui hao.
Cār'at, *n.* He ana kaumaha, eha' huna; he kaupona no na momi, a no ke gula.
Cār'a-vān, *n.* He huakai hele ma na aina o ka Hikina.
Cār'a-vān'sa-ry, *n.* Hale hookipa ma ka Hikina.
Cār'bīne, *n.* He pu pokole ki poohiwi.
Cār'bon, *n.* Ka i-o o ka nanahu, a me na mea a i ke ahi.
Cār-bōn'ie, *adj.* Pili i ke carbon.
Cār'eass, *n.* Heana; kino make o ka holoholona.
Cārd, *n.* He pepa manoana.
 2. Pepa paani.
 3. Palapala hoolaha pokole, i paila.
 4. Pepa inoa. *Visiting card*, pepa inoa no ka makakai launa ana.
 5. He paa laau-kahi no ke kahi ana i ka huluhulu, pulupulu.
Cārd, *v.* E kahi huluhulu, pulupulu.
Cārd'er, *n.* Ka mea e kahi ana.
Cārd'ease, *n.* He wahi' no na pepa lili'i.
Cār'di-ac, *adj.* Pili ana i ka puuwai.
Cār'di-nal, *adj.* Ka mea nui; ka mua. *Cardinal points of the compass*, na wele-lau nui o ka panana. *Cardinal virtues*, na pono nui.

Cār'di-nal, *n.* He kahunapule nui o ka ekalesia Roma.

Cāre, *n.* 1. Mana'o nui e kaumaha'i.
2. Ka malama ana; ke kiai ana.
3. *Take care*, e akahēle; e malama.

Ca-reer', *n.* Ka noho'na i keia ola. SYN. course of life.

Ca-reer'ing, *p. p.* E holo mama ana. *The ship is careering over the waves*, ke holo mama nei ka moku maluna o na ale.

Cāre'ful, *adj.* Akahēle; malama pono.

Cāre'ful-ly, *adv.* Me ke akahēle.

Cāre'less, *adj.* Lalau; kapulu; nahili.

Cāre'less-ly, *adj.* Me ke akahēle ole.

Ca-rēss', *v.* E pulike; e milimili aloha.

Cā'ret, *n.* Puumana (^).

Cār'go, *n.* Ka ukana hooili o ka moku. SYN. freight.

Cār'i-ca-tūre, *n.* Kii hoomakeaka.

Cār'i-ca-tūr-ist, *n.* Mea kaha kii hoomakeaka.

Cār'nage, *n.* Ka hookahe koko; ka luku ana. SYN. slaughter; massacre.

Cār'nal, *adj.* Pili i ke kino; pili i na kuko o ke kino. SYN. sensual.

Cār'nal-ly, *adv.* 1. Ma ke ano kino.
2. Me ke kuko hewa.

Cār-niv'o-roūs, *adj.* Ai i-o holoholona.

Cār'ol, *n.* Leo mele hauoli.

Ca-rōt'id, *n.* Kekahi o na aakoko nui elua ma ka a-i.

Ca-roug'al, *n.* Aha'ina uhauha.

Ca-rouse', *v.* 1. E lealea uhauha.
2. E inu pu a ona.

Cār'pen-ter, *n.* He kamena'.

Cār'pen-try, *n.* Oihana kamena'.

Cār'pet, *n.* Moena lole huluhulu.

Cār'riage (cār'rij), *n.* Kaa holoholo lealea.

Cār'ri-er, *n.* Mea lawe; mea halihali. *A letter carrier*, he lawe leta.

Cār'ri-on, *n.* I-o pilau.

Cār'rot, *n.* Karoke; mea ulu.

Cār'ry, *v.* 1. E lawe; e hali; e halihali.
2. E amo. *To carry on the shoulder*.
3. *To carry on the back*, e waha; e hawe.

Cārt, *n.* Kaa lawe ukana; kaa kauo.

Cārt, *v.* E hali ma ke kaa.

Cārt-age, *n.* 1. Ka hali ana ma ke kaa.
2. Uku kaa.

Cārt'er, *n.* Kanaka hookele kaa ukana.

Cār'ti-lage, *n.* Kumukumu; ka pilali iwi o na ami.

Cār'tridge, *n.* Wahi' metala e hoopaa pu ana ka pauda me ka poka'.

Cār'tridge-box, *n.* He pahu ili lili'i waiho poka'.

Cārt'-wright, *n.* Kanaka hana kaa.

Cārve, *v.* 1. E okioki i-o.
2. E kalai laau, pohaku, etc.

Cārv'er, *n.* 1. Mea okioki i-o.
2. Mea kalai laau, pohaku, etc.
3. Pahi nui, oki i-o. SYN. carving knife.

Cās-cāde', *n.* Wai kahe; wai lele. SYN. waterfall; cataract.

Cāse, *n.* He pahu; he wahi'.

2. He hoopīl; he hihia.

3. *A case for the doctor*, he mea na ke kauka e lapaau.

4. *A hard case*, he mea paakiki; he kanaka oolea, paakiki.

Cāse'knife, *n.* Pahi aina.

Cāsh, *n.* Dala ike maka; dala paa.

Cāsh, *v.* E uku koke; e uku i ke dala paa.

Cāsh'boōk, *n.* Buke helu no na lilo me na loa'a ma na dala paa.

Cāsh-iēr', *n.* Ka malama dala o ka ba'neko, a o kekahi hui paha.

Cāsk, *n.* Pahu barela nui.

Cās'ket, *n.* 1. Pahu lili'i waiho momi. SYN. jewel box.

2. Pahu kupapau metala.

Cāst, *v.* 1. E kiola; hoolei; e nou. *Cast stones*, e hoolei i na pohaku.

2. E hooheehee metala, no na mea metala.

Cāst'a-wāy', *n.* Mea haaleleia i ka po'ino.

Cāste, *n.* Ke kulana iwaena o kanaka

Cās'ter, *n.* He pokakaa lili'i malalo ae o na wawae o na pahuume, etc.

Cās'ti-gāte, *v.* E hoopai ma ka hahau ana. SYN. chastise.

Cās'ti-gā'tion, *n.* Ka hoopai hahau ana, a hili ana paha. SYN. chastisement.

Cāst'ing, *n.* He mea metala i hanaia ma ka hooheehee mua ana i ka metala.

Cāst'ing-vōte, *n.* Ka balota e hooholo ana i ka pono iwaena o na aoao elua, ke like a like na balota e ae.

Cās'tle, *n.* Hale nui, kohu pa kaua la.

Cās'tor-oil, *n.* Aila kolii.

Cās'trāte, *v.* E poa; e kahe.

Cās'ū-al, *adj.* Ulia wale. SYN. accidental.

Cās'ū-al-ty, *n.* Mea ulia wale. SYN. accident.

Cāt, *n.* Popoki; owao.

Cāt'a-cōmb, *n.* He ana waiho kupapa'u.

Cāt'a-lep-sy, *n.* He maule; mai kuhewa.

Cāt'a-lōgue (lōg), *n.* Papa kuhikuhi inoa; papa hoike.

Cāt'a-logue, *v.* E kakau papa.

Cāt'a-mount, *n.* He popoki nui ahīu.

Cāt'a-raet, *n.* 1. He wai lele nui.

2. He mai iloko o ka maka.

Ca-tārrh', (**ka-tār'**), *n.* He mai ma ke poo me ke kahe o ka hupe'.

Ca-tās'tro-phe, *n.* He pōino nui. SYN. disaster; calamity.

Cāch, *v.* E hopu; e hoopaa; e apo. SYN. seize.

2. *Catch a cold*, e loa'a i ke kunu.

Cāch'er, *n.* Mea nana e hopu.

Cāch'ing, *adj.* Lele. *Infectious disease*, mai lele wale. *Contagious disease*, mai lele ma ka pili ana.

Cāt'e-chīse (kīz), *v.* E ui; e ninani-nau.

Cāt'e-chīsm (kīzm), *n.* He buke ui.

Čät'e-go-ry, n. Kulana. SYN. state; condition.
Čä'ter, v. E hoolako i na mea ai.
Čä'ter-er, n. Ka mea hoolako i na mea ai.
Čät'er-pil'lar, n. He peelua.
Čä'ter-waül, v. E uwe e like me ka popoki.
Ča-thär'tie, n. Laau hoonaha'.
Ča-thē'dral, n. Luakini bihopa.
Čäth'o-lie, adj. Akea wale; pili laula.
Čäts'paw, n. He mea i hookonokonoia e hana kolohe; he weawea.
 2. He onini ma ka ili o ke kai.
Čät'tle, n. Na holoholona laka o ke kula.
 2. Na bipi.
Čät'tle-ränge, n. He aina kula no na bipi.
Čau'eüs, n. He halawai ku i ka wa.
Čause, n. 1. Kumu. *The cause of all things*, ke kumu o na mea a pau.
 2. Hihia ma ke kanawai. SYN. case.
Čause'less, adv. Me ke kumu ole.
Čause'way, n. Alanui i hookiekieia mawaena o kahi pohopoho.
Čau'ter-ize, v. E kuni me ka hao wela; e kuni me ka laau lapau wela.
Čau'tion, n. 1. Ke akahale; ka noonoo pono. SYN. prudence; care.
 2. He olelo ao; olelo papa.
Čau'tion, v. E ao aku; e papa'ku.
Čau'tioüs, adj. Noonoo; akahale. SYN. prudent.
Čau'tioüs-ly, adv. Me ka noonoo; me ke akahale. SYN. prudently.
Čäv'al-eäde', n. Huakai hoololo lio.
Čäv'a-liär', adj. 1. Aa; koa; wiwo ole.
 2. Haanou; hookano.
Čäv'al-ry, n. Na koa lio.
Čäve
Čäv'ern } *n.* He ana iloko o ka honua.
Čäv'il, v. E imi hala; e hoolalahala.
Čäv'il-ler, n. Ka mea imi hala.
Čäv'i-ty, n. He hakahaka; wahi po'ho.
Čeäse, v. E oki; hooki; e hoopau.
 SYN. desist; forbear.
Čeäse'less, adj. Pau ole; mau. SYN. incessant.
Če'dar, n. Laau kedera.
Če'de, v. E hoolilo ia hai.
Če-dil'la, n. He kaha malalo iho o ka huapalapala C (C) e hoakaka ana ua pili iaia ka leo o S.
Če'il, v. E kapili papa ma na aoao a maluna o ke keena.
Če'il'ing, n. 1. Ko luna o ke keena.
 2. Na papa kapili iloko o ka hale.
Čel'e-bräte, v. E hookaulana; e hoonani; e kulai.
Čel'e-brät'ed, adj. Kaulana.
Čel'e-brät'ion, n. Ka hookulai ana; ka hookaulana ana.
Če-lēb'ri-ty, n. Ka hanohano; ke kaulana.
Če-lēr'i-ty, n. Ka mama; ka hikiwawe. SYN. swiftness.

Če-lēs'tial, adj. 1. No ka lani. *Celestial being*, mea e noho ana ma ka lani.
 2. *Celestial Empire*, he inoa no ke aupuni o Kina. *Celestials*, ka poe o Kina.
Čel-i-ba-čy, adj. Ka noho ana me ka mare ole.
Čell, n. 1. Keena liilii. *Prison cell*, keena liilii o ka hale paahao.
 2. Na pukapuka o ke kukae nalo meli.
 3. Na pukapuka ma na mea ulu.
Čel'lar, n. Ka lua malalo o ka hale.
Čel'lū-lar, adj. Pukapuka; paapu i na puka liilii.
Čem'ent, n. 1. Puna pohaku.
 2. He pilali.
Če-mēnt', v. E hoopili paa aku. E hoopipili.
Čem'e-tēr'y, n. Pa ilina kupapau.
Čen'ser, n. Ipu kuni mea ala.
Čen-sō'ri-oūs, adj. Imi hala; hoahewa wale.
Čen'sur-a-ble, adj. Ku i ka ahewaia.
Čen'sure, n. Olelo hoahewa. SYN. rebuke.
Čen'sus, n. Papa helu lahui.
Čen'sus-blānk', n. Pepa paihakahaka no ka helu lahui.
Čen'sus-tāk'er, n. Luna helu lahui.
Čent, n. Keneta.
Čen'taur, n. He kupua o ka wa kahiko, nona ke kino i oleloia he hapa kanaka hapa lio.
Čen-tēn'ni-al, n. Ka haneri o na makahiki.
Čen'ter, n. Ko waenakonu; kikowaena.
Čen'ti-ped } *n.* He kanapi.
Čen'ti-pe-d }
Čen'tral, adj. Waena konu.
Čen'tral-i-zät'ion, n. Ka hohui ana i kahi hookahi.
Čen'tral-ize, v. E hohui i kahi hookahi.
Čen-trif'u-gal, adj. Ka nee ana mai ke kikowaena aku. *Centrifugal motion*, ka motio mai ke kiko waena'ku.
Čen-trif'u-gal, n. Mikini hoomaloo ko paa.
Čen-trip'e-tal, adj. Ka nee ana i ke kiko waena. *Centripetal motion*, ka motio e imi ana i ke kiko waena.
Čen-tū'ri-on, n. Luna haneri.
Čen'tu-ry, n. Haneri makahiki.
Če-phäl'ie, adj. Pili i ke poo.
Čēr'e-bēl'lum, n. Ka hapa o ka lolo ma ka hope o ke poo.
Čēr'e-brāf, adj. Pili i ka lolo.
Čēr'e-brum, n. Ka mahale nui o ka lolo.
Čēr'e-mō'ni-oūs, adj. Hookahakaha.
Čēr'e-mō'ny, n. He lolina; he hana hoonohonoho; hana hookapukapu; hana pili i ka hoomana. *Ceremony of laying the corner stone*, hana hoonohonoho pohaku kumu o ke kihi.
Čēr'tain, adj. Maopopo loa; olaiio loa. SYN. sure.

Cēr'tain-ly, *adv.* 1. Io. *It will certainly come to pass*, e ko io ana ia mea.

1. Ae no paha. *Please do me a favor?*

—*Certainly*, e oluolu oe e kokua iau? —Ae no paha.

3. Pela. *Do you understand?*—*Certainly*, ke hoomaopopo anei oe?—Pela.

Cēr'tain-ty, *n.* Ka mea maopopo lea.

Cer-tif'i-cate, *n.* Palapala hooia.

Cēr'ti-fi-er, *n.* Mea nana e hooia.

Cēr'ti-fy, *v.* E hooia ma ke kakau lima.

Ce-rū'le-an, *adj.* Uliuli, like me ke aouli

Ces-sā'tion, *n.* Ka pau ana; ka oki ana. *Cessation of hostilities*, ka pau ana o ke kaua.

Cēs'sion, *n.* Ka hoolilo ana ia hai.

Chāfe, *v.* 1. E ukiuki; hoonaukiuki. SYN. fret.

2. Maoa. SYN. rub sore.

Chāff, *n.* He opala.

Cha-grin', *n.* Manao ukiuki. SYN. vexation.

Chāin, *n.* Kaula apo. *Iron chain*, kaula hao.

Chāin, *v.* E hoopaa me ke kaula hao.

Chāir, *n.* 1. He noho maoli.

2. Ka mea e noho ana ma ka noho.

3. He lala o ka oihana hoonauao.

Chair of Mathematics, ka oihana ao matimatika.

Chāir'man, *n.* Luna hoomalu.

Chāise, *n.* Kaa huila elua, me ka uhi oluna.

Chāl'dron, *n.* He ana; 36 busela.

Chalk, *n.* Po'ho.

Chāl'lenge, *v.* E aa aku ia hai.

Chāl'lēng-er, *n.* Ka mea e aa aku ana.

Chām'ber, *n.* 1. Keena maluna; keena moe.

2. He ahahui. *Chamber of Commerce*, ahahui kalepa.

3. He aha kaukanawai. *Chamber of Deputies*, ahakaukanawai o na luna makaainana.

Chām'ber-lain, *n.* Luna nui o na keena. *Lord Chamberlain*, luna nui o ka ohana o ka Moi.

Chām'ber-māid, *n.* Wahine malama keena moe.

Chāmp, *v.* E nau, e naunau.

Chām'pi-on, *n.* 1. He kanaka koa.

2. Ka pookela; ka mua.

Chānce, *n.* 1. Manawa kupono. SYN. opportunity.

2. Mea ulia wale.

Chān'cel-lor, *n.* 1. Ka Lunakanawai kiekie o ke Aupuni.

2. He puuku. *Chancellor of the Exchequer*, ka Puuku o ka Waihona dala.

Chān'cel-lor-ship, *n.* Oihana o ke *Chancellor*.

Chān'del-ier, *n.* Manamana huhui kukui.

Chān'dler, *n.* *Ship chandler*, he kanaka kuai i na lako moku.

Chānge, *n.* 1. He loli; he luli; he hooano e.

2. Na hapa dala.

Chānge, *v.* E loli; e hoololi; hooano e. *Change money*, e hoololi dala; e wawahi dala.

Chānge'a-ble, *adj.* Loli lua; kaamola; olewa; kapekepe. SYN. fickle.

2. Lauwili. *A changeable wind*, he makani lauwili. SYN. variable.

Chānge'a-ble-ness, *n.* Ano loli wale.

Chānge'less, *adj.* Loli ole; oni paa.

Chān'nel, *n.* Auwaha; kowa'.

Chānt, *v.* E oli.

Chānt'er, *n.* Mea nana e oli.

Chānt'i-cleer', *n.* Moa kane. SYN. cock.

Chā'os, *n.* Ka waiho ana huikau; hoo-ponopono ole.

Cha-ō'tic, *adj.* Huikau; haunaele.

Chāp, *n.* Keiki kane; kanaka opio.

Chāp'el, *n.* Hale halawai hoomana.

Chār'ae-ter, *n.* 1. Ke ano o ke kanaka; inoa iwaena o kanaka. SYN. reputation.

2. Ano. SYN. quality. *The character of the enterprise*, ke ano o ka hana.

Chār'ae-ter-is'tic, *adj.* Ku i ke ano. *Characteristic of the man*, ku i ke ano o ke kanaka.

Chār'ae-ter-ize, *v.* E kuhikuhi ano.

Chār'āde', *n.* He nanenane hoomai-keike i kekahi lua olelo i hunai.

Chār'coal, *n.* Nanahu wahie.

Chārge, *v.* 1. E kauoha; e haawi i ke kauoha. SYN. exhort.

2. E hoopii no ke karaima. SYN. accuse.

3. E kakau hooaie.

4. E hoopiiha i ka pu.

5. E hoouka i ke kaua.

Chārge'a-ble, *adj.* Kupono ke hoopiiia kupono ke auhauia.

Chār'ger, *n.* 1. Lio holo kaua.

2. Pa aina nui.

Chār'i-ot, *n.* Kaa holo kaua; kaa kaua.

Chār'i-ot-cer', *n.* He hookele kaa kaua.

Chār'i-ta-ble, *adj.* Manawalea; lokomaikai. SYN. benevolent.

Chār'i-ty, *n.* Aloha; manawalea; lokomaikai. SYN. love; benevolence.

Chār'la-tan, *n.* Mea akena wale i kona ike. SYN. quack.

Chārm, *v.* E hoolealea; hoohoihoi. SYN. please.

Chārm'ing, *adj.* Nani; aulii.

Chārt, *n.* 1. Palapala aina holo moana.

2. Palapala hoike.

Chār'ter, *n.* 1. Palapala hookohu hui, a ke Aupuni.

2. Palapala hoolimalima moku.

Chāse, *v.* E alualu; e hahai. *The chase*, ka alualu holoholona.

Chāsm, *n.* Mawae hohonu.

Chāste, *adj.* Makamae; maemae; pau-maele ole. SYN. pure.

Chās'ten, *v.* E hoopai.

2. E hoomaemae.

Chas-tise', *v.* E hahau; e hili; e hoopai. SYN. punish; castigate.

Chās'tise-ment, n. Ka hoopai ana; ka hili ana. SYN. punishment.
Chās'ti-ty, n. Ka haumia ole i na kuko o ke kino; maemae o ka manao ma ka noho ana o ke kane a o ka wahine paha.
Chāt, n. Kamailio hoonanea.
Chāt-eau' (shat-ō), n. Hale noho hanohano maloko ka aina.
Chāt'tel, n. Waiwai lewa. SYN. personal property.
Chāt'ter, n. Walaau wale.
Chāt'ter-box, n. Mea walaau wale i na wa a pau.
Chēap, adj. Kumukuai haahaa; makepono.
Chēap'ness, n. Ka haahaa o ke kumukuai; ka makepono.
Chēat, n. 1. He mea apuka wale.
 2. He hana hoopunipuni; hana apuka.
Chēat, v. E hoopunipuni; e hana apuka; e epa.
Chēek, v. 1. E keakea; e kaohi.
 2. E kaha. *Check baggage*, e kaha i ka ukana; e hoailona i ka ukana. *Check off names*, e kaha'ku i na inoa.
Chēek, n. 1. He kumu keakea.
 2. He kaha; he hoailona.
 3. Bila kikoo dala.
Chēek'er, v. Kikokikoi.
Chēek'er-board, n. He papa mu.
Chēek'ers, n. Paani papa mu.
Chēek'māte, v. E hoohoka loa.
Cheek, n. 1. Papalina.
 2. Ano honekoa.
Cheer, v. 1. E hoohoihoi; hooeueu; hoolalalale.
 2. E hoolana i ka manao.
 3. E haawi i ka huro.
Cheer, n. 1. Hauoli; lea; hoihoi.
 2. He huro.
 3. *Good cheer*, na mea ai me na mea inu maikai.
Cheer'ful, adj. Hoihoi; oluolu; hauoli.
Cheer'ful-ness, n. Ka hauoli o ka nau; ka oluolu o ka manao.
Cheer'less, adj. Kaumaha; luuluu.
Cheese, n. Waiu paa.
Cheese'press, n. He kaomi no ka waiu paa.
Chēm'ic-al, adj. E pili ana i ke *chemistry*.
Chēm'ise' (shē-meez'), n. Lole muumu.
Chēm'ist, n. He kanaka i akamai ma ke *chemistry*.
Chēm'is-try, n. Ka ike e imi ana i na mole a me na kumu o na mea a pau, a me ka hooñi ana o ia mau mole me na kumu, i loa na kino o kela me keia ano.
Chēr'ish, v. E malama loa; e hoomilimili.
Chēst, n. 1. Pahu nui waiho lole, waiho mea hana.
 2. Ke keapaa; ka umauma.
Chew (chū), v. 1. E nau; e mama.
 2. *Chew the cud*, e hoolualuai.

Chi-cān'er-y, n. Hana maalea; hana hoohalua; hana epa. SYN. trickery.
Chick }
Chick'en } n. Moa keiki.
Chick'en-heärt'ed, adj. Maka'u wale; hopohopo wale. SYN. timid.
Chick'en-pōx, n. Mai puupuu lilii, ano like me ka mai hebera.
Chide, v. E papa'ku; e ao aku.
Chiēf, n. He alii; kiaaina.
Chiēf, adj. Ka mua; ke poo o ka hana; ka mea nui.
Chiēf'ly, adv. Ma ka nui.
Chiēf'tain, n. He kapena; he alakai.
Child, n. He keiki; kama; pokii.
Child'birth, n. Hanau keiki.
Child'hōōd, n. Wa keiki.
Child'ish, adj. Ano kamalii; noonoo ole.
Child'less, adj. Keiki ole.
Child'like, adj. Akahai; like me ke keiki.
Chil'dren, n. Na kamalii.
Chill, n. 1. Haukeke; opili; li.
 2. *Chills and fever*, he li me ka wela.
Chill'i-ness, n. Anuanu; opili; koe-koe.
Chill'y, adj. Koekoe; huihui; opili.
Chime, n. He mau bele kani oli pu.
Chim'ney, n. Puka uahi.
Chin, n. Ka auwae.
Chink, n. He owa'; he nakaka.
Chip, n. Mamala laau.
Chī-rōg'ra-phy, n. Kakau lima. SYN. handwriting.
Chirp, v. E nunulu; e piopio; e ioio
Chirp'ing, n. Ka piopio ana o na manu
Chis'el, n. He kila.
Chit'chat, n. SYN. chat.
Chiv'al-roūs, adj. 1. Ano koa; wiwo ole.
 2. Malama pono i na wahine.
Chiv'al-ry, n. 1. Poe koa.
 2. Poe laulea, malama pono i na wahine.
Chōck'full, adj. Piha loa; piha kui.
Chōe'o'late, n. Mea inu i hanaia mai ke *cocoa*.
Choīce, n. Ke koho ana; ka wae ana.
Choīce, adj. Milimili.
Choir (quire), n. Aha mele o ka luakini.
Chōke, v. 1. (From violence.) E umi. SYN. strangle.
 2. (From eating or drinking.) E puua; laowa. SYN. strangle; suffocate.
Chōke'dāmp, n. Ea ino iloko o na lua me na ana, mea make.
Chō'ler, n. Huhu; inaina. SYN. anger.
Chōl'e-ra, n. Mai kolera.
Chōl'e-ra-mōr'bus, n. Nahu o ka opu me ka hi a me ka luai pu.
Chōl'er-ic, adj. Hikiwawe i ka huhu. SYN. passionate.
Chōōge, v. E koho; e wae.
Chōōg'er, n. Mea koho.

Chöp, v. 1. E kaka. *Chop up firewood*, e kaka wahie.
2. E kua. *Chop down a tree*, e kua i ka laau; e oki i ka laau.
3. E okioki. *Chop in pieces*, e okioki lili.

Chöp, n. Apana i-o, mea koala.

Chöp'sea, n. Kai kupikipiki-o'; kai ooloku.

Chō'ral, adj. Pili i ka aha mele.

Chōre, n. Wahi hana iki. *Chores*, na hana lili.

Chōr'is-ter, n. Ke alakai o ka papa himeni.

Chō'rus, n. Leo hui.

Christ, n. Kristo; Ka Mesia.

Christ'en, v. E haawi inoa, a bapetizo.

Chris'ten-dom, n. Na aupuni kristiano.

Chris'ten-ing, n. Ka bapetizo ana.

Chris'tian, adj. Ano kristiano. *Christian name*, inoa kristiano.

Chris'tian, n. Haumana na Kristo.

Christ-ian'i-ty, n. Ka hoomana kristiano.

Christ'iān-ize, v. E hoohaumana na Kristo.

Christ'-like, adj. Like me Kristo.

Christ'mas, n. La hoomanao no ko Kristo hanau ana.

Chro-māt'ic, adj. 1. E pili ana i na wai hooluu.
2. no ka pa-ko-li.

Chrōn'ic, adj. Kuluma. *Chronic disease*, mai kuluma.

Chrōn'i-cle, n. Moololo o ke Aupuni a Lahui paha. SYN. history.

Chro-nōl'o-g'ist, n. He kanaka imi i na helu manawa o na wa i hala.

Chrōn'o-lōg'ic-al, adj. Pili i na helu manawa.

Chro-nōl'o-g'gy, n. Ka ike e pili ana no na manawa i hala, me na hana, me ka poe o ia manawa.

Chro-nōm'e-ter, n. He wati holo pololei loa; wati hooholo moku.

Chūb'by, adj. Poupou; nepunepu.

Chūck'le, v. E aka iki iloko iho.

Chūnk, n. He apana manoanoa.

Chūrch, n. 1. Hale halawai; hale pule.
2. Ekalesia.
3. He aoao hoomana.

Chūrch'man, n. Kahuna pule o ka ekalesia Enelani.

Chūrch-war'den, n. Puuku iloko o ka ekalesia Enelani.

Chūrch'-yārd, n. Pa hale pule.

Chūrl, n. Kanaka nainai; nuuaha.

Chūrl'ish, adj. Nainai; hoonunuha.

Chūrn, n. Pahu kui waiu bata.

Chūle, (kīl), n. Ka wai o ke *chyme*.

Chūme, (kim), n. Ka ai mahope o ka hoo-waleia'na iloko o ka opu.

Çi'der, n. Wai o ka hua apala.

Çi-gār', n. Ki-ka'; owili baka.

Çim'e-ter, n. Pahi kua pokole.

Çinet'üre, n. Kaula apo; kaei. SYN. belt; girth.

Çin'der, n. Pula nanahu.

Çin'na-mon, n. Kinamona; laau ala.

Çi'pher, n. 1. Ka hua helu 0; he ole.
2. Kakaulima huna.

Çi'pher, v. E kakau helu; e hana ma na helu.

Çir'ele, n. 1. Poai poepoe.
2. He poe. *Circle of friends*, poe makamaka.

Çir'ele, v. E poai a puni; e kaapuni.

Çir'euit, n. He kaapuni. *Circuit of Hawaii*, ke kaapuni ana i Hawaii. *Circuit Court*, Aha kaapuni.

Çir-cū'l-toūs, adj. Ma ke ano kaapuni; loloi ahili.

Çir-cū-lar, adj. Ano poai poepoe.

Çir'eu-lar, n. He palapala hooili laulaha'ku.

Çir'eu-lāte, v. 1. E laha. *The blood circulates through the body*, laha ke koko a puni ke kino.
2. E holo kaapuni.
3. *Circulating medium*, ke dala i laha.

Çir'eu-lā'tion, n. Ka laha ana. *Circulation of blood*, ke kahe ana o ke koko iloko o na aa.

Çir'eum-ām'bi-ent, adj. Lewa ana a puni.

Çir'eum-ām'bu-lāte, v. E poai a puni ma ka hele wawae.

Çir'eum-çise, v. E oki poepoe.

Çir-cūm'fēr-ençe, n. Ke ana puni.

Çir'eum-lo-cū'tion, n. Kamailio kua-wili.

Çir'eum-nāv'i-gāte, v. E kaapuni ma ka holo moku.

Çir'eum-nāv'i-gā'tion, n. Ke kaapuni ana ma ka moku.

Çir'eum-nāv'i-ga-tor, n. Kanaka holo moku a puni ka honua.

Çir'eum-pō'lar, adj. A puni na welau o ka honua.

Çir'eum-seribe, v. E hoohaiki; e kau palena a puni. SYN. limit.

Çir'eum-spēet, adj. Kuoo; kiai. SYN. prudent.

Çir'eum-spēet'ly, adv. Me ke akahele; me ka noonoo. SYN. watchfully; prudently.

Çir'eum-stançe, n. Mea.

Çir'eum-vēnt', v. E hoohalua; e hoo-punipuni. SYN. to deceive.

Çir'eus, n. Keaka lio.

Çis-āl'pine, adj. Ma ka hema'ku o na mauna Alepe.

Çis'tern, n. Lua wai pao ia.

Çit'a-del, n. He pa kua o ke kulana-kauhale.

Çi-tā'tion, n. 1. He palapala kii.
2. He olelo i unuhiia noloko mai o kekahi olelo. SYN. quotation.

Çite, v. 1. E kena e hele kino mai. SYN. summons.
2. E unuhi olelo. SYN. quote.

Çit'i-zen, n. Makaainana; kupa o ka aina.

Cit'i-zen-ship, *n.* Kulana makaainana.
Cit'ron, *n.* Lemona nui.
Cit'y, *n.* Kulanakauhale nui.
Civ'il, *adj.* 1. Pili i na pono makaainana; kiwila. *Civil law*, kanawai kiwila.
 2. Ano oluolu; ano keonimana.
Ci-vil'ian, *n.* He makaainana pili ole i ka oihana koa.
Ci-vil'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano oluolu. SYN. politeness; courtesy.
Civ'il-i-zā'tion, *n.* Ke ano naauao o ka noho ana.
Civ'il-ize, *v.* E hoonauao i ka poe nauaupo.
Civ'il-ized, *adj.* Hoonauaoia.
Civ'il-ly, *adv.* Me ka oluolu.
Clad, *p. p.* Hooaahuia; kahikoia.
Clāim, *v.* E koi.
Clāim, *n.* He kuleana.
Clāim'ant, *n.* 1. Mea nana ke kuleana.
 2. Mea e koi ana.
Clām, *n.* He ano opai.
Clām'ber, *v.* E pii kokolo aku.
Clām'my, *adj.* Koo'u; pipili; olikalika.
Clām'or, *n.* Uwa nui.
Clām'or-ous, *adj.* Walaau nui; waha-kole; wahapaa.
Clāmp, *n.* He hao upiki.
Clān, *n.* Ka ohana holookoa mai na kupuna a i na mamō. SYN. tribe.
Clān-dēs'tine, *adj.* Malu'; hunaiā. *Clandestine correspondence*, kakau leta malu'.
Clāng, *v.* E kanike'. SYN. ring.
Clāng'or, *n.* Ke kanikani o na mea metala ke kui kahi i kekahi.
Clānk, *n.* Nakeke; leo kani.
Clāp, *v.* 1. E pai. *Clap hands*, e pai lima.
 2. *Clap of thunder*, he kui hekili.
Clāp'board (klāb'burd), *n.* Papa kepa.
Clāp'per, *n.* 1. He mea kui.
 2. *Clapper of bell*, or *tongue of bell*, haku o ka bele.
Clāp'trap, *n.* Hana hooakamai wale
Clā'ret, *n.* He waina o Farani.
Clār'i-fi-cā'tion, *n.* Ka hoomaemae ana i na mea wai; ka hooaiāi ana.
Clār'i-fy, *v.* E hoomaemae; hooaiāi.
Clār'i-net } *n.* He ohe puhi, ano like
Clār'i-o-net } me ka flute.
Clāsh, *v.* 1. E hookui me ka nakeke.
 2. Ku-e' kekahi i kekahi. *Interests clash*, ku-e' kekahi pono i kekahi pono.
Clāsh'ing, *n.* 1. Ke kui ana. *Clashing of arms*, ke kui ana o na mea kaa.
 2. Ke ku-e' ana. *The clashing of interests*, ke ku-e' ana iwaena o na pono.
Clāsp, *n.* E apo. *The clasp of the hand*, ke apo ana o ka lima.
Clāsp, *v.* 1. E apo. *Clasp hands*, e apo lima.
 2. E puliki. SYN. embrace.
Clāsp'knife, *n.* Pahi pelu.
Clāss, *n.* He papa; he kulana; na mea a pau o ke ano hookahi.
Clās'si-fi-cā'tion, *n.* Ka hoonoho ana ma na papa; na ano; na kulana.

Clās'si-fy, *v.* E hoonohonoho papa; hoonohonoho ano; hoonoho kulana.
Clāss'māte, *n.* Hoa papa kula.
Clāt'ter, *n.* 1. He nakulukulu. *Clatter of rain drops*, ka nakulukulu o na paka u-a.
 2. Kamumu. *Clatter of shoes*, ke kamumu o na kamaa.
Clāt'ter-ing, *n.* 1. Ka nakulukulu ana; ke kamumu ana.
Clāuse, *n.* 1. He pauku olelo. SYN. paragraph.
 2. He mamala o ka hopuna olelo okoa.
Clāw, *n.* Maiuu; maiāo.
Clāy, *n.* Lepo palolo.
Clēan, *v.* 1. E hoomaemae.
 2. E kahe. *Clean out weeds*.
Clēan, *adj.* Maemae.
Clēan'li-ness, *n.* Ka maemae; ke au-līi.
Clēanse, *v.* E huikala; hoomaemae.
Clēans'er, *n.* Ka mea e hoomaemae ana.
Clēar, *adj.* 1. Moakaka; maopopo.
 2. Huaka; aiāi. *Clear water*, wai huaka.
 3. Laelae. *A clear day*, he la laelae.
 4. Kalae. *A clear atmosphere*, he ea kalae
Clēar, *v.* 1. E hoopakele; e hookuu. *To clear a prisoner*, e hookuu i ka paa hao.
 2. E wehe. *To clear up a difficulty*, e wehe i ka hihia.
 2. *The weather begins to clear*, ke hoomaka mai nei ka malie.
 4. *Clear out a house*, e hookaawale i ka hale.
 5. *Clear out!* e hele pela!
Clēar'ance, *n.* He palapala hookuu mo-ku e holo, i haawiiā e ka luna dute.
Clēar'ing, *n.* 1. Ka hookuu ana; ka wehe ana.
 2. He kipuka; aiāi i hoomakaukauia no ke kanu.
Clēar'ly, *adv.* Me ka maopopo; me ka moakaka.
Clēar-sight'ed, *adj.* Ike moakaka.
Clēat, *n.* He pine laau hoopaa kaula.
Clēave, *v.* 1. E pili paa aku.
 2. E pipili paa.
 3. E kaka'; e wawahi me ke koi. SYN. split.
Clēav'er, *n.* Pahi nui oki bipi.
Clēf, *n.* He hoailona no ka leo mele.
Clēft, *n.* He owa'; he mauae.
Clēm'en-cy, *n.* Ke ahonui; ke aloha; ka oluolu. SYN. mildness; tenderness; kindness.
Clēm'ent, *adj.* Oluolu; ahonui. SYN. mild; gentle.
Clēr'gy, *n.* Na kahuna pule.
Clēr'gy-man, *n.* He kahuna pule.
Clēr'i-cal, *adj.* 1. E pili ana i ka oihana kahuna pule.
 2. Pili i ka oihana kakau olelo, a kupakako paha.
Clēr'k, *n.* 1. Kakauolelo. SYN. secretary.
 2. He kupakako. SYN. salesman.
Clēr'k'ship, *n.* Oihana kakauolelo; oihana kupakako.

Clēv'er, adj. Loea; akamai; noeau. SYN. skillful; ingenious.
Clēv'is, n. Ka hao ma ke poo o ka laau kolo o ke kaa, a oopalau paha.
Clew, n. 1. Ke kihi o ka pea.
 2. He mooa. SYN. trace.
Clī'ent, n. Ka mea i hoolimalima i ka loio; ko ka loio mua.
Cliff, n. He pali. SYN. precipice.
Clī'mate, n. Ke kau o kauwahi.
Clī'max, n. Ka piinana a hiki i ka nui loa.
Climb, v. E pii iluna, me ka luhi.
Climb'er, n. 1. Ka mea e pii ana.
 2. Mea ulu hihi.
Clime, n. Aina. *Every clime*, na aina a pau.
Clīnch, v. 1. E puili aku ma ke ano huhu.
 2. E pelu a paa ke kui iloko o kekahi mea.
Cling, v. SYN. cleave.
Clīnk, n. Ke kani nakeke o na mea metala.
Clīnk'er, n. Ke aa pele.
Clīp, v. E oki me ka upa'; e oki pokole.
Clīp'per, n. He moku holo loa.
Clīp'ping, n. Ka mea i okiia me ka upa'.
Clōak, n. He kapa uhi; he koloka.
Clōak, v. E uhi; e hunā'.
Clōck, n. Wati nui.
Clōck'work, n. Na huila o ka wati.
Clōd, n. Puu lepo.
Clōd'hōp-per, n. Kanaka lomaloma; hemahema; he kaikua..
Clōg, n. 1. Mea keakea. SYN. hindrance.
 2. Kamaa laau; kamaa kaumaha.
Clōse, v. 1. E pani. *Close the door*, e pani ka puka.
 2. E hooki; e hoopau. *Close a speech*, e hooki i ka haiolelo.
 3. E poi. *Close a book*, e poi i ka buke.
 4. E hooholo. *To close with an offer*, e hooholo i ka olelo, a hana paha.
Clōse, adj. 1. Pi; alunu. SYN. stingy.
 2. Ane like. *A close vote*, he koho ane like.
 3. Paa; komo ole ke ea.
 4. Ikiiki. SYN. sultry. *A close, hot day*, he la ikiiki.
Clōse-fīst'ed, adj. Lima aua; pi; mau-a. SYN. close.
Clōse'ly, adv. Koko ke loa.
Clōs'et, n. Keena liili.
Clōs'ing, n. Ka pau ana. *Closing of school*, ka pau ana o ke kula.
 2. Ka pani ana.
 3. Ka poi ana, etc.
Clōth, n. Lole.
Clōthe, v. E hookomo lole; e hooaahu. SYN. dress.
Clōthes, n. Lole komo; kapa komo; aahu. SYN. garments.
Clōth'ier, n. Kanaka kuai lole; kanaka hana lole.
Clōth'ing, n. Lole komo; aahu.

Cloud, n. He ao.
Cloud, v. E hoopouli i na ao; e hoomalumu.
Cloud'cap't, adj. Uhiia i na ao.
Cloud'less, adj. Olino; molaelae.
Cloud'y, adj. Malumu. *A cloudy day*, he la malumu.
Clō'ven-foōt'ed } adj. Wawae holoho-
Clō'ven-hoōfed, } lona i maheleia
Clown, n. He kuaaina; kanaka hehena.
Clōwn'ish, adj. Kuaaina; ano kama-niha.
Cloy, v. E ai a liliha; e kena.
Clūb, n. He newa.
Clūb-foōt'ed, adj. Wawae muumu.
Clūck, v. E ko-u'ko-u'.
Clūmp, n. He mau laau e ulu pu ana.
Clūm'sy, adj. Hemahema; hawawa. SYN. awkward.
Clūs'ter, n. He huhui.
Clūtch, v. E apo me ka maiuu.
Clūt'ter, n. Huikau; mea waiho wale ia.
Cōach, n. He kaa lio nui i uhiia.
Cōach'man, n. Kanaka hookele kaa lio.
Cō'ad-jū'tor, n. Hoa hana.
Cō-āg'ū-lāte, v. E hoolilo ka mea wai i mea paa.
Cōal, n. Nanahu; lanahu.
Cō'a-lesce', v. E hui na kino okoa a lilo i kinō hookahi. *Salt and water will coalesce*, e lilo ana ka paakai me ka wai i kino hookahi ke hui laua.
Cō'a-lī'tion, n. 1. Ka hui ana. *The coalition of nations*, ka hui ana o na aupuni.
 2. Ka hui ana o na mana. *The coalition of forces keeps the world in motion*, o ka hui'na o na mana ka mea e kakaa ai ka honua.
Cōal'mine } n. Lua eli nanahu.
Cōal'pit } Lua puhi nanahu.
Cōarse, adj. Manoanoa; pakapaka.
 2. Ano mahaoi; kama-niha; pawaa; kuaaina.
Cōast, n. Kahakai.
Cōast, v. 1. E holo pili aina.
 2. E hee hoolua maluna o ka hau.
Cōast'er, n. Moku holo pili aina.
Cōat, n. 1. He ku'ka.
 2. *A coat of paint*, hookahi hamo ana i ka pena.
 2. *Coat of arms*, he hoailona no ke kulana o ke kanaka.
Cōat'ing, n. Hamo ana. *A coating of paint*, ka hamo ana i ka pena.
Cōax, v. E hoomalimali; e koi.
Cōax'er, n. Ka mea koi ikaika me ka hoomalimali.
Cōb, n. 1. Iwi kurina.
 2. He wahi lio.
Cōb'ble, v. E kapili hou i na kamaa kahiko.
Cōb'bler, n. Kanaka humuhumu kamaa kahiko.
Cōb'ble-stōne, n. Pohaku iliili.
Cōb'web, n. Punawe-lewele.

Cöck, n. Moa kane.
Cöck, v. E hoomakaukau e ki pu.
Cöck-ade', n. He hipuu lipine no ka papale.
Cöck'fight, n. He hakaka iwaena o na moa kane.
Cöck'pit, n. 1. Wahi e hoohakaka i na moa kane.
 2. Lua malalo o ka oneki o ka moku manuwa, kahi e lapaau ai i ka poe i eha i ka hoouka.
Cöck'roach, n. Elelu'.
Cöck'swain (kök-sn) n. Luna waapa ma na moku manuwa'.
Cö'eoá, n. Kumu niu.
Cö'eöá-nut, n. Hua niu.
Cö-cöön', n. Popo kilika a ka enuhe kilika i hana ai.
Cöde, n. Buke kanawai. *Penal Code*, Buke Kanawai Karaima. *Civil Code*, Buke Kanawai Kivila.
Cöd'ger, n. Kanaka alunu; pi; kanaka kuaaina.
Cöd'i-cil n. Olelo pakui i ka palapala hooilina.
Cöd'i-fi-cä'tion, n. Ka hoonohonoho pono ana i na kanawai iloko o ka buke.
Cöd'i-fy, v. E hoonohonoho i na kanawai iloko o ka buke.
Cöd'dle, v. E hoomilimili.
Cö-ef-fi'cient, n. He kuaniti hana, ma ka hoailona helu.
Cö-ë'qual, adj. Like; like-a-like.
Cö-ërce', v. E kaohi. SYN. compel.
Cö-ër'cion, n. Ke kaohi ana. SYN. compulsion.
Cö-ë'val, adj. Ola like; like na makahiki.
Cö'ex-ist', v. E ola pu.
Cö'ex-ist'ence, n. Ke ola pu ana.
Cö'ex-tënd', v. Hoolaulaha like.
Cö'ex-tën'sive, adj. Laulaha like.
Cöf'fee, n. He kofe; laau kofe.
Cöf'fee-house, n. Hale inu kofe.
Cöf'fee-mill, n. He wili kofe.
Cöf'fee-pot, n. Ipu kofe.
Cöf'fer, n. Pahu waiho dala.
Cöf'fin, n. Pahu kupapau.
Cög, n. Ka niho o ka huila nihoniho.
Cö'gen-cy, n. Ka mana; ka ikaika; ka mana kaohi. SYN. power; might.
Cö'gent, adj. Mana; ikaika. SYN. powerful.
Cög'i-täte, v. E nalu; e noonoo nui.
Cög'i-tä'tion, n. Ka nalu ana; ka noonoo nui ana.
Cög'nate, adj. Pili ma ka hanauna; pili koko.
Cög'ni-zance, n. Ike. SYN. knowledge; notice.
Cög'-wheel, n. Pokakaa nihoniho.
Cö-häb'it, v. E noho pu he kane he wahine.
Cö-häb'i-tä'tion, n. Ka noho pu ana ma ke ano kane a wahine.
Cö-hëre', v. E pili pu. SYN. adhere.
Cö-hë'sion, n. Ka pili pu ana.
Cö-hë'sive, adj. Pili pu.

Coil, v. E owili; hoolapuu'.
Coil, n. He owili.
Coin, n. Dala paa.
Coin, v. E hana i ke dala paa.
Coin'äge, n. 1. Ka pai ana i ke dala paa.
 2. Kela me keia ano dala paa.
Cö'in-cide', v. 1. E manaö like.
 2. E kulike. *Our thoughts coincide*, kulike na manaö o kaua.
Co-in'ci-dence, n. Ke ko like ana o na mea elua kaawale, i ka wa hookahi.
Coin'er, n. Mea pai dala paa.
Cö'l'an-der, n. Ipu tini pukapuka.
Cöld, adj. 1. Anuanu; huihui. *A cold day*, he la anuanu.
 2. Nanau. SYN. distant.
Cöld, n. He anu; haukeke; huihui.
Cöld'ly, adv. Naau puanuanu.
Cö'lic, n. Nahu o ka opu.
Col-läpse', v. E opaha pu.
Cö'l'lar, n. A-i kala; a-i ku.
Col-läte', v. E hooilili a hoonohonoho i na ike e pili ana i kekahi mea.
Col-lät'er-al, adj. 1. *Collateral security*, waiwai i hoopaaia ma ke ano moraki.
 2. Pili iki aole nae pili pono loa. SYN. indirect.
Col-lä'tion, n. 1. Ka hooilili ana i na ike e pili ana i kekahi mea.
 2. He wahi pai'na.
Cö'l'league, n. He kokoolua ma ka oi-hana.
Col-lëct', v. 1. E hooakoakoa; hooahu; hoopuupuu.
 2. *Carefully collect small things*, e noii; e nowelo.
 3. *To collect one's thoughts*, e noii i ka manaö.
Col-lëct'ed, adj. Pihoihoi ole. SYN. cool; composed.
Col-lëc'tion, n. 1. Ka hooahu ana; ka hooilili ana.
 2. He ahua.
Col-lëct'ive-ly, adv. Ma ka huina.
Col-lëct'or, n. 1. Mea nana e ohi. *Collector of curios*, mea nana e ohi i na mea milimili.
 2. Luna ohi. *Collector of Taxes*, Luna ohi Dala Auhau. *Collector of Customs*, Luna ohi Dute. *Collector General of Customs*, Luna Dute Nui.
Col-lëct'or-ship, n. Oihana Luna ohi
Cö'l'lëge, n. Kula nui.
Cö'l-lë'gi-äte, adj. Pili ana i ke kula nui. *Collegiate education*, ka hoonau-ao ana o ke kula nui.
Cöll'ier, n. 1. Kanaka eli nanahu.
 2. Moku hooili nanahu.
Cöll'ier-y, n. Lua eli nanahu. SYN. coal mine.
Col-li'sion, n. Ka hookui ana o kekahi mea i kekahi mea. *Collision of ships*, ka hookui ana o na moku.
Col-lö'qui-al, adj. Pili i ke kamakamailio. SYN. conversational.
Cö'l'lo-quy, n. He kamakamailio; he olelo ki-ke'. SYN. dialogue.

Col-lū'sion, *n.* Ke kokua malu' ana i kekahi hana kolohe.
Col'on, *n.* Kiko kolona (:).
Col'o-nel (kēr'nel), *n.* Ke poo o ka regimana koa.
Col'o-nel-cy (kēr'nel-sy), *n.* Ka oihana o ke *Colonel*.
Co-lō'ni-al, *adj.* Pili i na panalaa.
Col'o-nist, *n.* Kamaaina o ka panalaa.
Col'o-ni-zā'tion, *n.* Ka hookumu ana i ka panalaa.
Col'o-nize, *v.* E kukulu i panalaa.
Col-on-āde', *n.* Lalani kia lanai.
Col'o-ny, *n.* He panalaa; he poe i haalele i ko lakou one hanau e noho loa ma ka aina e.
Col'or, *n.* He wai hooluu; he hooluu.
Col'or-less, *adj.* Aiai; molale; hooluu ole.
Col'ors, *n. pl.* He hae; lepa. SYN. flag; ensign; banner.
Co-lōs'sal, *adj.* Nunui loa. SYN. gigantic.
Colt, *n.* Lio keiki; lio opiopio.
Col'ter, *n.* Ka pahi o ka oo palau.
Col'tish, *adj.* Ano like me ka lio keiki.
Col'umn, *n.* 1. He lalani; he kolamu.
 2. He kia nui no ka lanai, a hale paha. SYN. pillar.
Comb, *n.* Kahi lauoho.
Cōm'bat, *n.* Hoouka kaua; hakaka'. SYN. battle; fight.
Cōm'bat-ant, *n.* Ka mea hakaka'; mea hoouka kaua.
Cōm'bāt-ive, *adj.* Hikiwawe i ka hakaka'; hakaka' koke.
Cōmb'er, *n.* Kainalu nui.
Cōm'bi-nā'tion, *n.* Ka hui ana.
Com-bine', *v.* E hui pu; hoo hui. *Combine together (for a purpose)*, e alu pu.
Com-būs'ti-ble, *adj.* A i ke ahi.
Com-būs'ti-ble, *n.* He mea a wale i ke ahi.
Com-būs'tion, *n.* Ka a ana i ke ahi. SYN. burning.
Cōme, *v.* E hele mai; e hookokoke. SYN. approach.
Co-mē'di-an, *n.* Kanaka keaka lealea.
Cōm'e-dy, *n.* Olelo ki-ke' lealea.
Cōme'li-ness, *n.* Ka nani; ka malkal o ke kino.
Cōme'ly, *adj.* 1. Onaona; upalu; au-
 lii; puloku.
 2. Kupono. SYN. suitable.
Cōm'et, *n.* Hoku welowelo.
Cōm'fort, *v.* E hooluolu; e hoona'na'.
Cōm'fort, *n.* Ka oluolu o ka noho ana; ka maha mai ka eha.
Cōm'fort-a-ble, *adj.* 1. Oluolu; maha.
 2. *Comfortable after eating*, luheana.
Cōm'fort-er, *n.* Mea nana e hooluolu.
Cōm'fort-less, *adj.* Maha ole; oluolu ole; pilikia ka noho ana.
Cōm'ie, *adj.* Hoakaaka.
Cōm'ie-al, *adj.* Lealea; ku i ka aka-
 akaia.
Cōm'ing, *n.* Ka hiki ana mai

Cōm'ing, *adj.* E hiki mai ana. *The coming week*, ka hebedoma e hiki mai ana.
Cōm'i-ty, *n.* Ka launa o ka noho ana. SYN. friendship.
Cōm'ma, *n.* Ke koma (,).
Com-mānd', *n.* He kauoha.
Com-mānd'er, *n.* Ka mea nana e kauoha; he alihi kaua.
Com-mānd'ing, *adj.* 1. Hanohano. *A man of commanding presence*, he kanaka hanohano.
 2. Kupono ke kauoha'ku.
Com-mānd'ment, *n.* Kauoha paa; kanawai. SYN. law.
Com-mēm'o-rāte, *v.* E hana hoomanao. SYN. celebrate.
Com-mēm'o-rā'tion, *n.* Ka hana hoomanao. SYN. celebration.
Com-mem'o-ra-tive, *adj.* No ka hoomanao ana. SYN. in remembrance of
Com-mēnce', *v.* E hoomaka; e hookumu. SYN. begin.
Com-mence'ment, *n.* Ka hookumu ana; ka hoomaka ana. SYN. beginning. *Commencement day*, la i haawii na palapala apono ma ke Kula Nui.
Com-mēnd', *v.* E apono; e mahalo. SYN. approve; praise.
Com-mēnd'a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka mahaloia; ku i ka aponoia. SYN. praiseworthy.
Cōm'mēn-dā'tion, *n.* Ka mahalo; ka apono ana. SYN. approval.
Cōm'mēn'su-rāte, *adj.* Like; ana like; ku like. SYN. proportional.
Cōm'ment, *v.* E olelo wehewehe.
Cōm'men-tā'ry, *n.* Buke wehewehe olelo.
Com'men-tā'tor, *n.* He mea wehewehe olelo.
Cōm'mērce, *n.* Oihana kalepa. SYN. trade; traffic.
Com-mēr'cial, *adj.* Pili i ka oihana kalepa.
Com-ming'le, *v.* E hui pu; e kawili pu. SYN. mix.
Cōm'mi-nū'ted, *adj.* Moka. SYN. broken fine.
Com-mis'er-āte, *v.* E menemene. SYN. pity; sympathise.
Com-mis'er-ā'tion, *n.* Ke aloha menemene. SYN. sympathy; pity; compassion.
Cōm'mis-sa-ry, *n.* Ka luna nana ka oihana hoolako ai, me na pono e ae, no na koa. *Commissary department*, ka oihana hoolako i na pono e ola ai na koa.
Com-mis'sion, *n.* 1. Palapala hookoho no ka oihana.
 2. Uku no ke kuai ana i ka waiwai.
Com-mis'sion, *v.* 1. E hookoho.
 2. E haawi i ka mana; e hooili mana. SYN. authorize; empower.
Com-mis'sion-er, *n.* 1. He elele aupuni; komisina.
 2. He Luna Aupuni.

Com-mit', *v.* 1. E hana. SYN. do; perform. *Commit a crime*, e hana i ke karaima.
 2. E hooili. SYN. send. *Commit to prison*, e hooili i ka hale paahao.
 3. E waiho; *Commit to one's care*, e waiho malalo o ka malu o mea.
 4. E hoopaa. *To commit to memory*, e hoopaa naau.
Com-mit'ment, *n.* 1. Palapala hoopaa.
 2. Ka hana ana; ke ko ana.
 3. Waiho ana'ku. *The commitment of the cause to the jury*, ka waiho ana'ku o ka hihia imua o ke jury.
Com-mit'tee, *n.* He komite. *A standing committee*, he komite mau. *A select committee*, he komite wae. *Committee of the whole*, komite o ka Hale. *A joint committee*, he komite kuka'.
Com-mō'di-oūs, *adj.* Akea; oluolu i ka noho ana. *A commodious house*, he hale akea.
Com-mōd'i-ty, *n.* He mea liili kua.
Com'mo-dōre, *n.* Luna nui o kekahi au moku.
Com'mon, *adj.* 1. Pili like. *Common divisor*, helu komo pili like. *Common good*, pono pili like.
 2. Laulaha. *A common report*, he olelo laulaha; mea i wawa wale ia.
 3. *A common sight*, he mea i ike mau ia. *A common man*, he kanaka no ka lehulehu. *Common school*, kula maoli. *Common sense*, noonoo.
Com'mon-ly, *adv.* Mea mau. *Commonly known*, mea ike mau ia. *Commonly reported*, lono akea ia.
Com'mon-plāce, *adj.* Maa. *Common-place remark*, olelo maa.
Com'mon-wēalth, *n.* Ke Aupuni.
Com-mō'tion, *n.* He nauwewe.
Com-mūne', *v.* E kamailio pu; e kuka'pu.
Com-mū'ni-cant, *n.* Hoahanau; mea ai i ka ahaaina a ka Haku.
Com-mū'ni-ty, *n.* 1. He poe e noho ana ma kauwahi. *The Hawaiian community*, ka poe Hawaii. *Living in the community*, e noho ana mawaena o kekahi poe.
 2. *Community of interest*, he pono pili like i kekahi poe.
Com'mu-tā'tion, *n.* Kaloli panai ana. *Commutation of punishment*, ka loli ana o ka hoopai i hoopai e ae.
Com-mūte', *v.* E hoololi. *To commute a punishment*, e hoololi i ka hoopai, i hoopai e ae.
Com-pāct', *adj.* Paa; paapu.
Com'pact, *n.* He olelo ae like. SYN. agreement.
Com-pān'ion, *n.* He hoa. SYN. comrade; mate.
Com-pān'ion-a-ble, *adj.* Oluolu; launa; kupono i hoa. SYN. sociable.
Com'pa-ny, *n.* 1. He mau hoa.
 2. He mau ohua. *I have company at*

my house, he mau ohua ko'u ma ka hale.
 3. He hui; he ahahui.
 4. He puali. *A great company*, he puali nui.
Com'par-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hoohalikeia.
Com-pār'a-tive, *adj.* 1. Ma ka hoohalike.
 2. Iki. *Comparative comfort*, he oluolu iki.
Com-pāre', *v.* E hoohalike.
Com-pār'i-son, *n.* Ka hoohalike ana.
Com-pārt'ment, *n.* He mahele.
Com'pass, *n.* 1. He panana. *A ship's compass*, he panana hooholo moku.
 2. *Surveyor's compass*, panana ana aina.
 3. He kaapuni. *Fetch a compass*, e holo kaapuni.
Com'pass, *v.* 1. E kaapuni; e hoopuni. SYN. surround.
 2. E loaa. SYN. obtain; bring about. *To compass a design*, e loaa i ka make make. E ko i ka makemake.
Com-pās'sion, *n. adj.* Aloha mene-mene. SYN. sympathy; fellow-feeling.
Com-pās'sion-ate, *adj.* Aloha. SYN. sympathizing.
Com-pāt'i-ble, *adj.* Kupono. SYN. consistent.
Com-pāt'ri-ot, *n.* Hoa makee aupuni.
Com-pel', *v.* E kaohi. SYN. oblige; necessitate.
Com-pēn'di-um, *n.* He olelo i hoopokoleia. SYN. abridgement.
Com'pen-sāte, *v.* 1. E pani i ka poho. SYN. recompense.
 2. E uku. SYN. remunerate.
Com'pen-sā'tion, *n.* Ka uku ana. SYN. recompense; remuneration.
Com-pēte', *v.* E paio pu no ka lanakila.
Com'pe-tence } *n.* Ka lawa pono o
Com'pe-ten-cy } ka loaa.
Com'pe-tent, *adj.* Kupono; makaukau. *A competent man*, he kanaka makaukau.
Com'pe-ti'tion, *n.* Ka paio ana no ka lanakila. SYN. emulation.
Com-pēt'i-tor, *n.* Hoa paio.
Com-pēt'i-tive, *adj.* Nō ka paio lanakila. *A competitive examination* he hoike paio no ka lanakila.
Com'pi-la'tion, *n.* He buke i kakauia ma ka wae ana.
Com-pīle', *v.* E hoomakaukau i buko ma ka wae ana.
Com-plā'cent, *adj.* Maliu; oluolu.
Com-plāin', *v.* E ohumu; e hai mau i ka pilikia.
Com-plāint', *n.* 1. Leo ohumu.
 2. He mai, SYN. sickness; disease.
 3. He kumu hoopii. *To entertain a complaint*, e waiho aku i kumu hoopii.
Com-plāin'ant, *n.* Mea hoopii. SYN. plaintiff.
Com'plai-sant, *adj.* Oluolu; laulea.

- Ām'ple-ment, n.** Ka piha pono ana. *Complement of an angle*, ka huina piha o ka huina kupono.
- Ām-plēte', adj.** Pau pono; piha pono. ko pono ia. *Complete divisor*, helukomo piha pono. SYN. whole.
- Ām-plēte', v.** E hooko pono; e paa pono. *The work is completed*, ua hooko pono ia ka hana. SYN. accomplish; fulfill.
- Ām-plēte'ly, adv.** Pau loa; loa. *Completely exhausted*, naenae loa. *Completely at a loss*, maopopo ole loa.
- Ām-plē'tion, n.** Ke ko ana; Ka pau pono ana. SYN. fulfillment; accomplishment.
- Ām-plēx', adj.** 1. Pohihihi.
2. *Complex fraction*, hakina huikau.
- Ām-plēx'ion, n.** Ka hooluu ana o ka ili o ke kino kanaka. *Light complexion*, ili keokeo. *Dark complexion*, hauliuli.
- Ām-pli'ant, adj.** Ae wale aku; kua-pelu.
- Ām-pli-eāte, v.** Ehoohihia; hoohui-kau; hoopohihihi.
- Ām-pli-eā'tion, n.** Ka hoohuikau ana; ka hoopohihihi ana.
- Ām-pli-ment, v.** E olelo hoomalimali; e olelo mahalo.
- Ām-pli-mēn'ta-ry, adj.** Ano hoomalimali; ano mahalo.
- Ām-ply', v.** E ae aku i ka hai make-make, a kauoha paha. SYN. assent. *I comply with your wishes*, ke ae nei au i kou makemake.
- Ām-pō'nent, n.** He hapa o ka mea okoa.
- Ām-pō'se', v.** 1. E kakau; e haku *To compose a song*, e haku i mele.
2. E hoomaalili; hoomalielie.
3. E kaawili; e hoohui.
4. E kukulu i na kepau hua palapala no ke pai ana.
- Ām-pō's'ed-ly, adv.** Makaukau; pihoihoi ole.
- Ām-pō's'er, n.** Mea haku mele, me na mea e ae.
- Ām-po-s'ition, n.** 1. He manao i kakau ia.
- Ām-pō's'i-tor, n.** Mea hoonohonoho i na hua kepau no ka pai palapala.
- Ām'pound, n.** He kino hui.
- Ām-pound', v.** 1. E hoohui i na mea okoa a lilo i kino hookahi.
2. E kaawili pu. *Compound a preparation*, e kaawili pu i ka laau lapaau.
3. *Compound a felony*, e kala i ke kairaima me ka hoopai ole o ke kanawai, no ka pono e loa mai ana.
- Ām'pound, adj.** Ano hui. *Compound fraction*, hakina ano hui.
- Ām-pre-hēnd', v.** E hoomaopopo. SYN. understand.
- Ām-pre-hēn'sion, n.** Ka hoomaopopo ana. SYN. understanding.
- Ām-pre-hēn'sive, adj.** Laulaha; akea. SYN. extensive.
- Ām-prē'ss', v.** E kaomi iho.
- Ām-prē'ss'i-bil'i-ty, n.** Ke ano hiki ke kaomia.
- Ām-prēs'sion, n.** Ke kaomi ana.
- Ām-prīse', v.** E hui. SYN. include; consist of. *The school comprises boys and girls*. E hui ana na keiki kane a me na kaikamahine ma ke kula.
- Ām'pro-mīse, v.** E kuikahi; e hoo-holo ma ka ae like.
- Ām-p'rol'ler, n.** Luna hooia helu.
- Ām-pul'sion, n.** Koina; ke kaohi ana.
- Ām-pun'e'tion, n.** Ka hoopai ana o kanaau. SYN. remorse. *Compunctions of conscience*, ka hoopai ana o ka luna-ike hala.
- Ām'pu-tā'tion, n.** Ka helu ana.
- Ām-pūte', v.** E helu.
- Ām-pū't'er, n.** Mea nana e helu.
- Ām'rade, n.** He hoa. SYN. companion.
- Ām'eave, adj.** Poopoo; pio.
- Ām-gēal', v.** 1. E huna. SYN. hide; secrete. *Conceal the truth*, e huna i ka oiaio.
2. E pee. *Conceal one's self*, e pee.
- Ām-gēal'ment, n.** Ka huna ana. *Place of concealment*, kahi i hunaaia ai; kahi i pee ai.
- Ām-gēde', v.** E ae i ko hai. SYN. admit; grant; allow.
- Ām-gēit', n.** Lanahaakei o ka manao ka hooioi; ka manao nui iaia iho.
- Ām-gēit'ed, adj.** Hooioi; hookelakela; akena; haanou. SYN. egotistical; opinionated.
- Ām-gēiv'a-ble, adj.** Hiki i ka noonoo ke apo.
- Ām-gēive', v.** 1. E hapai keiki.
2. E hooulu i ka noonoo. SYN. devise.
3. E hoomaopopo. SYN. understand; comprehend; suppose.
- Ām'cēn-trāte, v.** 1. E hooakoakoa ma kahi hookahi. SYN. combine.
2. E kau nui aku. *Concentrate your thoughts*, e kau nui aku i kou noonoo.
- Ām'cēn-trā'tion, n.** 1. Ka hooakoakoa ana ma kahi hookahi. SYN. combining.
2. Ke kau nui ana. *Concentration of thought*, ke kau nui ana o ka noonoo.
- Ām-cēp'tion, n.** 1. Ka hapai keiki.
2. Ka noonoo o ka naau. SYN. idea; thought.
3. Ka apo ana o ka naau i kela me keia kumu noonoo.
- Ām-cērn', v.** 1. E pili. *It does not concern me*, aole pili ia mea ia'u, or aohe o'u kuleana ma ia mea.
2. Pilihua. SYN. anxious.
3. E komo pu. SYN. engaged in. *He was concerned in the difficulty*, ua komo pu oia iloko o ka hihia.
- Ām-cērn', n.** 1. Kuleana; pono. SYN. interest.
2. Oihana. SYN. business.
3. Pilihua o ka manao. SYN. anxiety.

Con-cērn'ing, *prep.* E pili ana; no; SYN. about; in regard to.
Con-cērt', *v.* E kuka' pu.
Ān'cērt, *n.* 1. Aha mele.
 2. *Act in concert*, e pualu like ma ka hana. SYN. Act together.
Con-cēs'sion, *n.* 1. He palapala ae.
 2. Ka mea i ae ia.
Conch (kōnk), *n.* He pupu nui o ke kai.
Con-ehōl'o-gist, *n.* Kanaka imi no na pupu.
Con-ehōl'o-gy, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i na pupu.
Con-čil'i-āte, *v.* E hoolaula; e hooluolu. SYN. propitiation.
Con-čil'i-ā'tion, *n.* Ka hoolaula ana; ka hooluolu ana.
Con-cise', *adj.* Pokole, io nui nae. SYN. terse; succinct. *A concise statement*, he haina pokole i-o nui nae.
Con-cise'ly, *adv.* Me ka pokole a me kai-o nui. SYN. succinctly; briefly.
Con-clūde', *v.* 1. E hooki. SYN. close. *To conclude a speech*, e hooki i ka hai olelo.
 2. E hooholo ma ka manao. SYN. infer.
 3. E hooholo; *To conclude a treaty*, e hooholo i ke kuikahi.
Con-clū'sion, *n.* 1. Ka hopena; pau ana. SYN. end.
 2. Ka mea i hooholoia; SYN. decision; deduction.
Con-clū'sive, *adj.* Lawa pono; hiki ole ke hoole ia. SYN. final. *Conclusive evidence*. Olelo hoike lawa pono.
Con-cōct', *v.* E imi; e noonoo. SYN. devise; scheme; plan. *To concoct a lie*, e imi i wahahee.
Ān'eōrd, *n.* Ka manao lokahi.
Con-eōrd'ance, *n.* Buke kuhikuhi olelo.
Ān'eōurse, *n.* He ana'ina nui.
Con'eu-bine, *n.* He haiawahine.
Con-eū'pis-enge, *n.* Kuko hewa. SYN. lust.
Con-eūr', *v.* E kokua i ka manao. E apono i ka manao. SYN. approve.
Con-eūr'rence, *n.* 1. Ke kokua ana; ka apono ana. SYN. approval.
 2. Ka halawai pu ana. SYN. union.
 3. *Concurrent jurisdiction*, mana like o ka hookolokolo.
Con-eūs'sion, *n.* Ke kui ana. SYN. shock.
Con-dēmn', *v.* E hoahewa i ka hoopai. SYN. sentence.
Ān'dēm-nā'tion, *n.* Ka ahewa ana; ka hoopai ana.
Ān'dēn-sā'tion, *n.* Ke kaomi iho ana i paa.
Con-dēns', *v.* E kaomi iho.
Con-dēns'er, *n.* He mea e kaomi ana.
Ān'de-scēnd', *v.* E maliu mai.
Ān'de-scēnsion, *n.* Ka maliu ana.
Ān-dign', (kon-din') *adj.* Kupono. *Condign punishment*, hoopai kupono. SYN. merited.

Con'di-ment, *n.* Inai; mea mikomiko.
Con-di'tion, *n.* 1. Ano. *Condition of life*, ano o ka noho ana. *Condition of the house*, ke ano o ka hale. SYN. state.
 2. Loina. *The conditions of the problem*, na loina o ka nanehai.
Ān-di'tion-al, *adj.* Mamuli o na loina.
Con-di'tion-al-ly, *adv.* Mamuli o na na loina.
Ān-dōle', *v.* E kaumaha pu; e uwe pu.
Con-dō'lence, *n.* Ke aloha menemene. SYN. sympathy.
Con-dūce', *v.* E kokua. SYN. contribute to. *Industry conduces to happiness*, ke kokua nei ka hooikaika i ka hauoli.
Con-dū-cive, *adj.* E alakai ana i ke ola kino; e kokua ana i ke ola kino.
Ān'duet, *n.* Ke ano o ka hana ana; ka noho ana. SYN. behavior.
Con-dūct', *v.* E alakai; SYN. lead.
Con-dūct'or, *n.* 1. He alakai; SYN. director.
 2. *A good conductor of heat*, he mea paa pono i ka wela; mea hoolaha pono i ka wela.
 2. *A non-conductor of heat*, he mea hoolaha ole i ka wela; hoomohala ole i ka wela.
Ān'-dūit (dit), *n.* He hawai; ohe wai; auwai.
Āne, *n.* Puuoa.
Con-fēc'tion-er, *n.* Kanaka hana mea ono.
Con-fēc'tion-er-y, *n.* Na mea ono i hanaia o kela me keia ano.
Con-fēd'-er-ā'tion, *n.* Ke kuikahi ana i waena o na aupuni, e kokua kekahi i kekahi. SYN. alliance; league.
Con-fēr', *v.* 1. E haawi. SYN. bestow.
 2. E kuka' pu. SYN. advise.
Ān'fēr-ence, *n.* 1. Ke kuka' pu ana.
 2. He aha kuka'.
Con-fēss', *v.* E hai akaka. SYN. to acknowledge. *To confess a fault*, e hai akaka mai no ka hewa.
Con-fēs'sion, *n.* Ka hai akaka ana. SYN. avowal. *The confession of guilt*, ka hai akaka ana ua hewa.
Ān'fi-dānt', *n. m.* } He punahele.
Ān'fi-dānte', *n. f.* }
Con-fide', *v.* E paulele, e hilina'i. SYN. trust; rely.
Ān'fi-dence, *n.* Ka paulele; ka hilina'i. SYN. reliance; faith.
Ān'fi-dent, *adj.* Manao paulele; manao paa.
Ān'fi-dēn'tial, *adj.* 1. Paulele ia; hilina'i ia. SYN. trustworthy.
 2. Malu'. *A confidential communication*, he palapala hoike malu'. SYN. secret.
Ān'fi-dent-ly, *adv.* Me ke kanalua ole. SYN. positively.
Con-fine', *v.* E hoopaa. SYN. restrict. *To confine in a room*, e hoopaa iloko o ke keena.

Con'fine, *n.* Palena; mokuna; pea. SYN. bounds. *The confines of the land*, na pea o ka aina.

Con-fine'ment, *n.* 1. Ka hoopaa ana. 2. Ka wa hanau keiki.

Con-firm', *v.* 1. E hooia. SYN. verify. *To confirm a statement*, e hooia i ka olelo hoike. 2. E hookupaa. SYN. strengthen. *To confirm in the truth*, e hookupaa ma ka oiaio.

Con'fir-mā'tion, *n.* Ka hooia ana; Ka hookupaa ana.

Con-fis'cate, *v.* E kaili; e lawe ma ke ano hoopai.

Con'fis-eā'tion, *n.* Ka lawe ana o ke aupuni i ka waiwai, ma ke ano hoopai.

Con'fla-grā'tion, *n.* He ahi weliweli; ahi nui.

Con'flict, *n.* He kauga; hakaka; paio.

Con'flu-ence, *n.* 1. Ka hui ana o ke kahe. 2. Kahi e hui ai o ke kahe ana.

Con-fōrm', *v.* E hookulike; kulike.

Con-fōrm'i-ty, *n.* Ke kulike; ka hoo-halike ana.

Con-found', *v.* Hookahuli.

Con-front', *v.* 1. E ku he alo he alo. 2. E ku-e'.

Con-fuse', *v.* E hoopihohoi; hoopuiwa hoopowehiwehi. SYN. distract, disconcert.

Con-fūs'ed-ly, *adv.* pioloke. *Confusedly answered*, pane ia me ka pioloke.

Con-fū'sion, *n.* 1. Ka huikau o ka waiho ana. SYN. disorder. 2. Pioloke o kanaau. SYN. distraction. 3. Haunacle. SYN. tumult. *The meeting broke up in confusion*, hoopauia ka halawai iloko o ka haunaele.

Con-fūte', *v.* E pale i ka olelo.

Con-géal', *v.* E paa i ke anu. SYN. freeze.

Con-géal'ment, *n.* Ka paa ana o ka mea wai i ke anu. SYN. freezing.

Con-gē'ni-al, *adj.* Kulike ke ano. *Congenial companions*, na hoa pili.

Con-gēs'tion, *n.* Ka piha kupono ole ana o kauwahi o ke kino i ke koko. *Congestion of the lungs*, ka piha pono ole o ke ako mama i ke koko.

Con-grāt'ū-lāte, *v.* E haawi i ka mahalō; e hauoli pu. SYN. felicitate.

Con-grāt'ū-lā'tion, *n.* Ka hoo hauoli ana ia hai; ka hauoli pu ana me hai.

Con-grāt'ū-la-tō'ry, *adj.* E haawi ana i ka hauoli.

Con'gre-gāte, *v.* E akoakoa pu. SYN. assemble.

Con'gre-gā'tion, *n.* He anaina pule.

Con'gress, *n.* 1. Ka aha kau kanawai o Amerika Huipuia. 2. He anaina kuka'. *A congress of nations*, ke anaina kuka o na lahui.

Con-grēs'sion-al, *adj.* Pili i ka aha kaukanawai o Amerika Huipuia.

Con'ic, *adj.* Pili i ka puuoa. *Conic sections*, na kaha oki o ka puuoa.

Con-jēet'ūre, *n.* Manao koho wale. SYN. surmise; guess.

Con-join', *v.* E hui. SYN. unite.

Con-joint'ly, *adv.* Ma ke ano hui. SYN. unitedly.

Con'ju-gal, *adj.* Pili i ka mare. SYN. marital. *Conjugal relations*, na pono o ka mare.

Con-ju-gā'tion, *n.* Aui ana o ka haina.

Con-jūne'tion, *n.* 1. He hua olelo hoo-hui mamala olelo. 2. Ka pili pu ana. *Conjunction of planets*, ka pili pu ana o na hoku hele, i ka nana'na.

Con'jure, *v.* E kilokilo.

Con'jur-er, *n.* Kanaka kilokilo.

Con-nēet', *v.* E hoopili pu; pili pu. SYN. join.

Con-nēe'tion. 1. Ka pili ana. 2. He pili kino.

Con-nēe'tive, *n.* Ka mea e hoo hui ana i na mea kaawale.

Con-niv'ance, *n.* Ke kokua malu' ana i ka mea pono ole. SYN. collusion.

Con-nive', *v.* E kokua malu' i ka hewa.

Con'nois-seūr' (*kōn-niś-sūr*), *n.* He kanaka akeakamai.

Con-nū'bi-al, *adj.* Pili i ka mare; SYN. conjugal.

Con'quer, *v.* E lanakila; e lawe pio.

Con'quer-or, *n.* Ka mea lanakila.

Con'quest, *n.* 1. Ka hoopio ana. 2. Ka mea i lawe pio ia.

Con'sān-guīn'i-ty, *n.* Ka pili koko; ka pili hanauna. SYN. relationship.

Con'sciēnce (*shens*), *n.* Ka lunaikēhala.

Con'sci-ēn'tioūs, *adj.* Hoolohe i ka ka lunaikēhala; akahai.

Con'sci-ēn'tious-ly *adv.* Me ka hoolohe i ka ka lunaikēhala; me ke akahai.

Con'sci-ēn'tious-ness, *n.* Ke ko ana mamuli o ka lunaikēhala; ke ko ana me ke akahai.

Con'scious, *adj.* Maopopo iloko iho.

Con'scious-ness, *n.* Ka ike; ka ike iloko iho.

Con'se-crāte', *v.* E hoolaa.

Con'se-crāt'ed, *adj.* Hoolaa ia. SYN. hallowed, sacred.

Con'se-crā'tion, *n.* Ka hoolaa ana.

Con'sēe'u-tive, *adj.* E hahai ana kekahi i kekahi. *Consecutive hours*, na hora e hahai ana kekahi i kekahi.

Con-sēnt', *n.* 1. Ka ae ana. SYN. assent. 2. *With one consent*, me ka manao lokahi. SYN. unanimously.

Con'se-quēnce, *n.* 1. He hopena. *Poverty is the consequence of idleness*, o ka nele ka hopena o ka molowa. 2. *In consequence of*, no ia kumu; no ia mea. SYN. because of. 3. *A matter of small consequence*, he mea lili loa ia; he mea ole ia. 4. *A man of consequence*, he kanaka koikoi. SYN. importance.

Con'-se-quent, n. 1. Ka mahele hope o ka *ratio*.
2. He hopena. SYN. result; effect.

Con'-se-quēn'tial, adj. Hookano; hoo-kiekie. SYN. pompous.

Con'-se-quent-ly, adv. Nolaila, no ia hoi, no ia mea. SYN. therefore; for the reason.

Con-sērv'a-tive, adv. Makee i ke ano mau, ke ano kahiko.

Con-sērv'a-to-ry, n. Hale hooulu i na mea ulu.

Con'sērvē, n. Mea ono i hana ia me na hua ai. SYN. preserve.

Con-sērvē', v. 1. E hoomoa i na hua ai.
2. E malama i ke ano mau.

Con-sid'er, v. E noonoo akahele, e poonoo. SYN. reflect.

Con-sid'er-a-ble, adj. Mahuahua iki.

Con-sid'er-ate, adj. 1. Maliu i ka manao o hai. SYN. thoughtful.
2. Akahēle ma ka noonoo.

Con-sid'er-ā'tion, n. 1. Ka maliu ana. *Consideration for the feelings of others*, ka maliu ana i ko hai manao.
2. He uku. *Work for a consideration*, e hana no ka uku.

Con-sign', v. E waiho ma ka lima o hai. *Consign goods for sale*, e waiho i ka waiwai ma ka lima o mea e kuai. SYN. assign.

Con'sign-ee', n. Ka mea malama i ka waiwai i hooili ia.

Con-sign'ment, n. 1. Ka hooillia'na o ka waiwai.
2. Ka waiwai i hooillia.

Con-sist', v. E hui. SYN. comprise. *The school consists of foreign and Hawaiian boys*, e hui ana ma ke kula na keiki haole me na keiki Hawaii.

Con-sist'en-cy, n. Ke ano lauwilli ole; ke ano kupaa.

Con-sist'ent, adj. Lauwilli ole; kupaa.

Con'so-lā'tion, n. Ka maha o ka naau; ka oluolu ana o ka naau.

Con-sōlē', v. E hooluolu; hoonā; e haawi i ka maha.

Con-sol'i-date, v. E hooakoakoa i paa; e puili a paa.

Con-sōl'i-dā'tion, n. Ka puili ana a paa; ka hoopuupu ana a paa.

Con-sōl'ing, adj. Hooluolu. *A consoling thought*, he manao hooluolu.

Con'so-nance, n. 1. Ke kani like o naleo.
2. Ke kulike ana i ka manao.

Con'so-nant, adj. Oluolu; kulike.

Con'so-nant, n. Huapalapala leo hui.

Con'sōrt, n. 1. He hoa mare.
2. He moku e holo pu ana me kekahi moku.

Con-sōrt', v. E hele pu; launa pu. SYN. associate with.

Con-spīc'u-ōūs, adj. Moakaka; ike lea ia. SYN. plain.

Con-spīr'a-cy, n. 1. Ke kuka pu ana no ka poinō o hai.
2. Ke kipi ana; ohumu kipi.

Con-spīrē', v. E ohumu kipi; e kipi.

Con'sta-ble, n. He makai; he kaiko.

Con-stāb'u-la-ry, n. He papa makai.

Con'stan-cy, n. Ke kupaa o ka naau; oni paa o ka naau. SYN. fidelity.

Con'stant, adj. 1. Kupaa; kamau. *A constant friend*, he hoa kupaa.
2. Mau. *A constant stream*, he waikahe mau.

Con'stant-ly, adv. Mau. SYN. invariably.

Con'stēl-lā'tion, n. Huhui hoku paa.

Con'ster-nā'tion, n. Ilihia; pilihua; weliweli nui.

Con'sti-pā'tion, n. Ka paa o ka hana lepo. SYN. costiveness.

Con-stit'u-en-cy, n. Ka poe nana e koho; na makāainana koko balota.

Con'sti-tūte, v. 1. E hookoho. *To constitute a member*, e hookoho i lala o ka ahahui.
2. E hoolilo; e lilo. *The people of one country constitute a nation*, lilo na kana ka o ka aina hookahi i lahui.

Con'sti-tū'tion, n. 1. Kumukanawai.
2. Ka hookumu ana.
3. Ke ano mau o ke kino. *A strong constitution*, he ano ikaika, puipui o ke kino.

Con'sti-tū'tion-al, adj. 1. Pili i ke kumukanawai. *Constitutional amendment*, he hoololi o ke kumukanawai.
2. Pili i ke ola kino. *A constitutional difficulty*, he pilikia pili i ke ola kino.

Con-strāin', v. E koi; e kaohi. SYN. compel.

Con-strāint', n. Ke koi'na; ke kaohi ana. SYN. compulsion; restraint.

Con-strūct', v. E kukulu. SYN. build.

Con-strūc'tion, n. 1. Ke kukulu ana.
2. Ka mea i kukuluia.
3. Ke ano. SYN. meaning.

Con-strue', v. E mahele olelo; e unuhi olelo; e wehewehe olelo. SYN. explain; translate.

Con'sul, n. He kanikele; luna kiai oihana kalepa o kekahi aupuni me kekahi aupuni e ae.

Con'su-lar, adj. Pili i ka oihana o ke kanikele. *Consular certificate*, palapala hooia a ke kanikele.

Con'su-late, n. Keena oihana o ke kanikele.

Con'sul-ship, n. Oihana kanikele.

Con-sūlt', v. 1. E kuka' pu. SYN. liberate.
2. E imi. *Consult a book*, e imi iloko o ka buke.
3. *Consult a physician*, e imi i kauka la-paa nana e kokua.

Con'sul-tā'tion, n. Ke kuka' ana.

Con-sūme', v. 1. E hoopau; e luku. SYN. destroy.
2. E ai. *To consume food*, e ai i ka ai.

Con-sūm'er, n. Ka mea nana e hoopau.
Con'sum-mā'tion, n. Ka hopena; ke ko ana. SYN. end; completion.
Con-sūmp'tion, n. 1. Ka mai hokii.
 2. Ka hoopau ana. *Consumption of food*, ka hoopau ana i ka ai.
Con-sūmp'tive, adj. Loaa i ka hokii.
Con'taet, n. Ka hoopili kino aku.
Con-tā'gion, n. Mai lele ma ka pili kino
Con-tā'gioūs, adj. Lele no ka pili ana.
Con-tāin', v. E piha. *A gallon contains four quarts*, piha ke galani i na kuata eha.
 2. E loaa. *The book contains instruction*, e loaa ana i ka naauao ma ka buke.
Con-tāin'er, n. He apu, he ipu; mea e paa ana.
Con-tām'i-nāte, v. E hoohaumia. SYN. pollute; taint.
Con-tām'i-nā'tion, n. Ka haumia; ka pelapela. SYN. pollution.
Con-tēmn', v. E hoowaha'waha'. SYN. despise.
Con'tem-plate, v. E noonoo; e manao. SYN. meditate; purpose.
Con'tem-plā'tion, n. Ka noonoo ana. SYN. meditation.
Con-tēm'po-ra-ry, adj. Ola like. SYN. eotemporary. *Kamehameha I. and Napoleon were contemporary*, e ola like ana o Napoleona a me Kamehameha I.
Con-tēmp't, n. Ke ano hoowaha'waha'. *Contempt of court*, ka hoowaha'waha' i ka aha.
Con-tēmp't'i-ble, adj. Hoowaha'waha'ia; haahaa loa. SYN. mean; vile.
Con-tēmp't'u-oūs, adj. Ano haakei; hoowaha'waha'. *A contemptuous expression*, he olelo hoowaha'waha'.
Con-tēnd', v. E aumeume; hakaka; paio pu. SYN. strive.
Con-tēnd'ing, adj. E ku-e' ana; e hakaka ana. *Contending factions*, na aoao e ku-e' ana kekahi i kekahi. SYN. opposing.
Con-tēnt', v. E hoo-na; e hooluolu.
Con-tēnt'ed, adj. Walea; oluolu; luana.
Con-tēn'tion, n. Ka hakaka; ka aumeume; ka hoopapaa. SYN. strife.
Con-tēn'tioūs, adj. Hoopaapaa wale; hakaka wale.
Con-tēnt'ment, } n. Hanawalea; olu-
Con-tēnt', } n. olu o ka manao.
Con'test, n. He hakaka'; he kua; he paio.
Con-tēst', v. 1. E ku-e'. *Contest an election*, e ku-e' i ke kohoia'na.
 2. E paio. *Contest a prize*, e paio no ka uku makana.
Con-tig'ū-oūs, adj. E moe pili ana. SYN. adjacent.
Con'ti-nence, n. Ke ano pakiko.
Con'ti-nent, n. Mahele aina nui.
Con-ti-nēnt'al, adj. E pili ana i ka mahele aina nui.

Con-tin'gen-cy, n. Ka mea e loohia mai ana paha.
Con-tin'gent, adj. E loohia mai ana paha. *Contingent fund*, he puu dala no na lilo e loohia mai ana paha.
Con-tin'u-al, adj. Mau.
Con-tin'u-al-ly, adv. Mau; i na manawa a pau.
Con-tin'ū-ance, n. Ka hoomau ana.
Con-tin'ūe, v. E hoomau.
Con-tōr'tion, n. Ka wili ana; pakaa-wili ana; kupaka ana.
Con'tour, n. Ke ano o ke kii.
Con'tra-band, adj. Papaia e ke kanawai. *Contraband goods*, waiwai i papaia e ke kanawai. *Contraband of war*, waiwai i papaia ke kuai ana i ka enemi.
Con'tra-band, n. He inoa no na nika o Amerika i ka wa kua kuloko.
Con'tract, n. He palapala ae like.
Con-trāct', v. 1. E hoohaiki. SYN. shrink.
 2. E komo aku. *Contract a debt*, e komo i ka aie. SYN. incur.
 3. E loaa. *Contract a disease*, e loaa i ka mai. SYN. incur.
 4. E hooholo. *To contract, to build a house*, e hooholo e kukulu i hale. SYN. bargain.
Con-trāct'ed, adj. 1. Haiki. SYN. narrow.
 2. *A contracted mind*, he naau papau o ka noonoo.
Con-trāct'ion, n. Ka hoopokole ana.
Con-trāct'or, n. Ka mea e paa ana ma ka olelo aelike.
Con'tra-dict', v. E hoopapaa; e pakike'.
Con'tra-dict'o-ry, adj. Pakuikui.
Con'tra-ry, adj. 1. Ku-e'. *Contrary to law*, ku-e' i ke kanawai.
 2. Nunuha. SYN. wilful; stubborn.
Con'trast, n. Ka like ole; ke ano okoa.
Con-trāst', v. E hooku-e' ano. *Contrast light with darkness*, e hooku-e' ka malamalama i ka pouli.
Con-trib'ūte, v. 1. E kokua. *Contribute a share*, e kokua i haawina.
 2. E haawi manawalea.
Con'tri-bū'tiou, n. Ke kokua; ka haawina manawalea.
Con-trib'u-tor, n. 1. Ka mea e kokua ana. *Newspaper contributor*, ka mea e kokua ana i ka nupepa, ma ke kakau ana.
Con'trite, adj. Mihi; walania; akahai. SYN. penitent.
Con-tri'tion, n. Ka mihi no ka hewa. SYN. penitence.
Con-triv'ance, n. Ka hua o ka noonoo. SYN. invention. Ka mea e hiki ai.
Con-trive', v. E noonoo a e hana i ka mea e hiki ai. SYN. invent.
Con-triv'er, n. He mea i makaukau ma ka noonoo ana a ma ka hana ana i ka mea e pono ai. SYN. inventor.

Con-trōl', *n.* Mana hoomalu; ka hoomalu ana.
Con-trōl', *E* hoomalu. SYN. govern.
Ān'tro-vēr'sy, *n.* He hoopaapaa.
Con-tu-mā'cioūs, *adj.* Nuha; nunuha. SYN. obstinate; stubborn.
Ān'tu-mā-cy, *n.* Paakiki o ka naau; ano nuha.
Ān'tū-me-ly, *n.* Olelo hoomaau; hoomaewaewa. SYN. reproach.
Con-tū'sion, *n.* Palapu.
Co-nūn'drum, *n.* He olelo huna'.
Ān'va-lēs'cence, *ka* pohala ana; ka oluolu ana o ka mai.
Ān'va-lēs'cent, *adj.* Pohala; konini; oioio.
Con-vēne', *n.* E hooakoakoa.
Con-vēn'ience, *n.* He mea e pono ai; mea ku pono.
Con-vēn'ient, *adj.* He mea hiki. *If it is convenient to you*, ina he mea hiki ia oe.
Con-vēn'ient-ly, *adv.* Me ka hiki ku pono.
Con-vēn'tion, *n.* He aha; ahahui. *A convention of teachers*, he ahahui kumukula.
Con-vērge', *v.* E kai a i ke kikowaena. *Radii converge to a center*, kai na ka ha hanai a i ke kiko waena.
Con'vēr-sant, *adj.* 1. Makaukau ma ka ike. *Conversant with a language*, makaukau ma kekahi olelo. SYN. familiar.
 2. Ike pono. SYN. acquainted.
Ān'vēr-sā'tion, *n.* Kamailio.
Ān'vēr-sā'tion-al, *adj.* Kamakamailio.
Con-vērse', *v.* E kamailio pu. SYN. talk with.
Con-vērse'ly, *adv.* Ma ka huli hope.
Con-vēr'sion, *n.* 1. Ka loli ana. *The conversion of water into ice*, ka loli ana o ka wai a lilo i hau paa.
 2. Ka huli ana o ka naau.
Ān'vērt, *n.* Ka mea i hoohuliia kona naau.
Con-vērt', *v.* 1. E hoololi. *Convert water into steam*, e hoololi ka wai a lilo i mahu.
 2. E hoohuli manao.
Con'vēx, *adj.* Poepoe owaho.
Con-vey', *v.* 1. E lawe; e halihali. SYN. carry by hand.
 2. E hooili; e hoouna. SYN. send by.
 3. E hoomaopopo. *Convey the meaning*, e hoomaopopo i ke ano.
 4. E hoolilo. *Convey property*, e hoolilo waiwai.
Con-vey'ance, *n.* 1. He mea halihali.
 2. Ka halihali ana; ka hooili ana.
 3. Ka hoolilo ana i ka waiwai.
 4. He palapala hoolilo waiwai.
Con-vey'-anc-er, *n.* Mea kakau palapala hoolilo waiwai.
Con-vey'anc-ing, *n.* Ka oihana hoolilo waiwai paa.

Ān'viet, *n.* He paahao; mea i ahewaiia no ke karaima.
Con-viet', *v.* E ahewa. *Convicted of stealing*, ahewaiia no ka aihue.
Con-vie'tion, *n.* 1. Ka ahewa ana; ka ahewa ana o ka naau no ka hewa.
Con-vince', *v.* E hoomaopopo i ka naau. SYN. persuade.
Con-ving'ing, *adj.* Maopopo lea.
Con-viv'i-al, *adj.* Lealea. SYN. festal.
Con'vo-ca'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hoakoakoa ana.
 2. He anaina. SYN. assembly.
Con-vōke', *v.* E kahea; e akoakoa. SYN. call, summon.
Con-voy', *v.* E hele pu no ka hoomalu ana.
Con-vūlse', *v.* 1. E hoonaeue. SYN. shake.
 2. Hoohaalulu.
 3. *Convulsed with laughter*, pio loa i ka akaaka.
Con-vūl'sive, *adj.* Ano haalulu.
Āōōk, *v.* E hoomoa; e kuke.
Āōōk, *n.* He kuke.
Āōōk'y, *n.* Berena ono lillii.
Āōōl, *adj.* 1. Oluolu. *A cool day*, he la oluolu. SYN. pleasant.
 2. Pihoihoi ole; makaukau mau. SYN. collected.
Āōōl, *v.* E hoomaalili; e hooluolu.
Āōōl'er, *n.* He ipu; e lilo ana ka wai i huihui.
Āōōl'ness, *n.* 1. He anu iki.
 2. Ka pihoihoi ole o ka naau.
 3. Ka maalili o ke aloha; nanau.
Āōōl'ie, *n.* He paahana ma Inia me Kina.
Āōōl'ly, *adv.* 1. Me ka mahaol. SYN. impudently.
 2. Me ka noonoo pono. SYN. deliberately.
Āōōp, *n.* Hale moa.
Āōōp'er, *n.* Kanaka hana pahu; he kupa.
Āōōp'er-age, *n.* Wahi hana pahu.
Āō-ōp'er-āte, *v.* E kokua pu. SYN. assist.
Āō-ōp'er-ā'tion, *n.* Ke kokua pu ana.
Āō-ōp'er-ā'tive, *adj.* Kokua hui.
Āō-ōp'er-ā'tor, *n.* Hoa hana. SYN. assistant.
Āō-ōr'di-nate, *adj.* Kulana like.
Co-pārt'ner, *n.* He hoa o ka hui.
Co-pārt'ner-ship, *n.* He hui no ka lawelawe ana i kekahi oihana.
Āōpe, *v.* E ku-e' lanakila.
Āō'pi-oūs, *adj.* Nui; lawa pono. SYN. abundant; plentiful.
Āō'pi-oūs-ly, *adv.* Nui. *The rain fell copiously*, haule nui mai ka u-a. SYN. abundantly.
Āōp'per, *n.* Keleawe.
Āōp'per-plāte', *n.* Pa keleawe. *A copperplate engraving*, he kii i kahaiia ma ka pa keleawe.

- Āōp'per-smith', n.** Kanaka hana i na mea keleave.
- Āōp'ū-lāte, v.** E hui kino ma ke ano kane a wahine.
- Āōp'u-la'tion, n.** Ka hui kino ana o ke kane me ka wahine.
- Āōp'u-la'tive, adj.** Hui.
- Āōp'-y, n.** He hope; mea like.
- Āōp'y, v.** 1. E kakau kope.
2. E hoohalike. SYN. emulate.
- Āōp'y-boōk, n.** Buke kakau kope.
- Āōp'y-ist, n.** Mea kakau kope.
- Cōp'y-right, n.** Ke kuleana iloko o ka buke; he pono a ke aupuni i haawi i ka mea kakau buke.
- Cō-quētte', n (ko-kēt).** Wahine ui; puni lealea.
- Cōr-al, n.** Ako'ako'a; puna.
- Cōr'al-line, adj.** Pili i ke ako'ako'a. *Coralline formation*, he kahua ako'ako'a.
- Cōrd, n.** 1. Kaula makalii.
2. He paila. *A cord of wood*, he paila wahie.
- Cōrd, v.** 1. E nakii. *Cord up the trunk*, e nakii i ka pahu lole.
3. E paila.
- Cōrd'age, n.** Kaula o kela ano keia ano.
- Cōrd'ial, n.** He mea e hoohoihoi ai; e hooeueu ai.
- Cōrd'ial, adj.** Oiaio; pumehana. *Cordial friendship*, aloha pumehana.
2. Hooluolu; hoolalalale.
- Cōr'di-āl'i-ty, n.** Aloha pumehana.
- Cōr'di-al-ly, adv.** Me ke aloha oiaio.
- Cōre, n.** Ka pikoi.
- Cōrk, n.** Umoki laau.
- Cōrk'screw, n.** Wili umoki.
- Cōrn, n.** 1. Kurina.
2. Na hua palaoa o na ano a pau.
- Cōrn, v.** E kopi' ka i-o i ka paakai. *Corned beef*, bipi i kopii.
- Cōr-ner, n.** 1. He kihi. *An outside corner*, he kihi.
2. *An inside corner*, he kuono.
- Cōr'ner-stōne', n.** Pohaku kihi.
- Cōr'ner-wise, adv.** Lepe. SYN. diagonal.
- Cōr'nēt, n.** Ohe puhi.
- Cō-rōl'la, n.** Ka huina o na lau lili o ka pua.
- Cōr'ol-la-ry, n.** Manaopili no ka manaohai.
- Cōr-o-nā'tion, n.** Ka poni ana i ka Moi.
- Cōr'o-ner, n.** He koronera; he luna aupuni; e imi ana no ke kumu make o na kanaka make.
- Cōr'po-ral, adj.** Pili i ke kino. *Corporal punishment*, hoopai kino.
- Cōr'po-ral, n.** Kopalā; luna koa malalo o ke lukanela.
- Cōr'po-rate, adj.** Huiia mamuli o ke kanawai. *Corporate body*, he hui malalo o ke kanawai.
- Cōr-pō're-al, adj.** Pili i ke kino. *Corporeal existence*, he ola kino.
- Cōrps (kore), n.** He poe; he papa; *a corps of teachers*, he papa kumu.
- Cōrpsē, n.** He kupapau.
- Cōr'pu-lence, n.** Puipui o ke kino.
- Cōr'pu-lent, adj.** Puipui; momona kupono ole.
- Cōr-rēet', v.** 1. E hooponopono.
2. E hoopai. SYN. punish.
- Cōr-rēet', adj.** Pono; pololei.
- Cōr-rēe'tion, n.** 1. Ka hooponopono ana.
2. Mea hooponopono.
3. Ka hoopai; ka hoopai ana.
- Cōr-rēet'ly, adv.** Me ka pololei.
- Cōr-rēet'ness, n.** Ka pololei.
- Cōr-rēs-pōnd', v.** 1. E kulike. SYN. agree.
2. E kakau leta.
- Cōr-res-pōn'dence, n.** Ke kulike ana.
2. Ke kakau leta ana.
- Cōr-res-pōn'dent, n.** Hoa kakau leta.
- Cōr-res-pōnd'ing, adj.** Kulike. SYN. similar.
- Cōr-rōb'ō-rāte, v.** E hooia i ka hoike a hai.
- Cōr-rōde', v.** E popo. SYN. rust.
- Cōr-rō'sion, n.** Ka popo ana o na mea metala.
- Cōr'ru-gāt-ed, adj.** Mimino.
- Cōr-rūpt', adj.** 1. Haumia; haukae. SYN. debased; vile.
2. Palaho. SYN. putrid.
- Cōr-rūpt', v.** E hoohaumia; hoohaukae.
- Cōr-rūpt'er, n.** Mea nana e hoohaumia.
- Cōr-rūpt-i-ble, adj.** Lilo i ka palaho.
- Cōr-rūpt'ion, n.** 1. Haumia; haukae
2. Palaho.
- Cōr-rūpt'ly, adv.** Me ka haumia; me ka apuka.
- Cōr'set, n.** Pulike wahine.
- Cōr'tege (kor-tāzh), n.** Poe ukali.
- Cōg-mēt'ic, n.** Mea poni.
- Cōst, n.** Kumu lilo.
- Cōst, v.** E lilo; make.
- Cōs'tive, adj.** Paa ka hana lepo.
- Cōs'tive-ness, n.** Ka paa ana o ka hana lepo. SYN. constipation.
- Cōst'ly, adj.** Nui ka lilo.
- Cōs'tūme, n.** Ka aahu.
- Cōte, n.** Hale manu nunu.
- Cō-tēm'po-ra-ry, adj.** E ola like ana i ka hanauna hookahi.
- Cōt'tage, n.** He hale noho maikai.
- Cōt'ton, n.** Pulupulu.
- Cōuch, n.** He punee.
- Cōugh (kof), n.** He kunu.
- Cōun'cil, n.** Ahakuka'. *Privy council*, aha kuka' malu'.
- Cōun'cil-lor, n.** Hoa no ka aha.
- Cōun'sel, n.** Olelo ao. SYN. advice.
- Cōun'sel-lor, n.** 1. Kakaolelo. SYN. adviser.
2. He kokua ma ke kanawai; he loio.
- Cōunt, v.** E helu.
- Cōun'te-nance, n.** Ka helehelena.
- Cōun'ter, n.** Ka papa kuai o na hale kual.

Coun'ter, *adv.* Ku-e'. *To go counter to good advice*, e hele ku-e' i ka olelo ao maikai.

Coun'ter-äct', *v.* E keakea.

Coun'ter-bäl'ance, *v.* E paona like ma ka aoao ku-e'.

Coun'ter-feit, *adj.* 1. Apuka. *Counterfeit money*, dala apuka.
2. Hookamani; oiaio ole.

Coun'ter-feit-er, *n.* Kanaka apuka dala; apuka ma kekahi mea e.

Coun'ter-mänd', *v.* E hoololi kauoha.

Coun'ter-päne, *n.* Kapa uhi moe.

Coun'ter-pärt, *n.* Ka lua like.

Coun'ter-sign, *n.* Hua olelo huna', no ka poe koa kiai.

Coun'ter-sign, *v.* E kakau inoa hoike.

Count'ing-house, *n.* Keena oihana

Count'ing-room, *n.* kalepa.

Count'less, *adj.* Kinikini; nuiwale.

Coün'tri-fied, *adj.* Ane kuaaina; oheke

Coün'try, *n.* He painaina.

Coün'try-man, *v.* He kaikua; kuaaina.
2. *Fellow-countryman*, he hoa makaainana.

Coün'try-sēat, *n.* Wahi noho iloko o ka aina.

County, *n.* Mokuna aina; apana.

Coü'ple, *n.* 1. He mau kokoolua.
2. He paa.

Coü'ple, *v.* E kaulua; e hui palua.

Coü'pling, *n.* Ka hookaulua ana.

Coü-pon', *n.* Palapala hooia no ka uku kualaa.

Coür'age, *n.* Ke ano aa; wiwo ole; maka'u ole. SYN. bravery; valor; daring; brave; valiant.

Coür-ä'geouš, *adj.* Maka'u ole. SYN. bravely.

Coü'ri-er, *n.* He kanaka kukini; he elele.

Coürse, *n.* 1. He ala. *A chosen course*, he ala i kohola *A race course*, he ala kukini lio.
2. He au; he wa. *The course of time*, ke au o ka manawa.
3. *Watercourse*, he auwai.

Coürs'er, *n.* He lio kukini; lio heihei.

Coürt, *n.* 1. Ka poe o ke alo moi.
2. He aha hookolokolo.
3. He pahale.
4. *A court of inquiry*, he aha ninanināu.

Coürt, *v.* 1. E hooipoipo; imi i wahine mare.
2. E imi me ka hoomalimali.

Cöür'te-oūs, *adj.* Pihalula; ano oluolu; laulea. SYN. polite.

Cöür'te-san, *n.* Wahine hookamakama. SYN. prostitute.

Cöür'te-sy, *n.* Ke ano oluolu; keonimana. SYN. politeness.

Cöür'tier, *n.* Kanaka e noho ana ma ke alo Moi.

Cöürt'ly, *adj.* Hanohano; koikoi. SYN. elegant.

Cöürt-mär'tial, *n.* Aha hookolokolo o ka oihana kaua.

Cöürt'ship, *n.* Ka hooipoipo ana; ka imi ana i wahine mare.

Cöürt'-yard, *n.* He pahale.

Cöüg'in, *n.* He hoahanau.

Cöve, *n.* He kaikuono lilihi.

Cöv'e-nant, *n.* 1. He berita.
2. He olelo ae like i kakau ia; palapala ae like. SYN. contract.

Cöv'e-nant, *v.* 1. E hooihiki i ka berita.
2. E hooihiki ma ka palapala ae like.

Cöv'er, *v.* 1. E uhi. *Cover over*, e uhi.
2. E poi, *to cover with a cover*, e poi.

Cöv'er, *n.* 1. He uhi. *A cover of cloth*,
2. He poi; he pani. *A cover of metal or wood*, he poi.

Cöv'er-ing, *n.* Mea uhi.

Cöv'er-let, *v.* Kapauhi no ka moe.

Cöv'ert, *n.* Wahi e pē ai.

Cöv'ert, *adj.* Maalea; huna ia. *A covert meaning*, he ano huna. SYN. hidden.

Cöv'ert-ly, *adv.* Me ka maalea; ma ke ano malu.

Cöv'et, *v.* E kuko hewa; e alunu.

Cöv'et-oūs, *adj.* Alunu; kuko hewa.

Cöv'et-ous-ness, *n.* Ke kuko hewa ana i kahai.

Cöv'ey, *n.* He pu-a manu lilihi.

Cöw, *n.* Bipi wahine.

Cöw, *v.* hoopuiwa; hoomak'au.

Cöw'ard, *n.* He mea maka'u wale; he holowale; hee wale.

Cöw'ard-ice, *n.* Ka maka'u wale.

Cöw'ard-ly, *adj.* 1. E holowale; hee wale.
2. Apiki; haahaa. SYN. mean.

Cöw'er, *v.* 1. E haalulu no ka maka'u.
2. E kukuli iho no ka weliweli; no kekahi kumu e ae.

Cöw'herd, *n.* Kahu bipi.

Cöw'hide, *n.* Ili maloo o ka bipi.

Cöx'comb, *n.* Kanaka hookeha; hoo-kahakaha.

Cöy, *adj.* Palaimaka. SYN. bashful; timid.

Cö'zy, *adj.* 1. Oluolu; nanea. SYN. snug.
2. *A cozy chat*, he kamakamailio hoo-nanea.

Cräb, *a.* He papai.

Cräb'bed, *adj.* Nainai; nanau.

Cräck, *n.* He nakaka; owaowa; alua-lua.

Cräck, *v.* 1. E kani. *Crack a whip*; e kani ka huipa.
2. Enaka.

Cräck'bräined, *adj.* Pupule. SYN. crazy.

Cräck'er, *n.* 1. Papaa berena.
2. Mea hoopahupahu'.

Cräck'le, *v.* E paapaa. *Thorns crackle in the fire*, paapaa na kakalaioa i ke ahi.

Cräck-ling, *p. p.* Paapaaina.

Crä'dle, *n.* 1. He moe paipai no ke keiki uuku.
2. Pahi manamana oki palaoa.

- Cräft, n.** 1. Oihana hana lima. SYN. trade.
2. He moku liilii.
3. He ano maalea; ano hoochalua. SYN. cunning.
- Cräft'i-ly, adv.** Me ka maalea. SYN. cunningly.
- Cräft'i-ness, n.** See *Craft*. 3.
- Cräft'y, adj.** Maalea.
- Cräg, n.** He pali. SYN. Cliff.
- Crämp, n.** Mae'le mae'le.
- Cräm, v.** E papaunu; e laiki.
- Crä'ni-um, n.** Iwipoo. SYN. skull.
- Cräpe, n.** Lole kanikau.
- Cräsh, v.** E haalulu poha'. *To fall with a crash*, e haule mai me ka haalulu poha'.
- Crä'ter, n.** He luapele.
- Crä-vät', n.** Hainaka'a'i.
- Cräve, v.** 1. E iini nui. *To crave food*, e iini nui no ka ai.
2. E noi haahaa. SYN. beseech.
- Cräv'en, n.** He makauwale; hee wale. SYN. coward.
- Cräwl, v.** E kolo; e kokolo.
- Crä'zy, adj.** Pupu'le; ula'la.
- Cräak'ing, n.** Ka uiui ana; ka uwi ana.
- Crēam, n.** 1. Kurima waiu'.
2. Ka oi o ka manaio maikai.
- Crēase, n.** He alualu; he alu.
- Crē-āte', v.** E hookumu; e hana.
- Crē-ā'tion, n.** 1. He hana; mea i hanaia. *A creation of the mind*, he mea i hanaia e ka naau.
2. Ke ao nei.
3. Na ao a pau. *Creation's God*, Ke Akua o na Ao a pau.
- Crē-ā'tor, n.** Ka Mea nana e hana; nana e hookumu. *The Creator*, Ke Akua.
- Crēa'türe, n.** Mea ola.
- Crē'dence, n.** Manaio. SYN. belief.
- Crē-dēn'tials, n.** Palapala hoapono.
- Crēd'i-bil'i-ty, n.** Ka oiaio. *The credibility of his words*, ka oiaio o kana mau olelo.
- Crēd'i-ble, adj.** Hiki ke paulele ia; oiaio. SYN. trustworthy; true.
- Crēd'it, n.** 1. He kumu mahalo. *A studious pupil is a credit to his teacher*, o ka haumana imi he kumu mahalo oia i kana kumu.
2. Ka hooaie'. *To give credit*, e hooaie aku.
3. Ka aoao hookaa o na mooaie.
- Crēd'it, v.** 1. E lelepau; e hilinai. SYN. trust; believe.
2. E kakau ma ka aoao hookaa.
- Crēd'it-a-ble, adj.** Ku i ka mahaloia; maikai. *A creditable performance*, he hana ku i ka mahaloia.
- Crēd'it-a-bly, adv.** Me ka aponoia; me ka maikai.
- Crēd'i-tor, n.** Mea nana e hooaie; ailihii. [Obs.]
- Crē-dū'li-ty, n.** Ka paulele kapekepeke.
- Crēd'ū-loūs, adj.** Paulele wale; puni wale.
- Creed, n.** He Berita o ka manaio.
- Creek, n.** He wahi kaikuono liilii. SYN. cove.
- Creep, v.** E kolo; e kokolo me he keiki la; me he popoki la.
- Creep'er, n.** 1. Mea kolo.
2. Laau hihii.
- Creep'ing-thing', n.** Mea kolo.
- Crēs'cent, adj.** E mahuahua ana. *The crescent moon*, mahina hoaka.
- Crēs't'fal'len, adj.** Hilahila. SYN. ashamed.
- Crēv'ice, n.** He alu'alu'a; he owaowa. SYN. crack.
- Crew, n.** Ka poe luina o ka moku.
- Crew'el, n.** Lopi huluhulu hana libihii.
- Crib, n.** 1. He moe liilii.
2. *Corn crib*, pahu waiho kurina.
- Crib, v.** E aihue liilii. E kaili.
- Crick'et, n.** 1. Uhini.
2. He paipai wawae.
3. He paani kinipopo.
- Cri'er, n.** Mea kuka'la leo aku.
- Crime, n.** Hewa nui ma ke kanawai; karaima.
- Crim'i-nal, n.** Mea haki kanawai; mea i ahewaia i ke kanawai.
- Crim'i-nal-ly, adv.** Me ka hewa.
- Crim'i-nāte, v.** E hoopii no ka hewa; e ahewa.
- Crim'son, adj** or *n.* Ulaula.
- Cringe, v.** 1. E kuapelu wale.
2. E hoopilimeaa.
- Crip'ple, n.** He oopa; hapakue.
- Cri'sis, n.** He huli ana. SYN. turning point. *The crisis of the disease*, ka huli ana o ka mai; (he ola paha, he make paha.)
- Crisp, adj.** 1. Paapaa; *burned to a crisp*, paapaa i ke ahi.
- Cri-tē'ri-on, n.** He ana hoochalike.
- Crit'ic, n.** Mea imi kina; mea imi hewa; kuhikuhi hewa.
- Crit'ic-al, adj.** 1. Pilikia; *the critical period of the disease*, ka wa pilikia o ka mai.
2. Ano hoopolelei loa. *A critical analysis*, he wehewehe hoopolelei loa.
- Crit'i-cise, v.** 1. E imi hala. SYN. to be censorious.
2. E kuhikuhi hewa. SYN. point out errors.
- Crit'i-cism, n.** Ke kuhikuhi ana i na hewa; na kina.
- Crōak, n.** 1. Ka leo o ka manu koraka.
2. E ohumu wale.
- Crōak'er, n.** Mea ohumu wale.
- Crōck'er-y, n.** Na ipu me na pa i hanaia mai ka palolo. SYN. earthen ware.
- Crōc'o-dile, n.** Moo nui.
- Crō-ny, n.** He aikane; hoapili.
- Crōok, n.** He mea keekee; wahi keekee.
- Crōok'ed, adj.** Keekee.

Crōp, n. Na hua o na mea ulu o ka aina.
Crōss, n. Kca.
Crōss, adj. Ukiuki; huhu.
Crōss, v. 1. E alalai; e ku-e'. SYN. obstruct; thwart.
 2. E hele mai kahi aoao a i kahi aoao.
 3. E kaha aku.
Crōss'ex-ām'ine, v. E ninau ku-e'.
Crōss'e'ēd, adj. Maka ahewa.
Crōss'grained', adj. Nanau; opukopekope; nainai. SYN. crabbed.
Crōss'ing, n. Kahi e hele ai a hiki i kela aoao.
Crōss'ly, adv. Me ka ukiuki.
Crōss-ques'tion, v. E ninau pale. SYN. cross-examine.
Crōss'wise, adj. Kau kea.
Crouch, v. E kukuli iho; e ku lou.
Croup, n. Naeoa'iku'.
Crōw, v. E oo mehe moa kane la.
Crōw'bar, n. Kolopa'; mea une.
Crowd, n. He puulu.
Crowd, v. E hoo-ke'; e kupiliki. *To crowd together; rush together*, e lulumi.
Crown, n. 1. Lei alii; papale alii.
 2. Ka piko o ke poo.
 3. He apana dala Beritania; elima silina.
Crū'ci-fix, n. He kea. SYN. cross.
Crū'ci-fix'ion, n. Ke kaulia'na ma ke kea.
Crū'ci-fy, v. E kaulia ma ke kea.
Crūde, adj. 1. Hemahema; makaukau ole.
 2. Maka. *Crude material*, mea maka; na mea i hana ole ia.
Crū'el, adj. Mainoino; lokoino.
Crū'el-ly, adv. Me ka lokoino.
Crū'el-ty, n. Lokoino.
Crūise, n. He holo moana; ka holo ana o ka moku.
Crūis'er, n. He moku manuwa.
Crūmb, n. Hu'na mea ai. *Crumb of bread*, hu'na berena.
Crūm'ble, v. E helelei lillii.
Crūp'per, n. Kaula huelo.
Crūsh, v. E hoo-pe'; e pe'pe'.
Crūs'ti-ly, adv. Huhu; naaukeemoa.
Crūs'ty, adj. Nainai. SYN. crabbed.
Crūtch, n. Kookoo paipai.
Crū, v. 1. E uwe; e hookahe waimaka. SYN. shed tears.
 2. E kahea.
Crūs'tal, n. 1. Pohaku aiai.
 2. Aniani aiai. *Watch crystal*, he aniani no ka wati.
Crūs'tal, adj. Moakaka; aiai; huaka.
Crūs'tal-i-zā'tion, n. Ka lilo ana o kekahi mea i kino aiai.
Cūb, n. Na keiki o kekahi mau holoholona. *Lion's cub*, keiki liona. *Bear's cub*, bea keiki.
Cūbe, n. He paailiono.
Cū'bie, adj. Paailiono.
Cū'bit, n. He kubita.
Cū'eūm-ber, n. Kaukama.
Cūd'dle, v. E moe pili.

Cūd, n. Lualuai.
Cūd'gel, n. He newa. SYN. club.
Cūe, n. 2. Laau pahupahu.
 2. Kumu hoala manao.
Cūff, v. E pai me ka lima.
Cū'li-na-ry, adj. Pili i ka oihana kuke. *Culinary utensils*, na mea kuke.
Cūll, v. E ohi; e wae.
Cūl'mi-nāte, v. Hiki i ka wekiu.
Cūl'pa-ble, adj. Hewa; ku i ka hoahewaia. *Culpable ignorance*, naaupo ku i ka hoahewaia; naaupo kumu ole.
Cūl'pa-bil'i-ty, n. Ka hewa. SYN. guilt.
Cūl'pa-bly, adv. *Culpably ignorant*, naaupo kumu ole; naaupo i ahewaia.
Cūl'prit, n. Mea hana hewa; mea hana kolohe.
Cūl'ti-vate, v. 1. E mahi. *Cultivate the land*, e mahi i ka aina.
 2. *Cultivate a friendship*, e launa pu.
 3. *Cultivate the mind*, e hoopihia ka naau i ka ike.
Cūl'ti-vā'tion, n. Ka mahi ana.
Cūl'ti-vā'tor, n. 1. Kanaka mahiai.
 2. He oo palau lillii mea mahi.
Cūlt'ūre, n. 1. Ka mahi ana.
 2. Ka hua o ka naauao.
Cūm'ber, v. E hoopilikia wale; e hookaumaha wale.
Cūm'ber-sōme, adj. Hoopilikia wale; hookaumaha wale.
Cūn'ning, adj. Maalea. SYN. crafty; artful.
Cūn'ning-ly, adv. Me ka maalea. SYN. craftily.
 2. Me ka mikioi.
Cūp, n. He apu; he kiahā.
Cūp'board, (kūb'urd) n. Hale pa.
Cū-pid'i-ty, n. Puniwaiwai. SYN. avarice.
Cūr, n. Ilio lapuwale.
Cūr'a-ble, adj. Hiki ke lapaauia a ola.
Cūr'a-tive, adj. Hoola. *Curative powers*, na mana hoola.
Cū-rā'tor, n. He kahu malama.
Cūrb, v. E uumi.
Cūrd, n. Waiu paa awaawa.
Cūrd'le, v. E paa. *The milk is curdled*, paa ka waiu.
Cūre, v. 1. E hoola, mamuli o ka lapaau,
 2. E hoopau. *Cure laziness*, e hoopau i ka molowa. SYN. put an end to.
Cū'ri-os'i-ty, n. 1. Ke ake nui e ike.
 2. He mea ano e; mea milimili.
 3. He ano mahaol.
Cū'ri-ous, adj. 1. Ake e ike. *I am curious to know*, e ake au e ike.
 2. Ano e. *A curious thing*, he mea ano e.
 3. Mahaol. SYN. inquisitive.
Cū'ri-ous-ly, adv. 1. Ma ke ano nie-nie.
 2. Aulii; cleu.
Cūrl, v. E milo. *A curl of hair*, he milo lauho.

Cûr'ly, *adj.* Piipii.
Cûr-mûd'geon, *n.* Kanaka pi; paakiki,
Cûr-ren-gy, *n.* 1. He dala ma ke kana-
wai.
2. Ka hoolaha ana.
Cûr'rent, *adj.* 1. E hele nei. *The cur-
rent year*, ka makahiki e hele nei.
2. Lonoia. *Current report*, ka lono i
lonoia.
Cûr'rent, *n.* He au. *The current of
time*, ke au o ka manawa.
Cûr'rent-ly, *adv.* SYN. commonly.
Cûr'ri-er, *n.* Kanaka hooluu ili.
Cûr'ry, *v.* 1. E hooluu ili holoholona.
2. E kahi i ka hulu o ka lio.
3. *Curry favor*, e hoolaulea.
Cûr'ry-comb, *n.* Kahi no ka lio.
Cûrse, *v.* E hailili; e kuamuamu.
Cûr'so-ry, *adj.* Pupuahulu.
Cûr-tail', *v.* E hoohaiki; e hoopokole.
Cûr'tain, *n.* Paku' lolo. *Mosquito cur-
tain*, paku makika.
Cûrve, *n.* He pio; kaha pio.
Cûrve, *v.* E pio; epelu.
Cûsh'ion (koosh-un), *n.* Pela noho;
pela punce.
Cûs'tard, *n.* Waiu ono i hoomoia.
Cûs-tô'dian, *n.* Kahu malama.
Cûs'to-dy, *n.* 1. Ka hoopaa hao ana.
To take into custody, e hoopaa hao.
2. Ka malama ana. *The custody of
wealth*, ka malama ana i ka waiwai.
Cûs'tom, *n.* 1. Ka mea maa mau.
2. Ke kuai mau ana makahi hookahi.
Custom made, hanaia no ke kuai akea
ana.
Cûs'toms, *n.* Ka dute maluna o ka
waiwai. SYN. duties.
Cûs'tom-â'ry, *adj.* Maa mau.
Cûs'tom-er, *n.* O ka mea kuai. *Reg-*

ular customer, mea kuai mau ma keka-
hi hale kuai.
Cûs'tom-höuse', *n.* Hale dute o ke au-
puni.
Cût, *v.* 1. E oki. *Cut with a knife*, e
oki me ka pahi.
2. E okioki. *To cut up in small pieces*,
e okioki liili.
3. E kua. *To cut down the tree*, e kua i
ka laau.
4. E moku. *Cut a finger*, e moku i ka
manamana lima.
5. *Cut into short pieces*, e pohe.
Cû-tâ'ne-oûs, *adj.* Pili i ka ili. *Cuta-
neous disease*, mai ma ka ili.
Cû'ti-cle, *n.* Ka ili lahilahi owaho loa
o ke kino.
Cût'lass, *n.* Pahi kua palahalaha.
Cût'ler, *n.* Kanaka hana mea oki.
Cût'ler-y, *n.* Na mea oki.
Cût'let, *n.* Apana i-o koala.
Cût'throat, *n.* He kanaka pepehi ka-
naka.
Cût'ting, *n.* He mea i okiia; he okina.
Cût'worm, *n.* He peelua.
Cÿ'ele, *n.* He wa; he au o ka manawa.
Cÿl'in-der, *n.* He pauku poepoe.
Cÿl-in'dri-cal, *adj.* Poepoe loihi.
Cÿm'bal, *n.* Pa keleawe; hookani ku-
meba'la.
Cÿn'ic, *n.* Kanaka opukopekope; ka-
naka opu ino.
Cÿn'ic-al, *adj.* Opu ino; naaukeemoa.
Cÿ'press, *n.* Laau kuperu.
Czâr (zâr), *n.* He inoa no ka Emepera
o Rusia.
Czä-rî'nä (zar-ē'na), *n.* He inoa no
ka Emepera wahine o Rusia.
Czâr'o-witz (zar-ō-wits), *n.* He inoa
no ka hoolina Moi o Rusia:

D

Däft, *adj.* Pupule; ulala. SYN. in-
sane.
Däg'ger, *n.* Pahi oi lua.
Da-guërre'o-type, *n.* He kii i paia i
ka la ma ke pa keleawe i hoomakau-
kauia me ka wai dala.
Däi'ly, *adj.* Kela me keia la. *A daily
newspaper*, he nupepa puka la.
Däin'ti-ly, *adv.* Me he ono ole la.
Däin'ty, *adj.* 1. Ono. *A dainty dish*,
he ai ono.
2. Aulii; maikai. *A dainty dress*, he
kapa komo aulii.
3. Ono ole. *A dainty child*, he keiki
ono ole i ka ai.

Däi'ry, *n.* Hale waiho waiu; hana wa-
iu bata, etc.
Däi'ry-mäid, *n.* Wahine malama hale
waiu.
Däle, *n.* He kahawai uuku.
Däl'li-ançe, *n.* Ka hoonanea ana; hoo-
milimili ana.
Däl'ly, *v.* E hoonanea; e hoochala ma-
nawa.
Däm, *n.* 1. He kumulau.
2. He palewai; paku wai.
Däm'äge, *n.* Poho; poino. SYN. injury.
Repair damages, e kapili hou i ka mea
poino. *Pay damages*, uku i ka poho'.



Dām'age, *v.* E hoopoino; e hoopoho'. SYN. injure.
Dāme, *n.* He wahine i mare i ke kane.
Dāmn, *v.* 1. E hoahewa; e hoopai mau loa.
Dām'na-ble, *adj.* Oki loa. SYN. odious.
Dam-nā'tion, *n.* Hoopai mau loa.
Dāmp, *adj.* Ma-u' iki; koekoe; kawau; kawakawau. SYN. moist.
Dāmp'er, *n.* Pani ea no ke kapuahi hao.
Dāmp'ness, *n.* Kawau. SYN. moisture; humidity.
Dām'sel, *n.* Kaikamahine opio.
Dānce, *v.* E hula; e haa.
Dānc'er, *n.* Mea hulahula; mea haa.
Dān'dle, *v.* E hoomilimili.
Dān'druff, *n.* Kepia.
Dān'dy, *n.* Kanaka hookahakaha; kanaka hoopulelehua.
Dān'di-fied, *adj.* Hookahakahaia.
Dān'ger, *n.* Pilikia.
Dān'ger-oūs, *adj.* Pilikia; poino. *dangerous place*, he wahi poino.
Dān'gle, *v.* E lewa wale.
Dāp'per, *adj.* Uuku, mikioi nae. *A dapper man*, he kanaka uuku, mikioi.
Dāp'ple, *adj.* Kikokiko. SYN. spotted.
Dāre, *v.* E aa; e kuoo.
Dār'ing, *adj.* Kuoo; aa; maka'u ole. SYN. fearless; brave.
Dār'k, *adj.* Poeleele; pouli.
Dār'ken, *v.* 1. E hoopouli; e hoopoeleele. *To darken the room*, e hoopoeleele i ke keena.
 2. E poeleele mai; e pouliuli mai.
Dār'k'ly, *adv.* Me ka powehiwehi.
Dār'k-ness, *n.* Ka poeleele; ka pouli.
Dār'ling, *adj.* Hiwahiwa; makamae.
Dār'n, *v.* E po'ho. *Darn stockings*, e po'ho kakini.
Dār't, *n.* He ihe.
Dār't, *v.* 1. E anapu. *The lightning darts*, ke anapu nei ka uila.
 2. Elele mama.
Dāsh, *v.* 1. E paki'. *Dash to the ground*, e paki i ka lepo.
 2. E poi; popol. *Waves dash on the shore*, popoi na nalu ma kahakai.
 3. E holo ino. *Dash madly on*, holo ino aku.
 4. E kakau hikiwawe. *Dash off a sermon*, e kakau hikiwawe i ka halao.
 5. *Dash to pieces*, e wawahi lili'i.
Dāsh, *n.* 1. Kaha maha.
 2. He kui ana o na kino elua. SYN. crash.
 3. He lele hikiwawe; holo hikiwawe. SYN. onset. *To cut a dash*, e hookahakaha.
Dāsh'board, *n.* Ka papa'pali omua o ke kaa lio.
Dāsh'er, *n.* Laau kui. *A butter dasher*, laau kui waiu bata.
Dās'tard, *n.* He maka'u wale; he mea holowale; mea haahaa loa. SYN. poltroon.

Dā'ta, *n. pl.* Na loina i ae like ia.
Dāte, 1. Ka manawa. SYN. time. *The date of the coronation*, ka manawa o ka poni alii ana.
 2. He hualou'lu.
Daub, *v.* E hapala; hoochapala. SYN. smear.
Daub'er, *n.* Ka mea hapala.
Dāugh'ter (*daw-ter*), *n.* Kaikamahine.
Dāugh'ter-in-lāw, *n.* Hunonawahine.
Dāunt, *v.* E hoomaka'u; hoopuiwa; hoomake i ka manaolana. SYN. dishearten; dismay.
Dāunt'less, *adj.* Kuoo; wiwo ole. SYN. bold; fearless.
Dā'vit, *n.* Manamana hao ma ka aoao o ka moku, mea huki waapa.
Dāw'dle, *v.* E hoopau wale i ka manawa; e hoomaunauna manawa.
Dāwn, *n.* Ke alaula; ka moku ana o ka pawa. SYN. daybreak.
Dāy, *n.* La.
Dāy'book, *n.* Buke kakau mooaie o ka la.
Dāy'break, *n.* SYN. dayspring; dawn.
Dāy'light, *n.* He ao; malamalama o ka la.
Dāy'star, *n.* Hoku ao. SYN. morning star.
Dāz'zle, *v.* E ohewahewa ka maka i ka malamalama; e olinolino.
Dāz'zling, *adj.* Olehaleha; wa'kawaka; hulili; anapanapa.
Dēa'con, *n.* Puuku ekalesia; diakono.
Dēad, *adj.* Make loa. *The dead*, ka poe make.
Dēad'en, *v.* E hoomake; e hoopau. *To deaden pain*, e hoopau i ka eha.
Dēad'ly, *adj.* 1. Make. *Deadly poison*, laau make.
 2. Imi ola. *Deadly enemy*, enemi imi ola.
Dēaf, *adj.* Kuli; lohe ole.
Dēaf'en, *v.* E hookuli; kulikuli.
Dēaf'mūte, *n.* Kanaka a'a', a kuli nohoi.
Dēaf'ness, *n.* Ke kuli o ka pepeiao.
Dēal, *n.* He haawina; he mahele.
Dēal, *v.* 1. E kalepa; e kuai.
 2. E hana. *Deal kindly with all*, e hana aloha aku i na mea a pau.
Dēal'er, *n.* Kanaka kalepa.
Dēar, *adj.* 1. Hiwahiwa; punahele; makamae.
 2. Pii o ke kumukuai.
Dēar'ly, *adv.* 1. Me ke aloha nui.
 2. Me ka nui o ka lilo.
Dēarth (*durth*), *n.* Ka wi; ka nele. SYN. scarcity.
Dēath, *n.* Ka make.
Dēath'bed, *n.* Ka moe o ka make.
Dēath'less, *adj.* Make ole; ola mau loa.
Dēath'wār'rant, *n.* Palapala kauoha hoomake.
De-bār', *v.* E pale; e keakea.

- De-bāse'**, *v.* 1. E hoohaahaa. *To debase one's self*, e hoohaahaa kekahi iaia iho.
2. E hooemi i ka waiwai. *Debase the currency*, e hooemi i ka waiwai o ke dala.
- De-bāte'**, *v.* E hoopaapaa; e paio.
- De-bāt'er**, *n.* Mea hoopaapaa; mea paio olelo.
- De-bauch'**, *n.* He uhauha; he inu a ona.
- De-bauch'**, *v.* E hoohaumia; e hoohaukaē.
- Dēb'au-chee'**, *n.* Kanaka ona; kanaka haumia. SYN. drunkard; libertine.
- De-bauch'er-y**, *n.* Ka ona; ka haumia; ka uhauha.
- De-bil'i-tāte**, *v.* E hoonawaliwali. SYN. enfeeble.
- De-bil'i-ty**, *n.* Nawaliwali.
- Dēb'it**, *n.* Ka aoao aie. *To debit*, e kakau ma ka aoao aie.
- De-bris'** (dā-bree'), *n.* Lepo opala; opala.
- Dēbt** (det), *n.* Aie.
- Dēbt'or**, *n.* Kanaka aie.
- De-but'** (dā-bū'), *n.* Ka makamua o ka hooikeike ana ma ke keaka, a mamua o ka lehulehu paha.
- Dēc'ade**, *n.* He anahulu.
- De-cā'dence**, *n.* 1. Ka emi ana. *The decadence of nations*, ka emi ana o na lahui.
2. Ka helelei ana; ka popo ana.
- Dēc'a-gon**, *n.* Kii huina umi.
- Dēc'a-lōgue**, *n.* Na kanawai he umi o Ke Akua.
- De-cāmp'**, *v.* 1. E haalele i kahi hoo-moana.
2. E mahuka. SYN. abscond.
- De-cānt'**, *v.* E ninini akahēle.
- De-cān'ter**, *n.* He omole aniani mea inu.
- De-cāp'i-tāte**, *v.* E oki i ke poo.
- De-cāp'i-tā'tion**, *n.* Ke oki ana i ke poo.
- De-cāy'**, *n.* 1. Ka emi ana; ka nawaliwali ana.
2. Ka popo.
- De-cāy'**, *v.* E popo.
- Dē-cēased**, *adj.* Make.
- De-cēit'**, *n.* Epa; hana hoopunipuni, SYN. fraud.
- De-cēit'ful**, *adj.* Epa; hoopunipuni. SYN. fraudulent.
- De-cēit'ful-ly**, *adv.* Me ka epa; me ka hoopunipuni. SYN. fraudulently.
- De-cēive'**, *v.* E hoopunipuni.
- De-cēiv'er**, *n.* Mea hoopunipuni.
- De-cēm'ber**, *n.* Dekemaba.
- Dē'cēn-cy**, *n.* Ka mea kupono. SYN. propriety.
- Dē'cent**, *adj.* Kupono; kohupono; akahai. SYN. fit; proper; becoming.
- Dē'cent-ly**, *adv.* Me ke kupono. SYN. properly; becomingly.
- De-cēp'tion**, *n.* SYN. deceit.
- De-cēpt'ive**, *adj.* 1. SYN. deceitful.
2. Maopopo ole. *A deceptive appearance*, he nanaina maopopo ole.
- De-cide'**, *v.* E hooholo manao; e manaō paa.
- De-cid'ed**, *adj.* 1. Kupaa. *A decided man*, he kanaka kupaa.
2. Hooholoia. *It is decided*, hooholoia. *A decided question*, he ninau i hooholoia.
- De-cid'ed-ly**, *adv.* 1. I'o. *Decidedly so*, pela io.
2. Me ka manao paa. *To talk decidedly*, e kamailio me ka manao paa.
- Dē'ci-mal**, *adj.* Dekimala; pa-umi. *Decimal fraction*, hakina pa-umi.
- De-ci'pher**, *v.* E wehewehe i na hua-olēlo i kakau ia ma ke ano huna'.
- De-ci'sion**, *n.* 1. Ke kupaa o ka manaō. SYN. firmness.
2. Ka olelo hooholo. SYN. judgment.
- De-cis'ive**, *adj.* Lanakila.
- Dēck**, *v.* E kahiko a nani. SYN. adorn.
- Dēck**, *n.* Oneki; papa hele o ka moku.
- De-elāim'**, *v.* E haiolelo.
- Dēc'la-mā'tion**, *n.* He haiolelo i hoo-paanaau ia.
- Dēc'la-rā'tion**, *n.* He hoolaha. SYN. announcement.
- De-clāre'**, *v.* E hoolaha; e hai. SYN. affirm; announce.
- De-elēn'sion**, *n.* 1. Ka hoole ana. SYN. refusal.
2. Ka emi ana. SYN. decrease.
- De-cline'**, *v.* E hoole. SYN. refuse.
2. E aui. *The sun is declining*, ke aui nei ka la.
3. E emi; e nawaliwali.
- De-cline'**, *n.* Ka emi ana; ka nawaliwali ana. *Decline of strength*, ka emi ana o ka ikaika. *He is on a decline*, ke nawaliwali mai nei oia.
- De-cliv'i-ty**, *n.* He kualapa; lapa; he iho'na.
- De-cōc'tion**, *n.* He wai miko ma ka baila ana i kekahi mea.
- De'com-pōse'**, *v.* E popopo; e palaho.
- De-cōm'po-si'tion**, *n.* Ka popopo; ka palaho.
- Dēc'o-rāte**, *n.* E kahiko a nani. SYN. deck; adorn.
- Dec'o-rā'tion**, *n.* 1. Ke kahiko ana a maikai. SYN. ornamentation.
2. He hoailona o ke kulana hanohano.
- Dēc'ō-roūs**, *adj.* Kupono; akahai. SYN. becoming; befitting; seemly.
- De-cō'rum**, *n.* Ka noho pono ana. SYN. dignity.
- De-cōy'**, *v.* E hoohalua; e hoopunihei.
- De-cōy'**, *n.* He halua; he pahēle.
- De-crēase'**, *n.* Ka emi ana.
- De-crēe'**, *n.* Kauoha; kanawai. SYN. edict.
- De-crēp'it**, *adj.* Kolopupu; palalauhala.
- De-crēy'**, *v.* E hoohalahala. SYN. disparage; depreciate.

- Dēd'i-cāte**, *v.* E hoolaa.
Ded-i-cā'tion, *n.* Ka hoolaa ana.
Dēd'i-cā-to-ry, *adj.* Hoolaa. *Dedicatory services*, na hana hoolaa.
De-dūce', *v.* E hoōmaopopo mamuli o ka noonoo. SYN. infer.
De-dūct', *v.* E hoolawe; hookoe; *Deduct from the amount*, e hoolawe mai ka huina. SYN. subtract.
De-dūc'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hookoe ana.
 2. Ka mea i maopopo. *A deduction from reasoning*, he mea i maopopo ma ka noonoo ana.
Deed, *n.* 1. Ka mea i hanaia. SYN. act.
 2. Palapala hoolilo waiwai.
Deem, *v.* E manao. SYN. think.
Deep, *adj.* 1. Hohonu; lipolipo. *The deep sea*, kai hohonu. *The deep blue sea*, ke kai lipolipo.
 2. Poopoo. *A deep hole*, lua poopoo.
Deep'en, *v.* E eli a hohonu ae.
Deer, *n.* He dia.
De-fāce', *v.* E hana ino; e hana kolohe. SYN. mar. *To deface a book*, e kolohe i ka buke.
Dēf'a-mā'tion, *n.* Alapahi; paokee. SYN. slander; calumny.
De-fāme', *v.* E alapahi; e akiaki. SYN. slander; calumniate.
De-fault', *v.* 1. Ke ko ole; ka haule wale ana.
 2. Ka hiki kino ole ana imua o ka aha hookolokolo.
De-fault'er, *n.* Kanaka apuka dala.
De-fēat', *v.* E hoopio; hooauhuli; hooauhee. SYN. rout; discomfit.
De-fēct', *n.* He kina'.
De-fēct'ive, *adj.* 1. Kina; hemahema. *Defective work*, hana hemahema.
 2. Popo; popopo. *A defective tooth*, he niho popo.
De-fēnd', *v.* E pale i ka ino; e hoomalu. SYN. protect.
De-fēnd'ant, *n.* Ka mea ma ka aoao pale ma ka hookolokolo.
De-fēnd'er, *n.* Ka mea e pale ana i ka ino.
De-fēnse', *n.* 1. He pale; he pakaua.
 2. Olelo pale. *Make his defense*, e hai i kana olelo pale.
De-fēnse'less, *adj.* 1. Waiho wale me ka hoomalu ole ia.
 2. Lako ole no ke kaua.
Dē-fēr', *v.* 1. E hoopance. SYN. postpone.
 2. E maliu; e haliu i ka pepeiao. *To defer to one*, e maliu aku i kekahi.
Dēf'er-ence, *n.* 1. Ka maliu ana. SYN. respect.
 2. Ka haawi ana i ka mahalo.
De-fi'ance, *n.* Ke ku-e' akena; ka aa ana.
Dē-fi'cien-cy, *n.* Ka nele. *Make good the deficiency*, e hoolako mai i ka nele. SYN. want.
De-fi'cient, *adj.* Nele; lako pono ole. *Deficient in sense*, nele i ka noonoo. SYN. wanting.
- Dēf'i-eit**, *n.* Nele. *A deficit in the treasury*, he nele ma ka waihona dala.
De-file', *v.* 1. E hoohaumia; hooaukae. SYN. corrupt; pollute.
 2. E hele lalani aku.
De-file', *n.* 1. He alanui haiki; kahi e hele pakahi ai ka poe hele.
De-fil'er, *n.* Kanaka hoohaumia. SYN. corrupter; polluter.
De-file'ment, *n.* Ka hoohaumia ana. SYN. pollution. Ka mea haumia.
De-fine', *v.* 1. E hoōmaopopo. *Define boundaries*, e hoōmaopopo i na palena.
 2. E wehewehe. *Define a word*, e wehewehe i ka hua olelo.
Dēf'i-nite, *adj.* Maopopo. SYN. exact.
Def'i-nite-ly, *adv.* Maopopo. *Tell me definitely*, e hai maopopo mai ia'u.
Def-i-nī'tion, *n.* Ka wehewehe ana o ka hua olelo.
De-flēct', *v.* E aui ae mai ka pololei.
De-flēc'tion, *n.* Ka aui ana mai ka pololei.
De-fōrmed', *adj.* Hapakue. SYN. crippled.
De-fraud', *v.* E apuka. SYN. cheat.
De-fraud'er, *n.* Kanaka apuka. SYN. defaulter.
De-frāy', *v.* E hookaa. *Defray expenses*, e hookaa i na lilo.
De-fūnet', *adj.* Make loa. SYN. dead.
De-fy', *v.* E aa aku.
De-gēn'er-a-cy, *n.* Ka hoi ana i hope.
De-gēn'er-ate, *adj.* Hoi hope. *A degenerate race*, he lahui hoi hope.
Dēg'ra-dā'tion, *n.* Ka hoohaahaa ana.
De-grāde', *v.* E. hoohaahaa i ke kulana.
De-grād'ed, *adj.* Haahaa loa.
De-gree', *n.* 1. Ke kulana hanohano i haawia mai ke kula nui.
Dē'i-fy, *v.* E hoo-Akua.
Deign (dāne), *v.* E maliu; e ae.
Dē'i-ty, *n.* Akua. *The Deity*, Ke Akua.
De-ject'ed, *adj.* 1. Poho' ka manao; pau ke aho; pilihua. SYN. discouraged; east down.
 2. Paumako. SYN. down-hearted; blue.
De-jēc'tion, *n.* Poho' o ka manao; paumako. SYN. sadness; melancholy.
De-lāy', *v.* E hooakalia. SYN. procrastinate.
De-lāy', *n.* Hakalia; lolohe.
De-lēc'ta-ble, *adj.* Onoono; mikomiko. SYN. delicious.
Dēl'e-gāte, *v.* E hooili ia hai. *To delegate authority*, e hooiia hai ka mana.
Dēl'e-gate, *n.* 1. Ka mea i wae ia; ka me i haawia ka mana.
 2. Lunamakaainana.
Dēl'e-gā'tion, *n.* Ka poe i kohoa. *The Hilo delegation*, ka poe i kohoa no Hilo. SYN. deputation.
Dēl'e-tē'ri-ōūs, *adj.* Hoopolno. *Bad air is deleterious to the health*, hoopolno ke ea ino i ke ola.

De-lib'er-āte, *v.* E noonoo pono; e poonoo. SYN. consider.
De-lib'er-ate-ly, *adv.* Akahēle; me ka noonoo.
De-lib'er-ā'tion, *n.* 1. Noonoo akahēle.
Dēl'i-cate, *adj.* Palupalu.
De-lī'ciōūs, *adj.* Onō loa; mikomiko.
De-light', *n.* Ka hauoli; ka olioli ka lea.
De-light'ful, *adj.* Hauoli piha; lea maoli.
De-līn'e-āte, *v.* 1. E kahakaha. SYN. portray.
 2. E hoike lea. *To portray before you*, e hoike lea imua ou.
De-līn'e-ā'tion, *n.* 1. Ke kahakaha ana.
 2. Ka hoike lea ana.
De-līn'e-a-tor, *n.* Mea nana e kahakaha.
De-līn'quen-cy, *n.* Kanele i ka hooko.
De-līn'quent, *n.* Mea e ko ole ana i kona mau pono.
De-līr'i-oūs, *adj.* Auwana o ka noonoo; pupule.
De-līr-i-um, *n.* Ka auwana hewa o ka noonoo.
De-līr'um trē'mens, *n.* Ka mai pupule no ka ona.
De-līv'er, *v.* 1. E hoopakele. SYN. save.
 2. E haawi iloko o ka lima. *To deliver up to the law*, e haawi iloko o ka lima o ke kanawai.
 3. E haawi. *To deliver a speech*, e haawi i haiolelo.
De-līv'er-ance, *n.* Ka hoopakele ana. SYN. freedom.
De-līv'er-er, *n.* Mea nana e hoopakele.
De-līv'er-y, *n.* 1. Ka hoopakele ana.
 2. Ka haawi ana. *Delivery of letters*, ka haawi ana i na palapala.
Dēli, *n.* Kahawai uuku. SYN. dale.
Dēl'ta, *n.* Aina mawaena o na nuku o ka muliwai.
De-lūde', *v.* E alakai hewa; e hoopuniwale. SYN. mislead.
Dēl'uge, *n.* He wai nui. *The Deluge*, ke Kai-a-kahinalii.
Dēl'uge, *v.* 1. E kahe nui.
 2. E paapu loa mai. *Deluged with work*, paapu loa mai ka hana.
De-lū'sion, *n.* He mea alakai hewa i ka noonoo; manao kuhi hewa.
De-lū'sive, *adj.* Alakai hewa.
Dēlve, *v.* E eli me ka oo; me ke kopala.
De-mānd', *v.* E kaohi; e koi; e kauoha.
Dē-mār-kā'tion, *n.* *Line of demarkation*, palena.
De-mēan'or, *n.* Ke ano o ka noho ana. SYN. deportment; behavior.
De-mēnt-ed, *adj.* Pupule. SYN. crazy.
Dēm'i-john, *n.* He i-e aniani nui.
De-mōe'ra-cy, *n.* Lahui; aupuni o ka lahui.
De-mōl'ish, *v.* E hoohiolo; e kulai; e wawahi.

Dēm'o-lī'tion, *n.* Ka hoohiolo ana; ka wawahi ana.
Dē'mon, *n.* Daimonio.
De-mō'ni-ac, *n.* Mea i uluhia i ka daimonio.
Dēm'on-strāte, *v.* 1. E wehewehe; e hoomoakaka.
Dēm'on-strā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka wehewehe ana.
 2. Ka hoakaka ana. *A public demonstration*, ka hooakaka ana ma ke akea.
Dem'on-strā'tor, *n.* Ka mea nana e wehewehe.
De-mōr'al-i-zā'tion, *n.* Ka auhuli ana o ka noho kuonoono.
De-mōr'al-ize, *v.* 1. E hooauhuli i ke kuonoono.
 2. E hoopilihua; hoopuiwa.
De-mūr, *v.* 1. E kanalua; e haohao. SYN. hesitate.
 2. E anoni; anoninoni.
De-mūre', *adj.* Ano noho malie.
Dēn, *n.* Lua holoholona.
De-nī'al, *n.* He hoole.
Dēn'i-zen, *n.* He haole i hooku'paia.
De-nōm'i-nā'tion, *n.* 1. Inoa.
 2. Aoa hoomana. SYN. sect.
De-nōm'i-nā'tor, *n.* Ka mahele o ka hakina. *Common denominator*, mahele pili like. *Least common denominator*, mahele pili like emi loa.
De-nōte, *v.* E hoike. SYN. indicate; signify.
De-nōunce, *v.* E hoopii; e hoahewa.
Dēnse, *adj.* Paa; paapu. SYN. compact.
Dēn'si-ty, *n.* Ke ano paa o kekahi mea.
Dēnt, *n.* He kuma.
Dēn'tal, *adj.* Pili i ka niho.
Dēn'ti-frīce, *n.* Lepo anae niho.
Dēn'tist, *n.* Kanaka hana niho.
Dēn'tist-ry, *n.* Ka oihana hana niho.
De-nūde', *v.* E hoonele.
De-nūy', *v.* E hoole.
De-pārt', *v.* E hele aku.
De-pārt'ment, *n.* He mahele. *A department of business*, he mahele o ka oihana. *Primary department*, ka mahele kumumua o ke kula.
De-pārt'ūre, *n.* Ka hele an'aku; ka haalele ana.
De-pēnd', *v.* 1. E kalele; e hilinai. SYN. rely. *Depend on yourself*, e hilinai oe ia oe iho.
 2. E kali. *It depends on the truth of the statement*, ke kali nei kela no ka oiaio o ka haina.
De-pēnd'ence, *n.* Ka hilinai; ka pau-lele. SYN. reliance.
De-pēnd'ent, *adj.* Hilinai.
De-pīct', *v.* 1. SYN. delineate; portray.
 2. E hoike lea mai. *Depict a scene; portray a scene*, e hoike lea mai no kekahi nanaina.
De-plōr'a-ble, *adj.* Oki loa. *A deplorable state of affairs*, oki loa ka hana. SYN. lamentable.

- De-plōre'**, *v.* 1. E kumakena. SYN. lament.
2. E minamina.
- De-pō'nent**, *n.* He hoike ma ke kaku ana.
- De-pōp'u-lāte**, *v.* E hooneoneo ka aina i kanaka.
- De-pōrt'ment**, *n.* Ke ano o ka noho ana. SYN. behavior.
- De-pōse'**, *v.* 1. E hoopau; hooheмо; waiho. *Depose from office*, e hooheмо mai ka oihana.
2. E hooheмо ma ka palapala.
- De-pōs-it'**, *v.* 1. E hoomoe. *Deposit money in the bank*, e hoomoe dala ma ka baneko.
2. E waiho. *Deposit money with you*, e waiho i dala me oe.
- Dēp'o-sī'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka hooheмо ana ma ka oihana.
2. Ka olelo hoike i kakauia a hooheмо kiia. SYN. affidavit.
- Dē-pōs'i-to-ry**, *n.* He waihona. *A book depository*, he waihona buke.
- De-pōt'** (**de-pō'**), *n.* Hale waiho ukana. *Railroad depot*, hale waiho ukana o ke alanui hao.
- De-prāved**, *adj.* Haumia loa; lilo loa i ka hewa. SYN. corrupt.
- De-prāv'i-ty**, *n.* Ka haumia; ka honu o ka hewa. SYN. corruption.
- Dēp're-cāte**, *v.* 1. E pule hoopale.
2. E minamina. SYN. regret.
- De-prē'ei-āte**, *v.* 1. E hooemi i ka waiwai.
2. E hooemaha'waha'.
- Dēp're-dā'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka hao ana.
2. Ke komo hewa ana. *Depredations of cattle*, ke komo hewa ana o na bipi.
- De-prēss'**, *v.* 1. E hookaumaha i ka manao.
2. E hooemi; e hoohaahaa.
- De-prēs'sion**, *n.* 1. Kaumaha o ka manao.
2. Wahi poopoo iki.
- Dēp'ri-vā'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka hoonele ana.
2. Ka nele.
- De-privē'**, *v.* E hoonele.
- Dēpth**, *n.* Hohonu; poopoo.
- Dēp-u-tā'tion**, *n.* He pōe i waeia no kēkahi hana. SYN. delegation.
- De-pūte'**, *n.* E koho; e wae; e hoonoho i hope.
- Dēp'u-ty**, *n.* He hope. *Deputy Sheriff*, Hope makai nui.
- De-rāngē'**, *v.* 1. E hooheмоkau.
2. E hoolilo i pupule.
- De-rāngēd'**, *adj.* 1. Pupule. SYN. crazy.
2. Hooheмоkau.
- De-rāngē'ment**, *n.* 1. Ka huikau.
2. Ka lilo ana i pupule. SYN. insanity.
- Der-e-lie'tion**, *n.* Ka haalele loa. SYN. abandonment.
- De-ride'**, *v.* E lolloi; akaaka henehene. SYN. ridicule; taunt.
- De-riš'ion**, *n.* Lolloi; henehene. SYN. ridicule.
- De-rī'sive**, *adj.* Henehene. *Derisive laughter*, akaaka henehene.
- Dēr'i-vā'tion**, *n.* Ka hookumu ana. *Derivation of a word*, ka hookumu ana o ka olelo.
- De-rive'**, *v.* 1. E loa. *Derive benefit*, e loa i ka pomaikai.
2. Mai. SYN. from. *Hawaiian words derived from the English*, na hua olelo Hawaii mai ka olelo Beritania mai.
- De-rōg'a-to-ry**, *adj.* Kupono ole; ku-e'.
- Dēr'rick**, *n.* Mikini hapai mea kuumaha.
- De-scēnd'**, *v.* E iho.
- De-scēnd'ant**, *n.* He mamo.
- De-scēnt'**, *n.* 1. He iho'na.
2. *Of Hawaiian descent*, no ke kuauhau Hawaii.
- De-seribe'**, *v.* E hoike ano; e kuhikuhi.
- De-serip'tion**, *n.* He hoike ano.
- De-seript'ive**, *adj.* Kuhikuhi ano. *A descriptive catalogue*, he papa kuhikuhi ano.
- De-sery'**, *v.* E ike ma kahi mamao aku.
- Dēs'e-grāte**, *v.* E hoohaumia i na mea laa.
- Des'e-crā'tion**, *n.* Ka hoohaumia ana i na mea laa. *Desecration of the Sabbath*, ka hoohaumia ana i ka la Sabati.
- De-sērt'**, *v.* E haalele wale; e mahuka. SYN. abandon; forsake.
- De-sērt'**, *n.* Ka hua o ka hana. *He will get his deserts*, e loa ana iaia na hua o kana hana.
- Dēs'ērt n.** He waoakua; aina neoneo.
- De-sert'er**, *n.* Mea mahuka. *A deserter from the army*, he koa mahuka.
- De-sēr'tion**, *n.* Ka mahuka ana; ka haalele wale ana.
- De-sērve'**, *v.* E pono ke loa.
- De-sērv'ing**, *adj.* Ku pono ke loa.
- De-sid'e-rā'tum**, *n.* Ka mea kupono loa.
- De-sīgn'**, *v.* 1. E noonoo e mamua; e manao. SYN. intend.
2. E kaha i kii mea hoike ano.
- De-sīgn'**, *n.* 1. He noonoo; he manao. SYN. intention. *Evil designs*, na noonoo ino.
2. He kii hoike ano.
- Dēs'ig-nāte**, *v.* E kuhikuhi. SYN. point out; indicate.
- Dēs'ig-nā'tion**, *n.* Ke kuhikuhi ana.
- De-sīgn'ed-ly**, *adv.* Me ka noonoo e mamua.
- De-sīgn'er**, *n.* 1. Mea noonoo a kakau i kii o ka mea i manaoia.
2. *A designer of evil*, kanaka i noonoo i ka mea kewa.
- De-sīgn'ing**, *adj.* Maalea. *A designing man*, he kanaka maalea; he kanaka noonoo i na mea hewa.
- De-sīr'a-ble**, *adj.* Ku i ka makemake; kupono.
- De-sīre'**, *v.* 1. E makemake. SYN. wish.
2. *To desire greatly*, e ake nui; e iini.

- De-sire', n.** Ka makemake; ke kuko.
2. *Evil desires*, na kuko ino. SYN. evil passions.
- De-sir'oūs, adj.** Ake nui; iini. SYN. eager.
- De-sist', v.** U'oki; e hooki; e hoopau.
- Dēsk, n.** Pahu palapala.
- Dēs'o-late, adj.** Neoneo; mehameha.
- Dēs'o-lā'tion, n.** Ka hooneanea ana.
- Dēs-pair', n.** Ka pio ana o ka manao lana.
- Des-pāten', v.** 1. E hooko me ka mama. See *dispatch*.
2. E hoo'u'na.
- Dēs'per-ā'do, n.** He kanaka hehena. SYN. madman.
- Dēs'per-ate, adj.** 1. Poho' loa. *A desperate state of affairs*, poho' loa o ka noho ana.
2. Make ka manaolana. *A desperate man*, he kanaka i make kona manao lana.
3. Aa makehewa. SYN. rash; headlong.
- Dēs'per-ā'tion, n.** Ka poho' loa ana o ka manao. *Driven to desperation*, kaohia a poho' loa ka manao.
- Dēs'pi-ca-ble, adj.** Pupuka; haahaa loa. SYN. contemptible.
- De-spise', v.** E hoowaha'waha'; e hoopailua ma ka naau. SYN. disdain.
- Dēs-poil', v.** E hao wale; e pakaha wale; e powa'. SYN. rob.
- Dē-spōnd', v.** E pau ke aho; e make ka manao
- De-spōnd'en-çy, n.** Ka make o ka manao.
- De-spōnd'ent, adj.** Manao poho'.
- Dēs'pot, n.** Mea e ko ana me ke kanawai ole; alii lokoino. SYN. tyrant.
- Dēs'pot-izm, n.** Ka mana o ka lima ikaika.
- Des-sert', n.** Na mea ono i kau hope ia ma ka papa aina, no ka aina awakea.
- Dēs'ti-nā'tion, n.** Wahi e hele ai.
- Dēs'ti-nŷ, n.** Ka hopena: *Mankind have a common destiny*, he hopena like ko kanaka.
- Dēs'tine, v.** 1. E wae; e koho.
2. E hookaawale. *Destined to learn a trade*, hookaawaleia e ao i kekahi oihana.
- Dēs'ti-tūte, adj.** Nele; hune.
- Dēs'ti-tū'tion, n.** Ka nele; ka hune.
- De-stry', v. t.** E luku; e hoopoino.
- De-stry'er, n.** Ka mea nana e luku.
- De-strūc'tion, n.** He make; he poino; he luku.
- Dēs'ul-to-ry, adj.** Kumu ole; lele wale. *A desultory remark*, he olelo kumu ole. *Desultory reading*, heluhelu lele wale i o ianei.
- De täch', n.** E hookaawale ae; e wehe ia. SYN. separate.
- De-täch'ment, n.** 1. He mahele. *A detachment of soldiers*, he mahele o ka puali koa.
2. Ka hookaawale ana.
- De-tāil', v.** 1. E kuhikuhi; e koho. *To detail boys to sweep*, e koho i mau keiki e pulumi.
2. E hai-lilii mai.
- Dē'tails, n. pl.** Na mea lilii. *To give the details*, e hai mai i na mea lilii.
- De-tāin, v.** E aua; e keakea; e kaohi. *My father detained me*, aua kuu makua-kane ia'u.
- De-tēct, v.** 1. E hoomohala i ka hewa.
2. E hoomohala i ka mea i huna'ia.
- De-tēc'tion, n.** Ka hoomaka'kiu ana.
- De-tēct'ive, n.** He makai hoomaka'kiu.
- De-ten'tion, n.** Ka aua ana; ka hoopaa ana; ke kaohi ana.
- De-tēr', v.** E kaohi; e keakea. *Deterred from coming*, keakea ia ka hele ana mai. SYN. hinder.
- De-tē'ri-o-rāte, v.** E emi. *To deteriorate in value*, e emi ma'ka waiwai. SYN. depreciate.
- De-tēr'mi-nā'tion, n.** 1. Ka manao paa.
2. Ka hoo'holo ana. SYN. establishment. *Establishment of boundaries*, ka hoo'holo ana i na palena aina.
- De-tēr'mine, v.** 1. E manao paa. SYN. resolve; decide.
- De-tēr'mined, adj.** Onipaa; wiwo ole. *A determined stand for the truth*, ku onipaa no ka oiaio.
- De-tēst, v.** E hoopailua ma ka naau. SYN. abhor.
- De-tēst'a-ble, adj.** Hoopailuaia. SYN. abominable.
- Dē'tēs-tā'tion, n.** Ka hoopailua ma ka naau. SYN. abhorrence.
- De-thrōne', v.** E kipaku mai ka noho alii.
- De-trāct', v.** 1. E hooemi. *Detract from the value of a thing*, e hooemi i ka waiwai o kekahi mea.
2. E hoo'haahaa. *Detract from the character*, e hoo'haahaa i ke kulana.
- De-trāc'tion, n.** Alapahi; paokee.
- Dēt'rī-ment, n.** He kumu poho; kumu keakea. *A detriment to progress*, he kumu keakea no ka holo mua.
- Dēt'ri-mēnt'al, adj.** Keakea.
- Dēv'as-tāte, v.** E hoonea; hooneoneo
- Dēv'as-tā'tion, n.** Ka hoonea ana; ka luku ana.
- De-vēl'op, v.** E hoo'haahaa. *To develop the intellect*, e hoomohala i ka noonoo.
- De-vēl'op-ment, n.** Ka hoomohala ana.
- Dē'vi-āte, v.** E aui ae; e huli ae.
- Dē'vi-ā'tion, n.** Ka aui ana; ka huli ana.
- De-vice', n.** He mea i noonooia. SYN. contrivance.
- Dēv'il, n.** He diabolo.
- Dēv'il-ish, adj.** Ano lokoino loa; ano diabolo. SYN. diabolical; fiendish.
- Dē'vi-oūs, adj.** Pakaawili; kuawili; keekee. SYN. crooked.
- De-vice, v.** 1. E hana mamuli o ka noonoo.
2. E hooilina waiwai.

- Dēv-is-ee'**, *n.* Ka hoolina. SYN. leg-atee.
- De-vīs'or**, *n.* Ka meā nana e hoolina waiwai.
- De-vōid'**, *adj.* Nele. *Devoid of reason*, nele i ka noonoo.
- De-vōlve'**, *v.* 1. E ili. *It devolves on me*, ke ili nei ia meā maluna o'u.
2. E hooli.
- De-vōte'**, *v.* E hoolilo. *To devote time*, e hoolilo i manawa. *To devote one's self to study*, e hoolilo kekahi iaia iho i ka imi naauao.
- De-vōt'ed**, *adj.* Pili aloha.
- De-vō'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka hoolaa ana; hoolilo loa ana. SYN. consecration.
2. He aloha nui. SYN. affection.
3. Ka pili aloha ana aku.
- De-vour**, *v.* 1. E hoonuu. *Devour food*, e hoonuu ai.
2. E luku. *To devour the land*, e luku i ka aina. SYN. devastate.
- Dē-vout**, *adj.* Haipule; pono; akahai; SYN. pious; reverent.
- Dew**, *n.* Hau; kehaū.
- Dēx-tēr'i-ty**, *n.* Ke akamai o ka lima. SYN. skill.
- Dēx'ter-oūs**, *adj.* Akamai; noēau ma na hana o ka lima. SYN. skilful; expert.
- Dī'a-bōl'ic-al**, *adj.* SYN. devilish.
- Dī'a-dem**, *n.* Lei alii; kaei poo.
- Dī-aēr'e-sis**, *n.* He hoailona (·) i kau ia i mea e hookaawale i na leo o kekahi mau hua palapala.
- Dī'ag-nō'sis**, *n.* Ka imi ana no ke ano o ka mai.
- Dī-āg'o-nal**, *n.* He kaha hi-o'.
- Dī-āg'o-nal-ly**, *adv.* Lepe; panafiki.
- Dī'a-gram**, *n.* He kii matematika.
- Dī'al**, *n.* Pa kuhikuhī hora.
Sun dial. he pa kuhikuhī hora no ka la.
- Dī'a-lect**, *n.* Ke ano o ka olelo ma kau wahi o ka aina, i ano e mai ke kau wahi aku.
- Dī'a-logue**, *n.* He olelo kike'.
- Dī-ām'e-ter**, *n.* Ana waena.
- Dī-a-mond**, *n.* He daimana; he momi.
- Dī'āp-er**, *n.* He pale no ke keiki.
- Dī'a-phrāgm (frām)**, *n.* 1. He pale mawaena o ka opu.
2. He pale puka iloko o ka ohe na'na'.
- Dī'ar-rhē'a**, *n.* He hi.
- Dī'a-ry**, *n.* Buke kakau la.
- Dīe'tāte**, *v.* 1. E hāi waha a na haf e kakau.
2. E kauoha; e kaohi. SYN. command.
3. *The dictates of reason*, na kauoha o ka noonoo.
- Dīe-tā'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka hai ana o ka waha.
2. He kauoha.
- Dīe-tā'tor**, *n.* He poo aupuni nana ka mana a pau loa.
- Dīe-tā'tor-shīp**, *n.* Ka oihana o ka dictator.
- Dīe'tion-a'ry**, *n.* Buke unuhi huaolelo.
- Dīe**, *v.* E make.
- Dī'et**, *n.* Ka ai o ke kanaka. *To diet*, e pakiko ai.
- Dī'ffer**, *v.* 1. E like ole kela me keia.
2. E okoa. *His thought differs from mine*, he okoa kona manao i ko'u.
- Dī'ffer-ēnce**, *n.* Like ole.
- Dī'ffer-ent**, *adj.* 1. Okoa; ano e.
2. Kela ano keia ano. SYN. various.
- Dī'ffer-ent-ly**, *adv.* Ma ke ano e.
- Dī'f'fi-cult**, *adj.* 1. Oolea; paakiki. *A difficult question*, he ninau paakiki.
2. Pilikia. *A difficult place*, he wahi pilikia.
- Dī'f'fi-cūl-ty**, *n.* Pilikia.
- Dī'f'fi-dēnce**, *n.* Ke kanalua o kekahi nona iho; ka hopohopo.
- Dī'f'fi-dent**, *adj.* Hopohopo. SYN. bashful.
- Dī'f'fūse**, *v.* E hoolaha; e hohola. SYN. disseminate. *Spread abroad; to diffuse knowledge*, e hohola i ka ike.
- Dī'f'fū'sion**, *n.* Ka hoolaha ana; ka hohola ana. SYN. dissemination.
- Dī'g**, *v.* E eli; e kōhi.
- Dī-gēst'**, *v.* 1. E hoowali i ka ai iloko o ka opu.
2. E noonoo pono ma ka naau. *To digest a thought*, e noo pono i ka manao; e poonoo.
- Dī'gest**, *n.* He huina nui o na mea i noonooia. SYN. compendium; summary. *A digest of the laws*, he buke huina nui o na kanawai.
- Dī-gēst'i-ble**, *adj.* Hiki ke hoowaliala.
- Dī-gēs'tion**, *n.* Ka hoowali ana o ka ai iloko a ka opu.
- Dī'g'it**, *n.* 1. He ana; ekolu hapaha o ka iniha.
2. kekahi o na hua helu.
3. He hapa-12 o ka ana waena o ka la, a o ka mahina.
- Dī'g'ni-fied**, *adj.* Hanohano; hiehie; ihiihi.
- Dī'g'ni-fy**, *v.* E hoohanohano; e hoo-hiehie.
- Dī'g'ni-tā'ry**, *n.* He kanaka ma ke kulana kiekie; kulana hanohano.
- Dī'g'ni-ty**, *n.* He hanohano; hiehie.
- Dī'graph (dī'graf)**, *n.* Elua huapalapa ma hookahi nae leo; e'laa, ea ma head.
- Dī'gress'**, *v.* E auwana; e au'ae. SYN. deviate; wander from. *To digress from the subject*, e auwana aku mai ke kumu manao.
- Dī-grēs'sion'** *n.* Ka au' ana; ka huli ana mai ka pololei. SYN. deviation.
- Dīke**, *n.* 1. He auwaha. SYN. ditch.
2. He ahua lepo; paku lepo.
- Dī-lāp'i-dāt'ed**, *adj.* Helelei. SYN. tumble down. *A dilapidated house*, he hale helelei.
- Dī-lāp'i-dā'tion**, *n.* Ka helelei ana o ka mea i kukuluia.
- Dī-lāte'**, *v.* 1. E hoomahuahua olelo.
2. E kaaka' i ka maka.
- Dī'lā-tō-ry**, *adj.* Lōlōhi; lolēle; haka-lia.

Di-lēm'ma, *n.* Na pilikia elua. *To be in a dilemma*, e ku mawaena o na pilikia elua.

Dil'i-gence, *n.* 1. Ka makaala; ka hooikaika.
2. Kaa lawe ohua ma Farani.

Dil'i-gent, *adj.* Hooikaika; makaala.

Dil'i-gent-ly, *adv.* Me ka hooikaika.

Dil-lūte', *v.* 1. E kakale'; e kaawili a lahilahi. SYN. to thin.
2. E kaawili me ka wai, i emi ka ikaika.

Di-lūt'ed, *adj.* Kakale'. *Thin poi*, poi kakale'.
2. Kaawiliia i emi ka ikaika.

Dim, *adj.* Powehiwehi; molehulehu.

Dim, *v.* E hoopowehiwehi.

Dime, *n.* He dime; he kenikeni.

Di-mēn'sions, *n. pl.* Ke ana owaho o kekahi kino. SYN. size.

Di-mīn'ish, *v.* E hooemi; e kanahae. SYN. decrease; lessen.

Dim'i-nū'tion, *n.* Ka emi ana. SYN. decrease.

Di-mīn'u-tive, *adj.* Poupou; a'a'; lili.

Dim'ly, *adv.* Powehiwehi; akaka ole.

Dim'ple, *n.* Mino.

Din, *n.* He nakeke; nakulukulu; kamumu. SYN. elangor.

Dine, *v.* 1. E ai i ka aina awakea.
2. E haawi i ka aina awakea.

Din'gy, *adj.* Paele; ekaeka.

Din'ner, *n.* Aina awakea; ka aina nui o ka la.

Di'o-gēse, *n.* Ke kihapai o ka bihopa.

Dip, *v.* 1. E kioe. *Dip up water*, e kioe wai.
2. E hoo-u'. *Dip into water*, e hoo-u' iloko o ka wai.
3. E hoo-o'. *To place in water*, e hoo-o' iloko o ka wai.
4. E komo. *To dip the oar into the water*, e komo ka hoe iloko o ka wai.
5. *To dip the colors*, e huki ilalo a iluna i ka hae, ma ke ano e hoohanohano.

Diph-thē'ri-ā, *n.* He mai weliweli o ka puu.

Diph'thong, *n.* Leo hui o na leo kumu elua.

Di-plō'ma, *n.* 1. Palapala hoohanohano.
2. Palapala apono, mai ke kula nui mai.

Di-plō'ma-cy, *n.* Ke kuka' ana mawaena o na aupuni; oihana kuka' aupuni.

Dip'lo-māt'ie, *adj.* No ke kuka' ana o na aupuni.

Di-plō'ma-tist, *n.* Kanaka akamai ma ka oihana kuka' me na aupuni.

Dip'per, *d.* He apu kioe.

Dire, *adj.* Weliweli. SYN. dreadful.

Di-rēct', *adj.* Moe pololei. *The direct road*, ke alanui moe pololei.

Di-rēct, *v.* E kuhikuhi; e hoopolelei.

Di-rēc'tion, *n.* 1. Ka moe ana. *An eastern direction*, e moe ana i ka hikina.
2. Ka hooponopono ana. *To take the*

direction of affairs, e hapai i ka hooponopono ana o na hana.

3. Loina; kuhikuhi ana. *According to directions*, e like me ke kuhikuhi ana.

Di-rēct'ly, *adv.* A no' SYN. immediately. *To go directly*, e hele a no'.

Di-rēct'or, *n.* Luna hooponopono.

Di-rēc'to-ry, *n.* 1. Buke kuhikuhi i kela me kela mea.
2. He poe luna hooponopono.

Dirge, *n.* Kanikau.

Dirk, *n.* He pahi hou aku.

Dirt, *n.* Lepo.

Dirt'y, *n.* Lepo; paele; paumaele.

Dis'a-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ka hiki ole.

Dis-ā'ble, *v.* E hoonele i ka hiki.

Dis'a-būse', *v.* E hoopolelei i ke kuhihewa.

Dis'ad-vān'tage, *n.* 1. Mea pomaikai ole.
2. *To take at a disadvantage*, e loa iloko o ka pilikia.

Dis'af-fēct'ed, *adj.* Ohumu wale; ano kipi.

Dis'a-gree', *v.* 1. Kulike ole ka manao.
2. Kupono ole. *The food disagrees with him*, kupono ole ka ai iaia.

Dis'a-gree'a-ble, *adj.* Kohu ole; oluolu ole. *Disagreeable day*, he la oluolu ole.
2. Malailena. SYN. unpalatable.

Dis'a-gree'ment, *n.* 1. Ka lokahi ole; ka mokuahana.
2. Ke kupono ole.

Dis'al-low', *v.* E ae ole; e hoole.

Dis'ap-pēar', *v.* E nalo aku.

Dis'ap-pēar'ance, *n.* Ka nalo ana'ku.

Dis'ap-point', *v.* E hoohoka i ka manao.

Dis'ap-point'ment, *v.* Ka hoka o ka manao.

Dis-āp'pro-bā'tion, *n.* Ka manao apono ole.

Dis-ap-prōv'al, *n.* Ka apono ole; ka ahewa ana.

Dis'ap-prove', *v.* E hoahewa.

Dis-ārm', *v.* E hoonele i na mea e eha ai.
2. E waiho i na mea kaua.

Dis'ar-rānge', *v.* E waiho huikau; e hoohuikau i ka hoonoho ana. SYN. displace.

Dis'ar-rānge'ment, *n.* Ka huikau o ka waiho ana.

Dis-ās'ter, *n.* Popilikia; poino. SYN. calamity.

Dis-as'trous *adj.* Poino.

Dis'a-vow', *n.* E hoole pale; ka hoole; e ae ole. SYN. disallow. *He disavows the theft*, ke hoole pale nei oia i ka ahue ana.

Dis-bānd', *v.* E hookuu loa. *To disband an army*, e hookuu loa i ka puali koa.

Dis-burse', *v.* E maehele aku; e haawi. SYN. distribute; dispense. *To disburse charities*, e maehele aku i na manawalea.

- Dis-bûrse'ment**, *n.* Ka mahele an'aku.
- Dis-cärd'**, *v.* 1. E haalele loa. *To discard strong drink*, e haalele loa i ka wai ona.
2. E kiola aku. *To discard bad fruit*, e kiola aku i na hua ai palaho'.
- Dis-cërn'**, *v.* E hoomaopopo; e noonoo pono. SYN. discriminate.
- Dis-cërn'ing**, *adj.* Noonoo pono. SYN. discriminating; sagacious.
- Dis-cërn'ment**, *n.* Noonoo; ka noonoo kaupaona like. SYN. judgement; sagacity.
- Dis-chärg'e**, *v.* E hookuu loa. *To discharge a workman*, e hookuu loa i ka paahana.
2. E hoolei ukuna. *To discharge a ship*, e hoolei i ka ukana o ka moku.
3. E ki pu. SYN. fire; shoot.
4. E hookaa. *To discharge a debt*, e hookaa i ka aie.
5. E hooko. *To discharge a duty*, e hooko i kekahi pono. SYN. fulfil.
6. E hookahe. *To discharge water*, e hookahe wai.
- Dis-ci'ple**, *n.* He haumana. SYN. follower.
- Dis'ci-plin-ä'ri-an**, *n.* Mea hoomalu pono.
- Dis'ci-pline**, *n.* Ka malu pono.
- Dis-cläim'**, *v.* E hoole; e hoole me ka haalele.
- Dis-clöge'**, *v.* E hoike akea; e wehe ae. SYN. reveal.
- Dis-cöl'or**, *v.* E hoo-ano e i ka wai hooluu.
- Dis-cöm'fort**, *n.* Ka inea o ka noho ana; ka haiki o ka noho'na.
- Dis'com-möde'**, *v.* E hoopilikia.
- Dis'com-pöse'**, *v.* E hoopihoihoi; e hoohopohopo.
- Dis'con-cërt'**, *v.* E hoopilihua; hoopihoihoi.
- Dis'con-nëct'**, *v.* E hookaawale; e hoo-hemo; e kala.
- Dis-cön'so-late**, *adj.* Mehamcha ma ka naau; kaumaha; maha ole ma ka naau.
- Dis'con-tënt'ed**, *adj.* Maha ole; ohumu wale.
- Dis'con-tin'üe**, *v.* E kapai ae; e hoo-pau.
- Dis'cord**, *n.* Huahua'; hakaka; aume-ume. SYN. dissention; strife.
- Dis'count**, *n.* Uku hooemi.
- Dis-coun'te-nänce**, *v.* E maliu ole; e hoohe-wa. SYN. disapprove.
- Dis-coür'äge**, *v.* E hoomake manao; e paupauaho; e manaka'.
- Dis-coür'äge-ment**, *n.* Ka manaka'; paupauaho; ka make o ka manao.
- Dis-cöv'ers**, *n.* He kamailio; he haiolelo.
- Dis-coür'te-oüs**, *adj.* Niha; keemoa; nainai. SYN. uncivil.
- Dis-cöv'er**, *v.* E ike mua; e loa ma-muli o ka noonoo.
- Dis-cöv'er-ër**, *n.* Ka mea ike mua.
- Dis-cöv'er-y**, *n.* Ka ike mua ana.
- Dis-crëd'it**, *n.* 1. Hilahila. *Idleness is a discredit*, he mea hilahila ka molo-wa. SYN. disgrace.
2. Manaio ole.
- Dis-crëd'it-a-ble**, *adj.* 1. Ku ole i ka oiaio.
2. Kupono ole. *Discreditable companions*, na hoa kupono ole.
- Dis-creet'**, *adj.* Nocau; noonoo; aka-hele. SYN. cautious.
- Dis-crëp'an-gy**, *n.* Ka like ole o na ole-lo elua.
- Dis-erë'tion**, *n.* Noonoo akahale. SYN. prudence.
- Dis-erim'i-näte**, *v.* E noonoo pono no kela me keia. SYN. discern; distinguish.
- Dis-erim'i-nä'tion**, *n.* Ka noonoo kau-paona like. SYN. discernment.
- Dis-cüss'**, *v.* E noonoo pu. SYN. debate.
- Dis-eus'sion**, *n.* Ka noonoo pu ana; he paio.
- Dis-däin'**, *n.* Haaheo; hookano. SYN. arrogance.
- Dis-ëage'**, *n.* Mai.
- Dis'em-bärk'**, *v.* E hoopae'; e lele iu-ka.
- Dis'en-cüm'ber**, *v.* E kiola i ke kau-maha; e kala i ke kumu keakea.
- Dis'en-gäge'**, *v.* E kala i ka hihia; e wehe i ka hihia. SYN. extricate.
- Dis'en-gäged'**, *adj.* 1. Kaawale. *The house is disengaged*, ua kaawale ka hale. SYN. vacant.
2. Kaawale; hana ole. SYN. at leisure.
- Dis-en-tän'gle**, *v.* E wehe i ka hihia.
- Dis-fä'vor**, *n.* Maliu ole; ku-e' ka ma-nao.
- Dis-fig'üre**, *v.* E hoino. SYN. mar.
- Dis-frän'chise**, *v.* E lawe i na pono makaainana.
- Dis-gräce'**, *n.* Hilahila; inoa ino. SYN. shame; ignominy.
- Dis-gräce'ful**, *adj.* Hilahila maoli; haukae loa. SYN. shameful; ignominious.
- Dis-guise'**, *v.* E hooaano; e hoo-ano e.
- Dis-güst'**, *n.* Hoopailua o ka manao.
- Dis-güst-ing**, *adj.* Pelapela loa; haumia loa.
- Dish**, *n.* He pa. *To dish up*, e hao ka ai iloko o ke pa.
- Dis-heärt'en**, *v.* E hoomake manao. SYN. discourage.
- Dis-heärt'en-ing**, *adj.* Hoomake ma-nao.
- Dis-hön'est**, *adj.* Epa; hoo pono ole; apiki.
- Dis-hön'es-ty**, *n.* Hana kupono ole; hana apiki.
- Dis-hön'or**, *v.* 1. E hoino.
2. E hoole. *To dishonor a bill*, e hoole i ka bila dala.
- Dis-hön'or-a-ble**, *adj.* Kupono ole i ka inoa maikai; haahaa; apiki.
- Dish'wä'ter**, *n.* Wai holoi pa.
- Dis-in'cli-nä'tion**, *n.* Huli ku-e' o ka manao.

Dīs'in-fēct', *v.* E hoomaemae i ke ea ino.
Dīs'in-fēc'tion, *n.* Ka hoomaemae ana i ke ea ino.
Dīs'in-gēn'u-oūs, *adj.* Nele i ka oiaio; apiki. SYN. deceitful; artful.
Dīs'in-hēr'it, *v.* E kapai mai ka hoolina ana.
Dīs'in'te-grāt'ed, *p. p.* Hooliloia a aeae.
Dīs'in-tēr', *v.* E huai.
Dīs'in'ter-est-ed, *adj.* Ewacwa ole; kaulike o ka noonoo.
Dīs'in-tēr'ment, *n.* Kā huai ana o ke kupapau.
Disk, *n.* He ili palahalaha poepoe. *Sun's disk*, ka ili o ka La.
Dis-like', *v.* E makemake ole.
Dīs'lō-eate, *v.* E hemo i ka iwi mai kona ami. SYN. displace.
Dīs'lō-eāt'ion, *n.* Ka hemo ana o ka iwi mai kona ami.
Dīs-lōd'ge', *v.* E hookuke mai kahi noho.
Dīs-lōy'al, *adj.* Manao kipi; ku-e' aupuni.
Dīs'mal, *adj.* 1. Pouliuli. *A dismal day*, he la pouliuli.
 2. Kaumaha. *A dismal countenance*, he helehelena kaumaha.
Dīs-mān'tle, *v.* E hoonele i na lako. *Dismantle a ship*, e hoonele ka moku i na lako.
Dīs-māst'ed, *adj.* Lilo na kia.
Dīs-māy', *n.* Pilihua; puiwa nui.
Dīs-mīss', *v.* E hookuu.
Dīs-mīss'al } *n.* Ka hookuu ana.
Dīs-mīs'sion }
Dīs-mount', *v.* E lele ilalo. *Dismount from a horse*, e lele ilalo mai ka lio.
Dīs'o-bē'di-ençe, *n.* Hookuli; hoolohe ole.
Dīs'o-bē'di-ent, *adj.* Konia; hookuli; kue' i ke kauoha.
Dīs'o-bey', *v.* E hookuli; hoolohe ole.
Dīs'ō-bli'g'ing, *adj.* Oluolu ole; kokua ole; nanau.
Dīs-ōr'der, *n.* 1. Huikau; haunaele.
 2. He mai.
Dīs-ōr'der-ly, *adj.* 1. Kuonoono ole.
 2. Hoohaunaele. SYN. lawless.
Dīs-ōr'gan-ized, *adj.* Hooauhuli ia; hoohuikau ia.
Dīs-ōwn', *v.* E hoole loa. *To disown an action*, e hoole loa i kekahi hana. SYN. disclaim.
Dīs-pār'age, *v.* E manao liliu aku; e ano hoahewa. SYN. depreciate.
Dīs-pār'i-ty, *n.* Ka like ole iwaena o na mea elua.
Dīs-pās'sion-āte, *adj.* Me ka huhu ole; noonoo ponoia.
Dīs-pātch', *v.* 1. E hookikina. *To dispatch a messenger*, e hookikina i ka elele.
 2. E pepehi a make. SYN. slay; kill.
Dīs-pātch', *n.* 1. Hikiwawe; wikiwiki. *With dispatch*, me ka hikiwawe.

2. Palapalai hooliia me ka awiwi. *Telegraphic dispatch*, he palapala telegarapa.
Dīs-pēl', *v.* E hoopuehu. *To dispel a doubt*, e hoopuehu i ka manao kanalua.
Dīs-pēn'sa-ry, *n.* Wahi e haawi i na laau lapaau.
Dīs'pen-sā'tion, *n.* 1. He haawina. *A dispensation of Providence*, he haawina no ke Akua mai.
 2. He oihana. *The Christian dispensation*, ka oihana Euanelio.
Dīs-pēnse', *v.* 1. E haawi; e mahele aku. SYN. disburse. *Dispense charities*, e haawi i na manawalea.
 2. E hoole. *To dispense with one's services*, e hoole i ke kokua ia mai o kekahi.
Dīs-pēns'er, *n.* Kamea e haawi ana. *A dispenser of charities*, ka mea e haawi ana i na manawalea.
Dīs-pērse', *v.* E hooauhee; e hoopuehu. SYN. scatter.
Dīs-pēr'sion, *n.* Ka hoopuehu ana.
Dīs-pir'it-ed, *adj.* Make ka manao. SYN. discouraged.
Dīs-plāce', *v.* E hoonee; e kapai ae.
Dīs-plāce'ment, *n.* Ka hoonee ana; ke kapai ana.
Dīs-play', *v.* 1. E hoikeike. *To display goods*, e hoikeike i na waiwai.
 2. E hoike. *To display courage*, e hoike i ka manao wiwo ole. SYN. show.
Dīs-plēase', *v.* E hoonaukiuki.
Dīs-plēas'ure, *n.* He ukiuki; huhu; inaina.
Dīs-pōrt', *v.* E hoolealea; e paani lealea.
Dīs-pōs'al, *n.* Ka hoolilo ana.
Dīs-pōse', *v.* 1. E hoolilo aku. *To dispose of wealth*, e hoolilo aku i ka waiwai.
 2. E maliu mai. *Disposed to take advice*, maliu mai i ka olelo ao.
Dīs-pōsed', *adj.* Huli ia ka manao. *Disposed to grant a request*, huli ia ka manao e ae aku i ka noi.
Dīs'po-si'tion, *n.* 1. Ano. *A mild disposition*, he ano oluolu.
 2. Ka hoolilo ana. SYN. disposal.
 3. Ka hoonohonoho ana. *The disposition of things in a room*, ka hoonohonoho ana o na mea iloko o ke keena.
Dīs'pos-sēss', *v.* E hooheмо ae.
Dīs-prove', *v.* E hooia i ka wahahee o kekahi mea; e hoike i ka oiaio ole o kekahi aoao. SYN. confute.
Dīs-pū-ta-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hoopaa-paa ia.
Dīs-pu-tant, *n.* Mea e hoopaa-paa ana.
Dīs-pu-tā'tious, *adj.* Ake nui i ka hoopaa-paa.
Dīs-pūte', *v.* E hoopaa-paa.
Dīs-quā'l'i-fi-cā'tion, *n.* Ke kumu i kupono ole ai.
Dīs-quā'l'i-fied, *adj.* Kupono ole; hoole ia no kekahi kumu.

- Dis-qual'i-fy**, *v.* E hoole. *Theft disqualifies a man for public office*, o ka ai-hue ka mea e hoole ai i ke kanaka no ka oihana aupuni.
- Dis're-gärd'**, *v.* E hoolohe ole; e hoomae'ae'a.
- Dis-räl'ish**, *n.* Ka makemake ole.
- Dis-rép'u-ta-ble**, *adj.* Kaulana ino.
- Dis're-püte'**, *n.* Ke kaulana no kaino.
- Dis're-spëct'**, *n.* Hoowaha'waha'.
- Dis're-spëct'ful**, *adj.* Ano hoowaha'waha'.
- Dis-röbe'**, *v.* E wehe i ka lole. SYN. unrobe; undress.
- Dis-sät'is-fäc'tion**, *n.* Ke ko ole o ka makemake.
- Dis-sät'is-fied**, *adj.* Oluolu ole; ko ole o ka makemake.
- Dis-sëct'**, *v.* E okioki lili.
- Dis-sëc'tion**, *n.* Ka okioki lili ana.
- Dis-sëm'ble**, *v.* E hookamani.
- Dis-sëm'bler**, *n.* Mea hookamani. SYN. hypocrite.
- Dis-sëm'i-näte**, *v.* E lulu; e hoolaha. *Disseminate knowledge*, e hoolaha i ka ike. SYN. sow.
- Dis-sëm'i-nä'tor**, *n.* Ka mea nana e hoolaha.
- Dis-sën'sion**, *n.* Huahua'; mokua-hana. SYN. contention.
- Dis-sënt'**, *v.* E manao ku-e'.
- Dis'ser-tä'tion**, *n.* He haiao. SYN. discourse.
- Dis-sim'i-lar**, *adj.* Like ole. SYN. unlike.
- Dis-sim'u-lä'tion**, *n.* Hookamani. SYN. hypocrisy.
- Dis'si-päte**, *v.* 1. E hoopuehu. SYN. dispel; scatter.
2. E uhauha. SYN. squander.
- Dis'si-pät'ed**, *adj.* Uhauha; ona; hau-kae. SYN. dissolute.
- Dis-si-pä'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka hoopuehu ana.
2. Ka uhauha ana.
- Dis'so-lute**, *adj.* Uhauha; haukae.
- Dis-so-lüt'ion**, *n.* 1. Ka hopena o ka make.
2. Ka hooheehee ana; ka hoopau ana.
- Dis-sölve'**, *v.* 1. E hooheehee i ka wai.
2. E hoopau. *To dissolve a partnership*, e hoopau i ka hui.
- Dis-sölv'ent**, *n.* Ka mea e hooheehee ai.
- Dis-suäde'**, *v.* E pa'pa'ku.
- Dis-suä'sion**, *n.* Ka pa'pa'na.
- Dis-syl'la-ble**, *n.* He hua olelo me na mamala elua.
- Dis'tance**, *n.* Ka mamao.
- Dis'tant**, *adj.* 1. Ma o loa.
2. *Distant in manner*, kapukapulani.
- Dis-täste'ful**, *adj.* 1. Ono ole; malai-lena.
2. Ku ole i ka makemake. SYN. nauseous.
- Dis-tëm'per**, *n.* 1. He ano mai. SYN. disease.
2. He ano pena i hoomakaukau ia no ka pena kii; a pena hale paha.
- Dis-tënd'**, E hoo-pehu; e pehu.
- Dis-till'**, *v.* 1. E hookulu; e kahe lili. SYN. drop; flow gently.
2. E puhii wai ona.
- Dis'til-lä'tion**, *n.* 1. Ke kulu ana. Ka puhii ana i ka wai ona.
- Dis-til'ler**, *n.* Mea puhii wai ona.
- Dis-til'ler-y**, *n.* Kahii e hanaia'i o ka wai ona.
- Dis-tinet'**, *adj.* 1. Kaawale; okoa loa. SYN. separate.
2. Moakaka. SYN. clear.
- Dis-tine'tion**, *n.* Ano okoa.
2. Kaulana. *A man of distinction*, he kanaka kaulana. See *distinguished*.
- Dis-tinet'ly**, *adv.* Moakaka; maopopolea; SYN. clearly.
- Dis-tin'guish**, *v.* 1. E hoomaopopo. SYN. discriminate.
2. E hookaulana. *To distinguish one's self*, e hookaulana kekahi iaia iho.
- Dis-tin'guished (gwisht)**, *adj.* Kaulana. SYN. renowned.
- Dis-tört'**, *v.* E hoolauwili; e pakaa-wili.
- Dis-träct'**, *v.* 1. E kailii ka noonoo. *Distract the mind from the lesson*, e kailii i ka noonoo mai ka haawina.
2. E hoopilihua.
- Dis-träc'tion**, *n.* Ke kailii o ka noonoo.
2. Pilihua.
- Dis-trëss'**, *v.* E hooehaeha. SYN. pain.
- Dis-trëss'**, *n.* 1. Eha. SYN. pain.
2. Pilikia; popilikia. SYN. difficulty; peril; danger. *A ship in distress*, he moku iloko o ka popilikia.
- Dis-trëss'ing**, *n.* Eha; pilikia.
- Dis-trüb'ute**, *v.* E mahele; e puunaue. SYN. disburse.
- Dis'tri-büt'ion**, *n.* Ka mahele an'aku.
- Dis'triet**, *n.* Apana. *District of Kona*, apana o Kona.
- Dis-trüst'**, *v.* E haohao; e kanalua. SYN. suspect. E kuipehi.
- Dis-trüst'**, *n.* Kuipehi; haohao.
- Dis-trüst'ful**, *adj.* Piha i ke kanalua; SYN. suspicious.
- Dis-turb**, *v.* 1. E hoopilikia wale.
2. E hoohaunaele. *Disturb the peace*, e hooahuli i ka maluhia.
- Dis-turb'ance**, *n.* Haunaele.
- Dis-turb'er**, *n.* 1. Mea hookonokono hakaka.
2. Mea hoopilikia wale.
- Dis'ü-nite'**, *v.* E hookaawale i na mea i hoohuiia.
- Dis-üse'**, *n.* Ka waiho wale ana o kekahi mea.
- Ditch**, *n.* Auwai; auwaha.
- Dit'to**, *n.* Ia mea hookahi no. SYN. the same.
- Dit'ty**, *n.* Mele pa-ko-li.
- Di-ür'nal**, *adj.* I kela me keia la. SYN. daily.
- Dive**, *v.* E luu i ka wai. *Dive headlong*, e luu kimo; e kuhoopoo.
- Di'ver**, *n.* Mea luu i ka wai.

- Dī-vērgē'**, *v.* E manamana; e ka ana.
- Dī-vēr'gence**, *n.* Ke ka ana; ka manamana ana.
- Dī'verg**, *adj.* Kekahi mau. SYN. several.
- Dī-vērse'**, *adj.* Ano e; okoa. SYN. different.
- Dī-vēr'si-fy**, *v.* E hooano e.
- Dī-vēr'sion**, *n.* Lealea. SYN. amusement.
- Dī-vērs'i-ty**, *n.* Like ole.
- Dī-vērt'**, *v.* 1. E aui ae. SYN. turn aside.
2. E hoolealea.
3. E alakai aku i ka manao mai kekahi noonoo a i kekahi aku.
- Dī-vērt'ing**, *adj.* Lealea. SYN. amusing.
- Dī-vēst'**, *v.* 1. E hooonele. *Divest of property*, e hooonele i ka waiwai. SYN. dispossess.
2. E wehe ae; e hooheмо.
- Dī-vide'**, *v.* E mahele; e pu'naue.
- Dī-vide'**, *n.* He kualapa mawaena o na muliwai elua. SYN. watershed.
- Dīv'i-dend**, *n.* 1. Kumu pu'naue.
2. Puu dala maheleia.
- Dī-vid'ers**, *n.* Upa ana.
- Dī-vine'**, *adj.* Ano Akua. *A divine*, he kahunapule.
- Dī-vin'i-ty**, *n.* Ke Akua.
2. Hoike Akua. SYN. theology.
- Dī-vīs'i-ble**, *adj.* Hike ke maheleia.
- Dī-vīs'ion**, *n.* 1. Pu'naue; mahele. *A division of property*, he mahele o ka waiwai.
2. Mokuahana. *A division in the family*, he mokuahana ma ka ohana.
- Dī-vīs'or**, *n.* Helu komo. *Common divisor*, helu komo pili like. *Greatest common divisor*, helu komo pili like o i loa.
- Dī-vōrçe'**, *n.* E oki mare.
- Dī-vūlgē'**, *v.* E kuailo.
- Dīz'zi-ness**, *n.* Kaihi; poniuniu.
- Dīz'zy**, *adj.* Kaihi; poniuniu.
- Dō** (dū), *v.* 1. E hana; e hooko. SYN. perform.
2. He haina e kokua ana i na haina e ae. *Did you see?* ua ike anei oe?
3. *How do you do?* pehea oe?
- Dō'gile**, *adj.* Hoolohe; akahai. SYN. tractable.
- Do-çil'i-ty**, *n.* Ke ano hoolohe; akahai.
- Dog-māt'ie**, *adj.* 1. Mamuli o ka loina.
2. Paakiki ma kona manao iho; haanou.
- Dōck**, *n.* 1. Wahi e hookomo moku, i kapili hou ia.
2. Wahi e ku ai o ka lawehala iloko o ke keena hookolokolo.
- Dōck**, *v.* 1. E hoopokole; e poko.
2. E hooemi. *To dock the wages*, e hooemi i ka uku.
- Dōck'et**, *n.* Ka papa o na hihia imua o ka aha hookolokolo.
- Dōck'yārd**, *n.* Wahi e hooahu ai i na lako no na moku aupuni.
- Dōc'tor**, *n.* 1. Kahuna lapaau; kauka.
2. *Doctor of Divinity*, he kahuna akamai ma na mea o ka Baibala.
- Dōc'trine**, *n.* 1. Ka mea i aoia.
2. *Christian doctrine*, na loina kristiano.
- Dōc'u-ment**, *n.* Palapala hoike.
- Do-dee'a-gon**, *n.* Kii matematika; huina 12.
- Dōdge**, *v.* E aloalo'; hooalo.
- Dōff**, *v.* E wehe. *To doff a hat*, e wehe i ka papale.
- Dōg**, *n.* Ilio.
- Dōg**, *v.* E hahai; e alualu.
- Dōg'ged**, *adj.* Nunuha; opukopekope; nainai. SYN. sullen; morose.
- Dōg'ma**, *n.* He loina.
- Dōg'trot**, *n.* Ka holo mau o ka ilio.
- Do'ings**, *n. pl.* Na hana. *The day's doings*, na hana o ka la.
- Dōle'ful**, *adj.* Kaumaha ma ka manao; piha i ke kaumaha.
- Dōll**, *n.* He be'be' kii.
- Dōl'lar**, *n.* He dala; 100 keneta.
- Dōl'or-oūs**, *adj.* Ehaeha; kaumaha.
- Dōl'phin**, *n.* He i-a nui, nani.
- Dō'main**, *n.* Aina. *The King's domain*, ka aina a ka Moi i hoomalu ai. SYN. dominion.
- Do-mēs'tic**, *adj.* 1. Pili i ka ohana. *Domestic duties*, na pono ohana.
2. Kuloko. *Domestic news*, nuhou kuloko.
- Do-mēs'tic**, *n.* He ohua no ka ohana.
- Do-mēs'ti-cāte**, *v.* E hoolakalaka.
- Dōm'i-çile**, *n.* Wahi noho mau; home.
- Dōm'i-ñeer'**, *v.* E hookiekie maluna'e o kekahi; e kauoha hookiekie.
- Do-mīn'ion**, *n.* Ka mana; ke aupuni.
- Dō'nāte**, *v.* E makana aku, e haawi wale. SYN. give; present.
- Do-nā'tion**, *n.* Makana; kokua; manawalea. SYN. gift; present.
- Do-nee'**, *n.* Ka mea e loa ana i ka makana.
- Dōn'key**, *n.* Kekake; hoki.
- Dō'nor**, *n.* Ka mea e makana ana.
- Dōom**, *n.* Ka hoopai.
- Dōoms'day**, *n.* La hoopai. Ka la hookolokolo nui. SYN. judgment day.
- Dōor**, *n.* Puka komo.
- Dōor'-keep'er**, *n.* Kiai puka.
- Dōr'mant**, *adj.* E waiho moe ana. *Dormant passions*, na kuko e waiho moe ana.
- Dōr'mer-win'dow**, *v.* He puka makani ma ke kaupako o ka hale.
- Dōr'mi-tō-ry**, *n.* He hale moe; keena moe.
- Dōse**, *n.* He mahele laau inu.
- Dōse**, *v.* E hoochainu i ka laau.
- Dōt**, *n.* Kiko.
- Dō'tage**, *n.* Wa palalauhala.
- Dō'tard**, *n.* He palalauhala.
- Doūb'le**, *adj.* Pa-lua; papalua.
- Doūb'le-deal'ing**, *n.* Hana paewaewa.

Doūbt', v. 1. E kanalua. SYN. uncertain.
 2. Anoni; anoninoni. SYN. *suspense as to result*; hesitation.
Dōubt'ful, adj. Kanalua; anoninoni.
Dōubt'less, adv. Me ke kanalua ole.
Dōugh (dō), n. Berena maka.
Dough'ty (dow-ty), adj. Koa; kaulana no ka ikaika.
Douse, (dowse), v. E lu kino iloko o ka wai.
Dōve (dūv,) n. Manu nunu.
Dōve'cōt, n. Hale manu nunu.
Dōve'tail, v. E oleole papa.
Dow'er, n. Ka mahele waiwai o ka wahine mare, a wahine kane make paha.
Down', prep. Lalo; ilalo.
Down'east, adj. Kaumaha ka manao. SYN. down-hearted.
Dow'dy, n. Wahine i pono ole kona kapa komo.
Down'fall, n. Ka haule ana; ka poino.
Down-heart'ed, adj. Kaumaha ma ka manao; paumako.
Down'hill, adj. Iho'ua; makai.
Down'right, adj. Maopopolea.
Dōwn'ward, adj. 1. Iho ana. *The downward path*, ke alanui e iho ana.
 2. I lalo.
Dox-ōl'o-gy, n. Himeni hoomaikai.
Dōze, v. Kulihiamoe; kuluhiamoe.
Dōz-en, adj. He kakini, na mea okoa he 12.
Draft, n. 1. Palapala kikoo dala.
 2. Ka pa ana o ka makani mawaena o na puka elua.
 3. Ke kakau ana; he kope.
 4. Ka wae ana. *Draft for the army*, ka wae ana i poe koa no ka puali koa.
Drāg, n. E kauo.
Drāg, n. He hao kahi lepo; he papa kauo pohaku, lepo, etc.
Drāin, n. 1. He auwaha e hookahe aku ai i ka wai mai ka aina.
 2. Ka hookahe aku ana.
Drāin'age, n. Ka wai i hookaheia aku.
Drāke, n. Manu kaka' kane.
Drām, n. 1. He ana kaumaha.
 2. Hookahi inu ana o ka wai ona.
Drā'mā, n. Olelo kike' no ke keaka.
Drām'a-tist, n. Kanaka kakau olelo kike' no ke keaka.
Drāpe, v. E hoouhi i ke kapa.
Drāp'er-y, n. Kapa uhi.
Drāught (draft,) n. 1. Hookahi inu ana.
 2. Ka hohonu o ke komo ana o ka mo-ku i ka wai.
 3. Uulu i-a iloko o ka upena.
Drāughts'man, n. Kanaka kahakaha kii; kanaka kakau kope.
Draw, v. 1. E huki; e kauo.
 2. E kakau kii.
 3. E ume. SYN. attract.
Draw'back, n. 1. Kumu keakea. SYN. hindrance.
 2. Ka auhau dute i hoihoia.
 3. He poino; he poho.

Draw'bridge, n. Alahaka i hukiia ilu-na.
Draw'er, n. He holowaa no ka pahu; no ka papa paha.
Draw'ing, n. 1. He kii i kahaia.
 2. Ka hookahe ana. *Drawing off oil from a barrel*, e hookahe ana i ka aila mai ka barela.
 3. Ka ume ana. SYN. attraction.
Draw'ing-knife, n. Pahi paauma.
Draw'ing-rōom, n. Keena hookipa. See parlor.
Drawl, n. Leo kauo.
Drawn, adj. Paiwale; hula. *A drawn battle*, he hoouka kua paiwale.
Drāy'man, n. Kahu kaa ukana.
Drēad, n. Weliweli; eehia.
Drēad'ful, adj. Weliweli; eehia.
Drēam', n. He moe; he moeuhane.
Drēam'er, n. Mea moeuhane.
Drēar'y, adj. Neanea; oneanea.
Drēgs, n. Maku.
Drēnch, v. Pulu; hoopulu.
Drēss, v. 1. E hookomo lole. SYN. clothe.
 2. E hoomakaukau. SYN. prepare. *To dress food*, e hoomakaukau i ai.
 3. E wahi'. SYN. bind up. *To dress a wound*, e wahi' i ka eha.
 4. *To dress a line of soldiers*, e hoopolelei i ka lalani koa.
Drēss, n. 1. Lole komo. SYN. clothes.
 2. Holoku'.
 3. He uhi no kela me keia mea. SYN. covering.
Drēss'ing, n. 1. Kalaau i kau ia maluna o ka eha.
 2. He mea kipulu aina.
 3. Mea i hookomoia. SYN. stuffing.
Drēs'sing-rōom, n. Keena hookomo lole.
Drift, v. E lana wale io ia nei.
Drift, n. He piha wale. *A snow drift*, piha wale mai o ka hau.
Drift'wood, n. Pihea'.
Drill, n. 1. Wili puka lili.
 2. Paikau. SYN. military drill.
Drink, v. E inu.
Drip, v. E kulu.
Drive, v. 1. E hoo-a'. *Drive cattle*, e hoo-a bipi.
 2. E hoeeueu, hookikina. *To drive work*, e hoeeueu i ka hana.
 3. *To drive a hard bargain*, e hoopaa-kiki ma ke kuai ana.
 4. *Drive with the wind*, e kaalelewa. *Wind driven clouds*, na ao kaalelewa.
Driv'er, n. 1. Kanaka hookele kaa.
 2. Kanaka hoo-a' holoholona.
 3. Kanaka hookikina.
 4. Kanaka hoeeueu.
Driz'zle, n. Noe; kilihau.
Drōll, adj. Ku i ka aka SYN. funny.
Drōm'e-dā'ry, n. Kamelo puu hookahi.
Drōne, n. 1. Nalo meli kane.
 2. He makahiamoe; he mea loma wale.
Drōop, v. Loha; mae; luhe'.

Drōp, n. 1. He kulu. *A drop of water*, he kulu wai.
 2. Paka. *A drop of rain*, he paka u-a.
Drōp, v. E haule; e hoohaule.
Drōp'sy, n. Mai'pehu.
Drōss, n. Opala o ka metala i hooheehēia.
Drōuth, n. 1. Ka paa ana o ka u-a
 2. Ka maloo ana o ka aina; ka wi.
Drōve, n. Pu-a holoholona.
Drōv'er, n. Kanaka hoo-a holoholona.
Drōwn, v. E make i ka wai; e lumai.
Drōw'sy, adj. Makahiamoe.
Drūb'bing, n. 1. Ka hahau ana me ka laau.
 2. Ke kui ana me ka puu lima.
Drūdge, n. He kauwa kuapaa.
Drūdger-y, n. Hana inea; hana luhi.
Drūg, n. 1. Laau mea lapaau.
 2. Kela me keia waiwai i lohi ma ka lilo ana. *A drug in the market*, he waiwai i hiki ole ke hooliloia ma ka makeke.
Drūg'gist, n. Kanaka kuai laau lapaau.
Drūm, n. Pahu kani.
Drūm'mer, n. 1. Mea hookani pahu.
 2. He piele waiwai.
Drūm'stick, n. Laau hookani pahu.
Drūnk, adj. Ona. SYN. intoxicated.
Drūnk'ard, n. Kanaka ona mau.
Drūnk'en, adj. Ona.
Drūnk'en-ness, n. Ka ona.
Drūy, adj. 1. Maloo. *Dry clothes*, lole maloo.
 2. Koele; koelele. *Dry ground*, aina koele.
 3. Panoa. SYN. barren.
 4. Makewai. SYN. thirsty.
Drūy, v. E hoomaloo.
Drūy'gōods, n. Na lole kuai o kela me keia ano.
Drūy'ness, n. Ke ano maloo; ano koele.
Drūy'shod, adj. Pulu ole o ka wawae.
Dū'al, adj. Pa-lua.
Dū'bi-oūs, adj. Maopopo ole. SYN. doubtful.
Dūch'ess, n. Ka wahine mare o ke Duke.
Dūck, n. He kaka'; he koloa.
Dūck, v. E luu iloko o ka wai.
Dūck'ing, n. Ka luu ana iloko o ka wai.
Dūc'tile, adj. Hiki ke hooloihi ia.
Dūds, n. Lole komo kahiko.
Dūe, adj. Aie; kupono. *Due time*, wa kupono.
Dū'el, n. Hakaka' o na mea elua.
Dū'el-ist, n. Kanaka maa i ka haka-ka' me ka hoa.
Dū-ēt', n. Mele me na leo elua.
Dūke, n. He 'lii kiekie ma Europa.
Dūke'dom, n. Ke kulana o ke Duke, a me kona aina.

Dūl'cet, adj. Nahenahe.
Dūll, adj. 1. Oi ole; pihipihi; kumumu.
 2. Loiele. SYN. slow; stupid.
Dūl'lard, n. He mea kolo o ka ike; he lolo ma ka naau.
Dū'ly, adv. Pono. *Came duly to hand*, hiki pono mai i ka lima.
Dūmb, adj. Aa; mumule.
Dūmp'y, adj. Poupou.
Dūn, adj. Ahinahina.
Dūn, n. Ke koi 'na no ka aie.
Dūnce, n. He haumana imi ole; loiele.
Dūng, n. Kukae.
Dūn'geon, n. Hale pouli.
Dū'o-dē'num, n. Ka mua o na naau lili.
Dūpe, n. Mea hoopunihei wale ia.
Dū'pli-cāte, n. Lua like, he kope.
Dū-pliç'i-ty, n. Ano epa; wahahee. SYN. deceit; lying.
Dū'ra-bil'i-ty, n. Ano paa; ano mau.
Dū'ra-ble, adj. Paa; mau.
Dū'rānce, n. Ka hoopaaahao ana. SYN. duress; imprisonment.
Dū-rā'tion, n. Ka mau o ka manawa.
Dū'ress, n. Ka hoopaaia'na o ke kino.
Dū'ring, prep. Oiai; i ka wa.
Dūsk, n. Liula'; molehulehu. SYN. twilight.
Dūsk'y, adj. 1. Moolehulehu. SYN. shady.
 2. Hauliuli.
Dūst, n. Lepo aeae.
Dūst, v. E kahili i ka lepo.
Dūs'ter, n. 1. Kahili no ka lepo.
 2. He kuka pale lepo.
Dūst'y, adj. Lepo; paapu i ka lepo.
Dū'ti-a-ble, adj. Ku i ka auhau dute.
Dū'ti-ful, adj. Hoolohe. SYN. obedient.
Dū'ty, n. 1. Pono.
 2. He dute waiwai; auhau waiwai.
Dūwarf, n. He keko; kanaka a-a; kanaka poupou.
Dwēll, v. E noho mau. SYN. reside; live.
Dwēl'ler, n. Kamaaina.
Dwēll'ing, n. Wahī noho. SYN. habitation; residence.
Dwīn'dle, v. 1. E mae. SYN. droop.
 2. E emi lili.
Dye (di), v. E hooluu lole; e kupena.
Dye'ing, n. Ka hooluu ana i ka lole.
Dy'er, n. Kanaka kupena lole; kanaka hooluu lole.
Dy-nām'ics, n. Ka mana e nee aku ai.
Dy'nas-ty, n. Kuauhau Moi, o ka ohana hookahi.
Dys'en-tēr'y, n. Mai hi koko.
Dys-pēp'sia, n. Mai o ka opu hoowale ai.
Dys-pēp'tic, adj. Wale ole o ka ai maloko o ka opu.

E

Each, *adj.* Pakahi. *Each one of you,* oukou pakahi.

Ea'ger, *adj.* Ake nui; iini.

Eag'er-ly, *adv.* Me ka iini nui.

Ea'gle, *n.* Aeto.

Ear, *n.* 1. Pepeiao.

2. Huhui. *An ear of corn,* he huhui kurina.

Ear'ly, *adv.* Me ka makaala; me ka wike.

Ēarn, (*urn*), *v.* E loa mamuli o ka hana.

Ēarn'est, *adj.* Ikaika ma ka manao.

Ēarn'est-ly, *adv.* Me ka manao ikaika.

Ēarn'ings, *n.* Na loa mamuli o ka hana.

Ēar'ring, *n.* Komo pepeiao.

Ēar'shot, *n.* Ka lohe o ka pepeiao *Within earshot,* ma ka lohe o ka pepeiao.

Ēarth, *n.* 1. Ka Honua Nei.

2. Lepo. *Fall to the earth,* haule i ka lepo, or, haule i ka honua.

Ēarth'en, *adj.* Hanaia mai ka lepo palolo.

Ēarth'quāke, *n.* He olai; nauwewe.

Ease (*ēz*), *n.* 1. Maha; olu. **SYN.** comfort.

2. Ano hiki wale no.

3. Ano palaka.

Eas'i-ly, *adv.* Hiki wale no.

Ēast, *n.* Hikina.

Ēast'er, *n.* Ka la hoomanao no ko Kristo ala hou ana.

Ēast'er-ly, *adv.* or *adj.* I ka hikina'ku; moe aku i ka hikina.

Ēast'ern, *adj.* No ka hikina.

Ēast'ward, *adv.* I ka hikina'ku.

Eas'y, *adj.* 1. Hiki wale; moakaka.

2. Maha; pohala.

Ēat, *v.* E ai; e pai'na.

Eat'a-ble, *adj.* Kupono ke ai

Eaves, *n.* Na umalu o ka hale.

Eaves'drōp'per, *n.* He mea hakilo.

Eaves'drōp'ping, *n.* Ka hakilo ana.

Ebb, *n.* Ka emi ana. *Ebb of the tide,* ka emi ana o ke kai.

Ēb'on-y, *n.* Laau paa, cleele.

Ēb'ul-li'tion, *n.* 1. Ka lapalapa ana o ka wai.

2. Ka hooe ana. *Ebullition of temper,* ka hooe ana o ka huhu.

Ēe-cen'tric, *adj.* 1. Ka aui ana mai ke kiko waena.

2. Ano e; like ole me kanaka e.

Ēe'cen-tri'ci-ty, *n.* Ke ano like ole me ko kanaka e.

Ēe-clē'si-ās'tic, *n.* Kahunapule.

Ēe-clē'si-ās'tic-al, *adj.* Pili i ka Ekalesia.

Ēch'o (*ōk'o*), *n.* He kupinai; e-ko.

E-clät' (*ēk-lä*), *n.* Ka mahalo nui; ko kaulana.

E-clipse', *n.* He pouli o ka La, ka mahina.

E-clip'tic, *n.* Ke ala'heie o ka La.

E-co-nōm'ic-al, *adj.* Malama pono; u'hau'ha ole.

E-cōn'o-mist, *n.* Kanaka malama pono.

E-cōn'o-mise, *v.* E malama pono. *Economise time,* e malama pono i ka manawa; e kalai pono.

E-cōn'o-my, *n.* 1. Ka malama pono; ke kalai pono ana. *Political economy,* kalai aina.

2. Narula me na laina no kela me keia mea. *The economy of nature,* na rula me na laina o ke ao nei.

Ēe'sta-sy, *n.* Hauoli piha.

Edge, *n.* 1. Kae. **SYN.** brim or brink. *Edge of a precipice,* ke kae o ka pali.

2. Kumū. *edge of a tool,* kumu o ka mea paahana.

3. Lihī. *Edge of cloth,* lihi lole. *Edge of forest,* lihi o ka ulu laau. **SYN.** border

4. Niao. *Edge of board,* niao papa.

Ēdged, (*ejd*), *adj.* Me ke kumu; oi.

Ēdging, *n.* Lihilihi lole

Ēdge' tool', *n.* Mea oi

Ēdge-wise, *adv.* Kunihi; lihi.

Ēd'i-ble, *adj.* **SYN.** eatable.

E'dict, *n.* Kanawai i hoolahala. **SYN.** decree.

Ēd'i-fi-cā'tion, *n.* Ka hoonaaauo ana.

Ēd'i-flee, *n.* Hale nunui.

Ēd'i-fy, *v.* E hoonaaauo.

Ēd'it, *v.* E hooponopono nupepa, a buke paha.

E-di'tion, *n.* Ka nui o na nupepa, a buke paha i paila i ka wa hookahi.

Ēd'i-tor, *n.* Luna hooponopono nupepa a buke paha.

Ēd'i-tō'ri-al, *n.* Manao hoopuka a ka luna hooponopono.

Ēd'i-tōr-ship', *n.* Oihana hooponopono nupepa.

Ēd'u-cāte, *v.* E hoonaaauo; e ao. **SYN.** instruct, teach.

Ēd'u-cā'tion, *n.* Ka hoonaaauo ana; ke ao ana. **SYN.** instruction.

Ēd'u-cā'tion-al, *adj.* Pili i ka hoonaaauo.

Ēd'ū-ca'tor, *n.* Kumu ao. **SYN.** instructor; teacher.

Ēel, *n.* He puhī.

Ēf-fāce', *v.* 1. E holoi. SYN. erase. *To efface a mark*, e holoi i ke kaha.
 2. E anai. SYN. blot out; obliterate.
Ef-fēct', *n.* 1. Ka hua o ka hana. *Cause and effect*, ke kumu me kona hua.
 2. Ka hua o ka olelo. *Words without effect*, na huaolelo hua ole.
 3. Ano. *He spoke to that effect*, kamailio oia ma ia ano.
 4. E ko. *To effect a purpose*, e ko i ka makemake.
Ef-fēcts', *n. pl.* Na waiwai lewa o kela me keia ano. SYN. goods; chattels.
Ef-fēct'u-al, *adj.* Ko pono.
Ef-fēm'i-nāte, *adj.* Hookohukohu wahine la.
Ēf'fēr-vēsce', *v.* E pipii; e huahuai.
Ēf'fi-cā'ciōūs, *adj.* Mana. SYN. effectual; powerful.
Ēf'fi-ca-cy, *n.* Ka mana o ke ko ana. SYN. power.
Ēf'fi-gy, *n.* He kii o ke kanaka.
Ēf'flu-ent, *n.* He kahawai e kahe aku ana mai ka lokowai; a kahawai e ae paha.
Ef-flū'vi-um, *n.* He hauna.
Ēffort, *n.* He hoao. SYN. attempt; endeavor. *To make an effort*, e hoao.
Ēf-front'er-y, *n.* Ano mahaioi; ano pakike'.
Ef-fūl'gence, *n.* Alohilohi.
Ef-fū'sion, *n.* Ka hookahe ana. *Effusion of blood*, ka hookahe ana o ke koko.
Ēgg, *n.* He hua, *Hen's egg*, hua moa.
Ēgo-tism, *n.* Ano haanou; kaena wale.
Ēgo-tist, *n.* Kanaka kaena wale.
E-grē'giōūs, *adj.* Launa ole. *An egregious mistake*, he kuhihewa launa ole.
Ēgress, *n.* Ka puka ana iwaho.
Eight (āte), *adj.* Ewalu.
Ēigh-teen', *adj.* Umikumamawalu.
Ēight'fold', *adj.* Pa-walu.
Ēighth, *adj.* 1. Ka walu. *The eighth day*, ka walu o na la.
 2. Hapa-walu. *One eighth*, hookahi hapawalu.
Eight'y, *adj.* Kanawalu.
Ēith'er (ē-ther or i-ther), *adj.* Kekahi o namea elua.
E-jēct', *v.* E hookuke; e kiolaiwaho.
E-jēct'ment, *n.* Ka hookuke ana. *Writ of ejectment*, palapala hookuke.
Ēke, *v.* E hoomahuahua; e hooloihi. *Eke out a living*, e hoomahuahua i na loa.
E-lāb'o-rate, *adj.* Aulii. SYN. perfected.
E-lāb'o-rāte, *v.* E hana me ka noonoo; E hana me ke akahēle. SYN. to take pains.
E-lāb'o-rate-ly, *adj.* Me ke akahēle o ka hana; me ka aulii; me ka mikioi.
E-lāb'o-rā'tion, *n.* Ka mikioi ana ma ka hana.
E-lāpse', *v.* E hala. *Several days must elapse*, e hala ana kekahi mau la.
E-lās'tic, *adj.* Holuholu; linalina.

E-lāte', *v.* E hoohoihoi; hooeueu.
Ēl'bōw, *n.* Kuekue lima.
Ēl'bōw, *v.* E hookuekue; e hoo-ke'.
Ēl'der, *adj.* Kahiko ae. *Elder brother*, kaikuaana. *An Elder*, he lunakahiko.
Ēld'est, *adj.* Ka oi o ke kahiko. *Eld-est son*, ka makahiapo.
E-lēct', *v.* E koho; e wae.
E-lēct', *n.* Poe i kohoia.
E-lēc'tion, *n.* Ke koho ana.
E-lēc'tion-eer', *v.* 1. E hooholo balota.
 2. E paipai balota.
E-lēct'or, *n.* Kanaka koho.
E-lēc'tric, *adj.* Pili i ka uila.
E-lēc'tri-cal, *adj.* Pili i ka uila.
Ēl'c-tri'cian, *n.* Kanaka lawelawe uila.
E-lēc-tric'i-ty, *n.* Uila.
El-e-gance, *n.* Ka nani. *Elegance of attire*, nani o ka aahu.
Ēl'e-gant, *adj.* Nani; nonohe.
Ēl'e-gant-ly, *adv.* A nani. *Dress elegantly*, e aahu a nani.
Ēl'e-gy, *n.* He mele kanikau.
Ēl'e-ment, *n.* 1. He mole; he kumu.
 2. *Elements*, na mea hookumu.
Ēl'e-mēnt'a-ry, *adj.* Kumu mua.
Ēl'e-phant, *n.* Elepani.
Ēl'e-vate, *v.* E hapai iluna; e hookiekie ae.
Ēl'e-vā'tion, *n.* 1. Kahi kiekie.
 2. Ka hookiekie ana.
Ēl'e-vā'tor, *n.* 1. Ka mea e hapai ana.
 2. Ka mea e hookiekie ana.
 3. He pahu nui e pii ana, a e iho ana.
E-lēv'en, *adj.* Umikumamakahi.
E-lēv'enth, *adj.* 1. Ka umikumamakahi.
 2. He hapa—11.
E-lē'it, *v.* E loa mamuli o ka ninani-nau ana. SYN. bring to light.
Ēl'i-gi-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ke kupono. *Eligibility to office*, ke kupono no ka oihana.
Ēl'i-gi-ble, *adj.* Kupono.
E-līm'i-nāte, *v.* E kapai.
E-līm'i-nā'tion, *n.* Ke kapai ana.
E-lis'ion, *n.* Ka oki ana; ke kapai ana. SYN. cuttiug off from.
El-lipse', *n.* Poai-loihi.
Ēl'o-cū'tion, *n.* 1. Ke kamailio; ka haiolelo.
 2. Ka puana pono ana.
Ēl'o-cū'tion-ist, *n.* Kanaka akamai ma ka heluhelu ana.
E-lōn'gate, *n.* E panainai; e pakuikui.
E-lōpe', *v.* E mahuka pu; e holo malu'.
E-lōpe'ment, *n.* Ka holo malu' ana, o ke kane me ka wahine.
Ēl'o-quēnce, *n.* Ke akamai ma ka haiolelo.
Ēl'o-quent, *adj.* Akamai ma ka olelo.
Ēl'o-quent'ly, *adv.* Me ke akamai o ka olelo.
Ēlse, *pron.* E ae. *some one else*, kekahi mea e ae.
Ēlse, *adv.* I ole. SYN. otherwise.
Ēlse'whēre, *adv.* Ma kahi e.

- E-lū'ci-date**, *v.* E hoomoakaka; e wehewehe. SYN. explain; make clear. E kuailo.
- E-lū'ci-dā'tion**, *n.* Ka hoomaopopo ana; ka wehewehe ana. SYN. explanation.
- E-lūde'**, *v.* E haliu aku; e aloalo'. SYN. avoid; shun.
- E-mā'ci-āt'ed**, *adj.* Panauea; wiwi.
- Em'a-nāte**, *v.* E puka no loko mai. SYN. proceed from.
- Em-a-nā'tion**, *n.* Ka mea i puka mai.
- E-mān'ci-pāte**, *v.* E hookuu. SYN. set free. E kala.
- E-mān'ci-pā'tion**, *n.* Ka hookuu ana. SYN. liberation. Ke kala ana.
- E-mān'ci-pa'tor**, *n.* Ka mea nana e hookuu. SYN. liberator.
- Em-bālm'**, *v.* E ialoa.
- Em-bānk'ment**, *n.* He kapa; he paku.
- Em-bār'go**, *n.* Palapala hoopaa moku, i holo ole.
- Em-bār'k'**, *v.* Ee moku. SYN. go aboard.
- Em'bār-kā'tion**, *n.* Ka ee ana i ka moku. SYN. going aboard.
- Em-bār'rass-ing**, *adj.* Mea e hoouluhua. SYN. confusing.
- Em-bār'rass-ment**, *n.* 1. Ka pihoihoi.
2. Pilikia. *Pecuniary embarrassment*, ka pilikia no ke dala ole.
- Em'bas-sy**, *n.* He poe elele aupuni.
- Em-bēl'lish**, *v.* E hoonani. *Embellished with engravings*, hoonaniia me na kii.
- Em'bers**, *n.* Nanahu enaena. SYN. live coals.
- Em-bēz'zle**, *v.* E apuka dala.
- Em-bēz'zle-ment**, *n.* Ka apuka ana i ke dala.
- Em-bēz'zler**, *n.* Mea apuka dala. SYN. defaulter.
- Em'blem**, *n.* He hoailona; he ouli. SYN. symbol; sign.
- Em'blēm-āt'ic**, *adj.* E hoailona ana.
- Em'bōd'y**, *v.* E hohui. *To embody thought*, e hohui manao.
- Em-bōld'en**, *v.* E hoo-a'-a'.
- Em-brāce'**, *v.* E hii; e puliki.
- Em'bro-cā'tion**, *n.* Laau hamo.
- Em-broid'er**, *v.* E hoonionio; e hana lihilihi.
- Em-broid'er-y**, *n.* Lihillihi lolo.
- Em-brōil'**, *v.* E hoohaunaele; e hoala i ka hakaka.
- Em'bry-o**, *v.* Ka mole; ka makamua.
- Em'er-ald**, *n.* Pohaku momi; emerala.
- E-mērgē'**, *v.* E puka mai.
- E-mēr'gen-cy**, *n.* Pilikia ulia wale mai; pilikia kuhewa.
- Em'er-y**, *n.* Lepo metala, mea anal.
- E-mēt'ic**, *n.* Laau hoo-luai.
- Em'i-grant**, *n.* Mea haalele aina hanau a noho ma ka aina e.
- Em'i-grāte**, *v.* E haalele aina hanau.
- Em-i-grā'tion**, *n.* Ka haalele aina.
- Em'i-nence**, *n.* 1. Kahi kiekie. *On an eminence*, ma kahi kiekie.
2. Kulana kiekie. *Rise to eminence*, e pii i ke kulana kiekie.
- Em'i-nent**, *adj.* Kiekie; kaulana. SYN. distinguished; celebrated.
- Em'is-sa-ry**, *n.* He kiu. SYN. spy.
- E-mit'**, *v.* 1. E hoopuka. *Emit a sound*, e hoopuka i leo.
2. E mohala; e moani. *To emit fragrance*, e moani.
- E-mōl'u-ment**, *n.* Ka loaa; ka puka. *Emoluments of office*, na loaa o ka oihana.
- E-mō'tion**, *n.* 1. Pihoihoi. SYN. agitation.
2. Manao. SYN. feeling. *A joyful emotion*, he manao hauoli.
- Em'per-or**, *n.* He Emepero.
- Em'pha-sis**, *n.* Ke kalele ana o ka leo.
- Em'phä-size**, 1. E kalele leo.
2. E hoomaopopo lea.
- Em-phät'ic**, *adj.* Loa. *An emphatic denial*, he hoole loa.
2. Koikoi; ano nui. *An emphatic thought*, he manao koikoi.
- Em-phät'ic-al-ly**, *adv.* 1. Io; maoli. *Emphatically so*, pela io no; or, pela maoli no.
2. Me ka leo koikoi.
- Em'pire**, *n.* 1. Aupuni o ka Emepero.
2. Ka mana nui.
- Em-ploy'**, *v.* 1. E lawelawe. SYN. use.
2. E hoolimalima. SYN. hire.
3. E hoohana; hooanauna. SYN. work.
- Em-ploy'**, *n.* Hana. *To be in the employ of one*, e noho ma ka hana o kekahi.
- Em-ploy'er**, *n.* Haku hana.
- Em-ploy'ment**, *n.* Hana; oihana. SYN. business; occupation.
- Em-pow'er**, *v.* E kau mana aku. SYN. authorize.
- Em'press**, *n.* Emepera wahine.
- Emp'ti-ness**, *n.* Ka nele; ka waiho kaawale ana.
- Emp'ty**, *adj.* Nele; hakahaka; kaawale. *An empty house*, he hale kaawale. *An empty head*, he poo hakahaka; or, he poo nele i ka ike.
- Emp'ty**, *v.* E ninini; e kiola aku.
- Em'u-lāte**, *v.* E hooikaika i like.
- Em'u-lā'tion**, *n.* Ka hooikaika ana i like. SYN. competition.
- Em'u-loūs**, *adj.* Ake nui e like.
- En-ā'ble**, *v.* E kokua. SYN. assist.
- En-āct'**, *v.* E hooholo i kanawai.
- En-āct'ment**, *n.* 1. He kanawai i hooholoia. SYN. act.
2. Ka hooholo ana i ke kanawai.
- En-cāmp'ment**, *n.* Wahi e hoomoana ai. SYN. camp.
- En-chāin'**, *v.* E hoopaa. *To enchain the attention*, e hoopaa i ka manao.
- En-chānt'**, *v.* 1. E hoohalua i ka manao.
2. E hoohoihoi. SYN. delight.
3. E hana kilokilo. SYN. bewitch.
- En-cir'ele**, *v.* E hoopuni; e poai a puni.
- En-cōre'** (*ong-kōr'*), *n.* E kahea e hana hou.
- En-cōun'ter**, *v.* E halawai he alo he alo.

En-eōur'āge, *v.* E hoolana manao; e hoohoihoi.
En-eōur'āge-ment, *n.* Ka hoolkaika ana i ka manao.
En-eōur'āg-ing, *adj.* Hoihoi; hoohoihoi.
En-crōach', *v.* E komo hewa. SYN. intrude.
En-crōach'ment, *n.* Ke komo hewa ana. SYN. intrusion.
En-cūm'ber, *v.* E hookaumaha; e hoohihia; hoopilikia. SYN. overload; embarrass.
En-cūm'brance, *n.* 1. He haawe kau-maha.
 2. He aie'. *An encumbered estate*, he waiwai i hookaumahaia i ka aie'.
En'cy-clo-pē'di-a, *n.* Buke hoike pokole no kela me keia mea.
Ēnd, *n.* Ka hopena. *The end of all things*, ka hopena o na mea a pau.
 2. Ka piko. *End of a rope*, ka piko o ke kaula.
 3. Ke kala. *End of a house*, ke kala o ka hale. SYN. gable.
 4. Welau. *End of a board*, ka welau o ka papa. *Ends of the earth*, na welau o ka honua.
Ēnd, *v.* E hoopau; e hoo-oki.
En-dān'ger, *v.* E hoopilikia.
En-dēar', *v.* E halialia ke aloha; e hoonui i ke aloha; e paiauma. *Endearing affection*, aloha paiauma.
En-dēar'ment, *n.* Hana hoomilimili; hana hoala aloha.
En-dēav'or, *n.* Ka hoao ana. SYN. effort; attempt.
Ēnd'ing, *n.* Ka pau ana.
Ēnd'less, *adj.* Pau ole; mau loa.
En-dōrse', *v.* 1. E apono.
 2. E kakau inoa ma ke kua o ka bila dala.
 3. E kakau kokua i ka inoa ma ko'hai bila aie'.
En-dōw, *v.* E hoolako. *To endow a school*, e hoolako ke kula i ke dala.
En-dōw'ment, *n.* Ka hoolako ana.
En-dūr'ance, *n.* Hoomanawanui; ahonui.
En-dūre', *v.* 1. E hoomanawanui; e ahonui.
 2. E mau. *Endure for ever*, e mau a mau loa.
Ēnd'ways, } *adv.* Ma ka welau.
Ēnd'wise, }
En'e-my, *n.* He enemi.
Ēn'er-gēt'ic, *adj.* Makaala; noke. SYN. active; vigorous.
Ēn'er-gy, *n.* Ikaika o ka manao; kuoo; kamaehu. SYN. vigor; spirit.
En-nēr'vāte, *v.* E hoonawaliwali; hoopalupalu. SYN. enfeeble.
Ēn'er-vā'tion, *n.* Ka hoonawaliwali ana. SYN. enfeeblement.
En-fōrce', *v.* E hooko'.
En-frān'chise, *v.* E haawi i na pono makaainana.

En-gāge', *v.* 1. E kauoha. SYN. speak for.
 2. E hoolimalima. SYN. hire.
 3. E ae paa. SYN. agree.
 4. E paa i ka hana. SYN. employ. *Engaged in business*, paa ma ka oihana; komo ma ka oihana.
 5. E hoouka kaua.
En-gāged', *adj.* 1. Lilo. SYN. spoken for.
 2. Hoopalau. SYN. betrothed; espoused.
 3. Paa i ka hana. SYN. busy.
En-gāge'ment, *n.* 1. Olelopaa. SYN. agreement.
 2. Ka hoopalau ana. SYN. betrothal.
 3. Hoouka kaua. SYN. combat; battle.
En-gāg'ing, *adj.* Aulii; kohu. SYN. attractive.
Ēn'gine, *n.* Enikini; mikini; mea kokua i ka hana o ka lima.
Ēn'gin-eer', *n.* 1. Kanaka malama enikini.
 2. *Civil engineer*, kanaka ana aina; ana alanui, etc.
En'glis'h, *adj.* Beritania. *English language*, olelo Beritania.
En-grāve', *v.* E kahakaha.
En-grāv'er, *n.* Mea kahakaha kii.
En-grāv'ing, *n.* 1. Ke kahakaha ana.
 2. Kii i kahaia.
En-grōss', *v.* 1. E kakau poepoe.
 2. E hoopaa. *To engross the attention*, e hoopaa loa i ka noonoo.
 3. Lilo loa. *The work engrosses all his time*, lilo loa kona mauawa i ka hana.
En-grōss'ment, *n.* 1. Ke kakau poepoe.
 2. Ka lilo loa ana o ka manao; a mauawa paha.
En-hānge', *v.* E hoonui ae. SYN. increase.
En-nig'ma, *n.* Olelo nane. SYN. puzzle.
En-jōin', *v.* 1. E kauoha; e koi.
 2. E papa mamuli o ke kanawai.
En-jōy', *v.* E hoihoi; e lealea; e olioli.
En-jōy'ment, *n.* He lealea; he olioli; he hauoli.
En-lārg'e', *v.* 1. E hoomahuahua; e hooakea.
 2. E hoonui olelo. *Enlarge upon a subject*, e hoonui olelo ma ke kumu ma-
 niao.
En-light'en, *v.* E hoonaaauao; hoo-ma-lamalama. SYN. instruct.
En-light'en-ment, *n.* Ka hoonaaauao ana.
En-list', *v.* 1. E kakau inoa no kekahi oihana.
 2. E hoala. *To enlist the sympathy*, e hoala i ka mando kokua.
En-list'ment, *n.* Ke komo ana. *Enlistment in the cause of education*, ke komo ana ma ka oihana hoonaaauao.
En-liv'en, *v.* E hoo-hoihoi; hoo-eu-eu; hoo-lalalale.
Ēn'mi-ty, *n.* Ke ku-e'; enemi ma ka noho ana.
En-nō'ble, *v.* E hooanohano.

- E-nôr'mi-ty**, *n.* Ka ino loa; ka hohonu o ka ino. SYN. depravity.
- E-nôr'moûs**, *adj.* Nui loa; weliweli ka nui. SYN. immense.
- E-noûgh'** (e-nûf), *adj.* Lawa. SYN. sufficient.
- En-quire'**, *v.* E ninau aku. SYN. inquire.
- En-râge'**, *v.* E hoopihai i ka inaina.
- En-rich'**, *v.* 1. E hoolako. SYN. to make rich.
2. E kipulu. SYN. fertilize.
- En-röll'**, *v.* E kakau inoa ma ka papa inoa.
- En-röll'ment**, *n.* Ke kakau ana o ka inoa ma ka papa inoa.
- En'sign**, *n.* 1. Ka mea nana e lawe i ka hae.
2. He hae.
- En-slâve'**, *v.* E hookauwa kuapaa.
- En-slâve'ment**, *n.* Ka hookauwa ana.
- En-sûe'**, *v.* E hahai. *Evil will ensue*, e hahai auanei ka ino.
- En-tân'gle**, *v.* E hooihia.
- En'ter**, *v.* 1. E hookomo. *To enter an account*, e hookomo i ka inoa ma ka buke helu.
2. *To enter a business*, e komo aku ma ka oihana.
3. *To enter an action*, e hoopii. SYN. sue.
- En'ter-prîse**, *n.* Hana nui. SYN. undertaking.
- En'ter-pris'ing**, *adj.* Aa i ka hapai ana i ka hana nui.
- En'ter-tâin'**, *v.* 1. E hookipa. *Entertain strangers*, e hookipa i na malihini.
2. E hoo-oluolu; e hoo-hoihoi.
- En'ter-tâin'er**, *n.* Mea hookipa.
- En'ter-tâin'ment**, *n.* Ke kipa ana.
- En-thû'si-âsm'**, *n.* Ka hoihoi o ka manao; ke ano hoolalale.
- En-thû'si-âst'ie**, *adj.* Piha i ka hoihoi.
- En-tiçe'**, *v.* E hoowalewale; e onou.
- En-tiçe'ment**, *n.* Ka hoowalewale; ka onou ana. SYN. seduction.
- En-ti'cer**, *n.* Mea nana e hoowalewale; mea onou. SYN. seducer.
- En-tire'**, *adj.* Holookoa; pauloa.
- En-tire'ly**, *adv.* Loa. *Entirely finished*, pau loa i ka hana ia. SYN. completely. *Entirely subdued*, laka loa.
- En-ti'tle**, *v.* E hoo-kuleana.
- En-tomb'** (tôom), *v.* E hookomo ma ka ilina.
- En'to-môl'o-gist**, *n.* Kanaka ike no na mea kolo.
- En'to-môl'o-gy**, *n.* Ka ike no na mea kolo.
- En'trâils**, *n.* Na naau liliil.
- En'trânçe**, *n.* 1. Ke komo ana.
2. Kahii e komo ai.
- En-trânçe'**, *v.* E hooihoihoi; hoo hauoli. SYN. enrapture.
- En-trâp'**, *v.* E hoo halua; e upiki. SYN. decoy.
- En-tréat'**, *v.* E koi; e noi haahaa. SYN. supplicate; petition.
- En-tréat'y**, *n.* Ka noi haahaa. SYN. supplication.
- En'try**, *n.* SYN. entrance.
- E-nû'mer-âte**, *v.* E helu pakaki.
- E-nû'mer-â'tion**, *n.* Ka helu ana.
- E-nûn'ci-âte**, *v.* E hai ma opopo mai.
- En-vêl'ôp**, *v.* 1. E hoopaa pu. *Enveloped in smoke*, hoopaa puia i ka u-ahi.
2. E wahi' i kekahi mea. SYN. wrap up.
- En'vel-ôpe**, *n.* 1. Wahi leta.
2. Wahi'. SYN. wrap.
- En'vi-ous**, *adj.* Hoo-huo'i; huahuwa'; keke'ue.
- En-vi'rons**, *n.* Na wahi e hoopuni ana i ke kulanakauhale.
- En'voy**, *n.* He elele kiekie o ke aupuni. SYN. ambassador.
- En'vy**, *v.* Huahuwa'; lili.
- Ep'au-let**, *n.* Lei poohiwi.
- E-phêm'e-ral**, *adj.* Hee wale; pau ke. SYN. fleeting.
- Ep'i-cûre**, *n.* Kanaka manao nui i na mea ai me na mea inu.
- Ep-i-dêm'ie**, *n.* He mai laha.
- Ep-i-dêr'mis**, *n.* Ka ili. SYN. skin.
- Ep-i-glôt'tis**, *n.* He uhi no ka puka e alakai ana i ke ake mama.
- Ep'i-lep-sy**, *n.* Mai lo'lo'.
- E-pis'eo-pa-cy**, *n.* Ka oihana bihopa.
- E-pis'eo-pal**, *adj.* Pili i ka ekalesia bihopa.
- E-pis'tle**, *n.* Palapala. SYN. letter.
- Ep'i-taph**, *n.* He olelo i kahaia ma ka pohaku ilina.
- Ep'i-thet**, *n.* Hua olelo hoike pono i ke ano.
- Ep'oeh** (ep'ok), *n.* He wa kaulana.
- Eq'ua-ble**, *adj.* Kaulike; kuponu.
- E'quâl**, *n.* Mea like. *An equal*, he hoâ ma ke kulana like.
- E-quâl'i-ty**, *n.* Ka like.
- E'qual-ly**, *adv.* Like a like.
- E'qua-nim'i-ty**, *n.* Oluolu o ka manao.
- E-quâ'tion**, *n.* He kaulike; ke kau like ana o na kuaniti elua.
- E-quâ'tor**, *n.* Poi waena honua.
- E'qua-tô-ri-al**, *adj.* Pili i ka poi waena.
- E-quês'tri-an**, *n.* Mea hooholo'lio.
- E'qui-ân'gu-lar**, *adj.* Huina-like.
- E'qui-dis'tant**, *adj.* Kaawale like.
- E'qui-lât'er-al**, *adj.* Aoa like.
- E'qui-lib'ri-um**, *n.* Kaumaha like.
- E'quine**, *adj.* Pili i ka lio.
- E'qui-nôc'tial**, *adj.* or *n.* Ka poi waena o ke aouli; a hiki ka la ilaila ua liki ke ao me ka po ma na wahi a pau.
- E'qui-nox**, *n.* Ka wa i like a like ke ao me ka po ma na wahi a pau.
- E-quip'**, *v.* E hoolako a makaukau.
- Eq'ui-page** (ek'wi-pej), *n.* 1. Na ukali o kela me keia ano.
2. Na kahiko o kela me keia ano.
- E-quip'ment**, *n.* Na lako hoomakaukau.

Ē'qui-poise, *n.* Ke kaupona like. SYN. equilibrium.
Ēq'ui-ta-ble, *adj.* Kaulike; kupono. SYN. fair; just.
Ēq'ui-ty, *n.* Ke kaulike; ka hoopono.
E-quiv'a-lent, *n.* Ka mea waiwai like.
E-quiv'o-cal, *adj.* Epa-epa; wahahee.
E-quiv'o-cāte, *v.* E olelo epa; e hoopunipuni.
Ē'rā, *n.* He au; he wa. *The Christian era*, ke au Kristiano.
E-rād'i-cāte, *v.* 1. E anai. SYN. erase.
 2. E uhuki; e hehuae. SYN. extirpate.
E-rāse', *v.* E holoī. SYN. efface; obliterate. *To erase a writing*, e holoī i ka mea i kakauia.
E-rā'sion, } *n.* Ka holoī ana o ka mea
E-rā'sure, } i kahaia a kakauia paha.
Ere (ār), *prep. and adv.* Mamua; mamua'e.
E-rēct', *adj.* Ku pololei; kupono. SYN. perpendicular.
E-rēct', *v.* 1. E kukulu.
 2. E hoo-ku' pololei.
E-rēc'tion, *n.* 1. Ke kukulu ana.
 2. Ka mea i kukuluia.
Ēre'lōng', *adv.* Aole liuliu.
Ērr, *v.* E kuhihewa; e lalau.
Ēr'rand, *n.* He kumu hoounauna. *To send on an errand*, e hoounauna.
Er-rāt'ic, *adj.* Keekee; kuawili.
Er-rā'tum, *n.* Hewa ma ka pai ana.
Er-rō'ne-ous, *adj.* Hewa; kuhihewa.
Er'ror, *n.* 1. Hewa. SYN. evil; sin.
 2. Kuhihewa; lalau. SYN. mistake.
Ēr'ū-dite, *adj.* Naauao. SYN. learned.
Er-ū-dit'ion, *n.* Ka naauao; ka ike. SYN. learning.
E-rūp'tion, *n.* 1. He puupuu ma ke kino.
 2. Ka pahu' ana o ka pele.
Ēr'y-sip'e-las, *n.* He mai ulaula kolo; ano laina.
Es-cāpe', *v.* E holo a pakele; e hee aku. *Way of escape*, kahi e pakele ai.
Ēs-chēat', *v.* E hoi hoi i ka haku aina; a ike aupuni paha.
Es-chew', *v.* E haalele; e kaaokoa'ku. *Eschew evil*, e haalele i ka hewa. SYN. forsake; avoid.
Es-cōrt', *v.* 1. E huakai hoohanohano.
 2. E ukali i mea malama.
Ēs'eort, *n.* 1. He huakai hoohanohano.
 2. He poe koa; mea malama.
Ēs'eri-toir (es-cri-twār), *n.* Pahu kakau palapala. SYN. writing desk; secretary.
Ēs'eu-lent, *n.* Mea kupono ke ai.
E-sōph'a-gūs, *n.* Kapuu. SYN. gullet.
Es-pē'cial-ly, *adv.* Oīaio hoi.
Ēs'pi-ōn-āge, *n.* Ka hoomaka'kiu.
Ēs'pla-nāde', *n.* Wahi kaawale iloko o ke kulanakauhale.
Es-pōus'al, *n.* Ka hoopalau ana.
Es-pōuse', *v.* 1. E hoopalau. SYN. betroth.
 2. E kokua mamuli o kekahi mea.

Es-sāy' *v.* E hoao. SYN. endeavor
Essay to go, e hoao e hele.
Ēs'say, *n.* He kumumanao i hakuia.
Ēs'say-ist, *n.* Mea haku manao.
Ēs'senge, *n.* 1. He wai ala.
 2. Kai'o; ke ano nui. SYN. meaning.
Es-sēn'tial, *adj.* Kupono loa. SYN. necessary.
Es-tāb'lish, *v.* 1. E hoonohono. *Establish boundaries*, e hoonohono palena aina. SYN. settle.
 2. E hookumu; hookahua. *Establish schools*, e hookumu i na kula.
 3. E hookupaa. *Establish principles*, e hookupaa i na lōina.
Es-tāb'lish-ment, *n.* 1. Ka hoonohono ana.
 2. Hale oihana. *A printing establishment*, he hale pai palapala.
Es-tāte' *n.* 1. Waiwai. SYN. property. *Real estate*, waiwai paa. *Personal estate*, waiwai lewa.
 2. Kulana. SYN. rank. *High estate*, kulana kiekie.
 3. Kekahi ona mana o ke aupuni.
Es-teem', *v.* E mahalo nui.
Ēs'ti-ma-ble, *adj.* Mahaloia.
Ēs'ti-māte, *n.* E noonoo no ka nui o kekahi mea.
Ēs'ti-mā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka noonoo ana. SYN. computation.
 2. Ka mahalo. *A high estimation*, he mahalo nui.
Es-trānge', *v.* E hoohuli ku-e'. SYN. alienate.
Es-trānge'ment, *n.* Ka hoohuli ku-e' ana o ka manao. SYN. alienation.
Ēs-trāy', *n.* He holoholona hele hewa.
E-tēr'nal, *adj.* Mai kinohi a mau loa aku. *The Eternal*, Ke Akua Mau Loa.
E-tēr'ni-ty, *n.* Ke Ao pau ole.
Ēth'ics, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i ka hoike uhanē.
Eth-nōl'o-gy, *n.* Ka olelo e pili ana i kela me keia lahui, ma kona ano.
Ēt'i-quette (ēt'i-kēt) *n.* Na rula no ka launa pono ana.
Ēt'y-mōl'o-gist, *n.* Kanaka imi i ke ano o na hua olelo.
Ēt'y-mōl'o-gy, *n.* Ka ike i imi i ke kumu o kela me keia hua olelo.
Eū'lo-gize, *v.* E mahalo nui ma ka olelo.
Eū'lo-gy, *n.* He haiolelo e haawi ana i ka mahalo. SYN. encomium.
Eū'pho-ny, *n.* Ke kani pono o ka leo ma ka puana leo.
Eū'ro-pē'an, *adj.* No Europa.
Ē-vāc'u-āte, *v.* 1. E haalele. SYN. quit; vacate.
 2. E hoonaha' laau lapaau.
E-vāc'u-ā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka haalele ana.
 2. Ka hoonaha' ana.
 3. Hana lepo.
E-vāde, *n.* E alo ae; e huli ae. SYN. avoid; elude.

Ēv'a-nēs'cent, *adj.* Pau wale; lele koke; hee wale; mahani. *The thought has escaped me*, mahani aku nei ka manao.

Ēv'an-gēl'ic-al, *adj.* Kulike me ka euanelio. SYN. orthodox.

E-vān'gēl-ist, *n.* He haiolelo.

E-vān'gēl-ize, *a.* E hoohuli mamuli o ka euanelio.

E-vāp'o-rāte, *v.* E omo wai i ka wela.

E-vāp'o-rā'tion, *n.* Ka omo ana o ka wai i ka wela.

E-vās'ive, *adj.* Lauwili; pololei ole. *An evasive answer*, he haina lauwili.

Ēve, *n.* Ahiahi. SYN. evening.

Ē'ven, *adj.* 1. Laumania. *An even surface*, ili laumania.
2. Kau-like. *An even number*, helu kau-like.
3. (*Adv.*) *Even so*, pela i'o no.

Ēv'en-ing, *n.* Ka na-po' ana o ka la; ke ahiahi; ka liula'.

Ēv'en-ly, *adv.* Like a like. *To divide evenly*, e mahele like a like.

E-vēnt', *n.* 1. He hana nui; he ouli.
2. Ka mea i koia.

E-vent'ful, *adj.* Paapu i na hana nui.

Ē'ven-tide, *n.* SYN. evening.

Ēv'er, *adv.* 1. Kekahi wa.
2. Mau. *Forever and ever*, mau, a mau; ia ao aku. ia ao aku.

Ēv'er-glāde, *n.* Aina i uhiia i ka wai a me ke mauu.

Ēv'er-green, *n.* Laau uliuli mau.

Ēv'er-lāst'ing, *adj.* Mau loa. SYN. eternal.

Ēv'er-y, *adj.* Pau loa. *Each and every one*, pau loa, kela me keia.

Ēv'er-y-whēre, *adv.* Ma na wahi a pau; huli moku.

E-viet', *v.* E kipaku. SYN. eject.

E-vie'tion, *n.* Ke kipaku ana. SYN. ejection.

Ēv'i-dence, *n.* Olelo hoike. SYN. testimony.

Ēv'i-dent, *adj.* Moakaka; maopopo lea.

Ēv'i-dent-ly, *adv.* Maopopo lea.

E'vil, *n.* 1. He ino. SYN. sin; hewa.
2. Poino. SYN. disaster.

E-vince', *v.* E hoike. SYN. show. *To evince determination*, e hoike i ka manao paa.

E-vōke', *a.* 1. E kahea. *To evoke assistance*, e kahea i kokua. SYN. call forth.
2. E hoike. *To evoke the powers of the mind*, e hoike mai i na mana o ka noono.

Ēv'o-lū'tion, *n.* Ka hoomohala ana, mai ke kumu mai.

E-vōlve', *v.* E hoomohala no loko mai; e unuhi ae no loko mai.

Ewe (yū), *n.* Hipa wahine.

Ew'er (yūer,) *n.* Pika wai.

Ex-āct', *adj.* Like loa. SYN. precise.

Ex-āct', *v.* E koi. *Exact tribute*, e koi i ka auhau.

Ex-āct'ing, *adj.* Paakiki; oolea. *An exacting man*, he kanaka paakiki.

Ex-āe'tion, *n.* 1. Ke koi ana me ka mana o ke kanawai.
2. Ka mea i koi ia.

Ex-āct'ly, *adv.* 1. Pela i'o. *Exactly so*, pela i'o no. SYN. precisely.
2. Like loa.

Ex-āg'ger-āte, *v.* E hoonui ae; e haanui.

Ex-āg'ger-āt-ed, *adj.* Oi ae i ko ka oiaio.

Ex-āg'ger-ā'tion, *n.* Ka hoonui ana mamua o ka mea oiaio; ka haanui ana.

Ex-ālt', *v.* 1. E hookiekie ae. *Righteousness exalteth a nation*, hookiekie ae la ka pono i ka lahui.
2. E hoano. SYN. laud; praise.

Ēx'al-tā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hookiekie ana.
2. Ka hoano ana.

Ex-ālt'ed, *adj.* 1. Kiekie. SYN. high.
2. Hookiekieia'e. SYN. elevated.

Ex-ām'i-nā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka imi ana; ka huli ana. SYN. investigation.
2. He hoike. *A school examination*, he hoike kula.

Ex-ām'ine, *v.* 1. E mili. SYN. look into carefully.
2. Ninaninau. *Examine a witness*, e ninaninau i ka hoike.
3. E hoike. *Examine a school*, e hoike kula.

Ex-ām'in-er, *n.* Mea nana e mili; nana e hoike, etc.

Ex-ām'ple, *n.* 1. He ninau hoomaamaa.
2. He kumu hoohalike. SYN. pattern.

Ex-ās'per-āte, *v.* E hoonaukiuki.

Ex-ās'per-ā'tion, *n.* Ka ukiuki ino.

Ex'ea-vāte, *v.* Ekohi; e eli. SYN. dig.

Ex'ea-vā'tion, *n.* Ka lua i elia.

Ex-ceed' *v.* E oi aku; e pakela'ku. SYN. surpass; transcend.

Ex-ceed'ing-ly, *adv.* Loa. *Exceedingly small*, makalii loa. *Exceedingly great*, nunui loa.

Ex-cel', *v.* E kela. SYN. surpass; exceed.

Ēx'cel-lence, *n.* Ka maikai oi.

Ēx'cel-len-cy, *n.* Inoa haohano no ke kiaaina, a kuhina aupuni paha.

Ēx'cel-lent, *adj.* Maikai oi; kilohana.

Ex-cēpt', *v.* 1. E hoohalahala; e ku-e' i ka olelo. SYN. object.
2. E hookoe. SYN. exclude.

Ex-cēpt', *prep.* 1. Koe. SYN. not including.
2. Ke ole. SYN. unless.

Ex-cēpt'ing, *prep.* Koe; koe nae.

Ex-cēp'tion, *n.* 1. Ke ku-e' ana i ka olelo.
2. Ka mea pili ole; ka mea i koe.

Ex-cēp'tion-a-ble, *adj.* Kupono ole; ku i ka hoohalahala ia.

Ex-cēss', *n.* 1. Ka mea kaulele; ka oi.
2. Ka u'ha-u'ha. SYN. dissipation.

Ex-cēs'sive, *adj.* Kaulele; oi pakela.

Ex-chānge', *v.* E haawi panai; e panai.

Ex-chānge', *n.* Kahi e kuka'ai o ka poe kalepa. *Merchants' exchange*, hui kuka' o ka poe kalepa.

- Ex-chēq'uer** (eks-chēk-er), *n.* Wai-hona dala o ke aupuni.
- Ēx'cise**, *n.* Ka dute waiwai. SYN. duty.
- Ex-cit'a-ble**, *adj.* Pihoihoi wale; pu-iwa; kapalili wale ka houpo.
- Ex-cite'**, *v.* 1. E hooihoi; e hoopihoihoi.
2. E hooeueu; e hoolalelale. SYN. incite.
3. E hoala. *Excite a disturbance*, e hoala i ka haunaale.
- Ex-cit'ing**, *p. a.* Hoopihoihoi; hoopilihua. *Exciting times*, wa hoopilihuaai ka mana.
- Ēx-cite'ment**, *n.* 1. Ka pihoihoi.
2. Ka hoihoi o ka naau.
3. Ulua'o'a; haunaale. SYN. disturbance.
- Ēx-clāim'**, *v.* E kahea nui; e hoo'ho.
- Ēx'ela-mā'tion**, *n.* He kahea nui; he hoo'ho leo.
- Ēx'ela-mā'tion point**, *n.* Kiko pu-iwa (!).
- Ex-clām'a-to-ry**, *adj.* Ano hoo'ho; ano puiwa o ka leo.
- Ex-clūde'**, *v.* E pani aku; e pale aku iwaho. SYN. debar.
- Ex-clū'sive**, *adj.* 1. Helu ole ia. SYN. excepting.
2. Ihiihi; noho kaawale; launa ole.
- Ex-clū'sive-ly**, *adv.* Wale no. *Yours exclusively*, nou wale no.
- Ēx'com-mū'ni-cāte**, *v.* E oki aku.
- Ex-crēs'cence**, *n.* He puu ulu wale mai.
- Ex-crū'cī-āt-ing**, *adj.* Mahuahua loa o ka eha.
- Ex-cūl'pāte**, *v.* E kaaokoa i ka hewa. SYN. exonerate.
- Ex-cūr'sion**, *n.* Ka hele makaikai i kau wahi.
- Ex-cūs'a-ble**, *adj.* Kupono ke kalai.
- Ex-cuse**, (ex-kūz'), *v.* E kala.
- Ex-cuse'** (ex-kūs'), *n.* He olelo apono. SYN. apology.
- Ēx'e-cra-ble**, *adj.* Ino loa. SYN. detestable.
- Ex'e-crāte**, *v.* E hooino; e olelo ino. SYN. curse.
- Ēx'e-cūte**, *v.* 1. E hooko'. SYN. perform.
2. E hoomake, mamuli o ke kanawai.
- Ēx'e-cū'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka hooko' ana. SYN. performance.
2. Ka hoomake ana.
- Ex'e-cū'tion-er**, *n.* Kanaka hoomake mamuli o ke kanawai.
- Ēx-ēc'u-tive**, *n.* Mana, a poe paha, hooko kanawai.
- Ex-ēc'u-tor**, *n.* Kahu hooko kauoha no ka waiwai hooilina.
- Ex-ēc'u-trix**, *n.* Kahu wahine hooko' kauoha.
- Ēx-ēm'pla-ry**, *adj.* Kupono ke hoohalike ia.
- Ēx-ēm'pli-fy**, *v.* E hoikeike hoomaama.
- Ēx-ēmp't'**, *adj.* Hookuua. *Exempt from taxation*, hookuua mai ka auhau.
- Ēx-ēmp't'**, *v.* E hookuu; e hooakaawale.
- Ēx-ēmp'tion**, *n.* Ka hookuu ana. *Exemption from taxes*, ka hookuu ana mai na auhau.
- Ēx'er-cise**, *n.* 1. Ka hooikaika kino.
2. Hē haawina hoomaama.
- Ēx'er-cise**, *v.* 1. E hooikaika kino.
2. E hoohana. SYN. employ; use.
- Ēx-ērt'**, *v.* 1. E hoo-eu'eu; hoolalelale.
2. E hooikaika. SYN. put forth effort.
- Ēx-ēr'tion**, *n.* Ka hooikaika ana. SYN. effort. *Great exertion*, ka hooikaika nui.
- Ex-hāle'**, *v.* E moani; e mohala. SYN. emit.
- Ēx-haust'**, *v.* 1. E hoopau. SYN. spend.
2. E paupauaho. SYN. weary.
3. E hoomaluhiluhi loa. SYN. tire out.
- Ēx-haus'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka paupauaho.
2. Maluhiluhi; naena. SYN. weariness.
3. Ka hoopau loa ana.
- Ēx-haust'less**, *adv.* Pau ole. SYN. unlimited.
- Ēx-hib'it**, *v.* E hoike; e hoikeike. SYN. show; display. *To exhibit goods*, e hoikeike i na waiwai.
- Ēx'hi-bi'tion**, *n.* 1. He hoikeike. *International exhibition*, he hoikeike o na lahi nui.
2. He hoike hai olelo. *A school exhibition*, hoike haiolelo no ke kula.
- Ēx-hil'a-rāte**, *v.* E hoo-eu'eu'; hooihoi. SYN. cheer; enliven.
- Ēx-hil'a-rā'tion**, *n.* Ka hoihoi o ka mana. SYN. animation.
- Ēx-hōrt'**, *v.* E paipai; e kaulco. SYN. counsel.
- Ēx'hor-tā'tion**, *n.* Olelo paipai.
- Ēx-hōrt'er**, *n.* Mea paipai.
- Ēx-hūme**, *v.* E hua. SYN. disinter.
- Ēx'i-gen-cy**, *n.* Pilikia kuhewa; pilikia ku i ka wa. SYN. necessity.
- Ēx-ile**, *n.* He kuenta.
- Ēx-ōn'er-āte**, *v.* E kaaokoa i ka hewa. SYN. exculpate.
- Ēx-ōr'bi-tant**, *adj.* Kaulele; pakela loa. SYN. excessive.
- Ex-ōr'cise**, *v.* E mahiki.
- Ēx-ōt'ic**, *n.* Mea ulu malihini maka aina.
- Ēx-pānd'**, *v.* 1. E hoomohala. SYN. bloom.
2. E moana. SYN. spread out.
- Ex-pānse'**, *n.* Ke akea. *The expanse of the heavens*, ke akea o na lani.
- Ēx-pān'sion**, *n.* 1. Ka mohala ana.
2. Ka hooakea ana.
- Ēx-pā'ti-āte**, *v.* E hooakea i ka olelo; e kamailio akea.
- Ex-pā'tri-āte**, *v.* E wailana. SYN. banish.
- Ex-pēct**, *v.* E kakali.
- Ēx'pec-tā'tion**, *n.* 1. Ke kali ana o ka mana.
2. Makemake. SYN. desire.
- Ex-pēc'to-rant**, *n.* Laau kunu.
- Ēx-pēc'to-rāte**, *v.* E kuha.

- Ex-pe'di-en-cy**, *n.* Ke kupono. SYN. desirableness.
- Ex-pe'di-ent**, *adj.* Kupono. SYN. desirable.
- Ēx'pe-dīte**, *v.* E hooikiwawe. SYN. hasten; accelerate.
- Ēx'pe-dī'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka hikiwawe; ka wikiwiki.
2. He hana nui.
- Ēx'pe-dī'tiōſ**, *adj.* Hikiwawe; wikiwiki.
- Ex-pēl'**, *v.* E hookuke; e kipaku.
- Ex-pēnd'**, *v.* E hoolilo. SYN. spend.
- Ex-pēnd'i-ture**, *n.* Ka hoolilo ana.
- Ex-pēnse'**, *n.* Lilo. SYN. cost.
- Ex-pēn'sive**, *adj.* Nui o ka lilo; kumu kua nui.
- Ex-pē'ri-ence**, *n.* Ka ike i loa mamuli o ka hana; he ike iho.
- Ex-pē'ri-ēnced**, *adj.* Makaukau mamuli o ka ike iho. *An experienced man*, he kanaka i ike nona iho.
- Ex-pēr'i-ment**, *n.* Hana hoao.
- Ex-pērt'**, *adj.* Noeau; akamai. SYN. skilful; handy.
- Ēx'pi-āte**, *v.* E huikala. SYN. atone.
- Ēx'pi-ā'tion**, *n.* Ka huikala ana. SYN. atonement.
- Ēx-pīre'**, *v.* 1. E make. SYN. die.
2. E pio. SYN. go out. *The fire expires*, ke pio nei ke ahi.
3. Pau. *The time expires*, ke pau nei ka manawa.
- Ex-plāin'**, *v.* E wehewehe; e kuailo. SYN. expound.
- Ēx'pla-nā'tion**, *n.* Ka wehewehe ana.
- Ex-plān'a-to-ry**, *adj.* Hoakaka ana; wehewehe ana.
- Ēx'pli-ca-ble**, *adj.* Hiki ke wehewehe. SYN. explainable.
- Ex-plīc'it**, *adj.* Moakaka. SYN. plain; clear.
- Ex-plōde'**, *a.* E pahu'; e poha'. SYN. burst.
- Ēx'ploīt**, *n.* Hana hookaulana.
- Ex'plo-rā'tion**, *n.* Ka imi ana i na wahi, me na mea i ike ole ia.
- Ex-plōre'**, *v.* E makaikai i na mea, me na wahi hou.
- Ēx-plō'sion**, *n.* Ka pahu' ana; ka poha' ana. SYN. bursting.
- Ex-pō'nent**, *n.* 1. Hoailona kuhikuhi mana, $x^2=x$, mana elua.
2. Hoailona hoike. SYN. index. *An exponent of the mind*, he hoailona hoike manao.
- Ēx-pōrt'**, *v.* E hooli waiwai i na aina e.
- Ēx'pōr-tā'tion**, *n.* Ka hooli ana i ka waiwai.
- Ex-pōrt'er**, *n.* Mea hooli waiwai i ka hie.
- Ēx'pōrts**, *n.* Na waiwai o ka aina i hooliia'ku.
- Ex-pōse'**, *v.* 1. E hoike akea. *Expose falsehood*, e hoike akea i ka wahahee.
2. E waiho wale. *Exposed to the rain*, waiho wale ia i ka u'a.
- Ēx-po-si'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka wehewehe ana. SYN. expounding; interpretation.
2. Ka hoike ana. SYN. exhibition.
- Ex-pōs'i-tor**, *n.* He wehewehe olelo. SYN. expounder.
- Ex-pōst'u-lāte**, *v.* E papa' ikaika. SYN. remonstrate.
- Ex-pōs'ure**, *n.* 1. Ka hoike akea ana.
2. Ka waiho wale ana. *Exposure to the sun*, ka waiho wale ana i ka la.
- Ex-pound'**, *v.* E wehewehe. SYN. explain.
- Ex-prēss'**, *v.* 1. E hoakaka; e hai aku. SYN. utter; declare; intimate.
2. E hoike. SYN. indicate; signify.
- Ex-prēss'**, *adj.* 1. Ano hookahi. *The express image of his father*, ke ano hookahi no me kona makua kane.
2. *Express purpose*, ia kumu hookahi no.
- Ex-prēss'**, *n.* 1. *Express messenger*, he kanaka kukini.
2. *Express company*, he hui e hooikiwawe i ka hooli ana i ka ukana.
3. Kaa halihali ohua.
- Ex-prēs'sion**, *n.* 1. He olelo. SYN. phrase.
2. Ka hoakaka ana. SYN. intimating.
3. Ke ano. *A pleasing expression of countenance*, ke ano oluolu o ka helehena.
- Ex-prēss'ive**, *adj.* 1. Ano nui. *An expressive phrase*, he olelo ano nui, olelo hohonu.
- Ex-prēss'ly**, *adv.* 1. Pololei loa. *He told me so expressly*, hai pololei loa mai oia ia'u pela.
2. Wale no. *Expressly for you*, nou wale no.
- Ex-pūl'sion**, *n.* Ka hookuke ana; ke kipaku ana.
- Ex-pūnge'**, *v.* E kapai; e holo'i aku. *Expunge from the laws*, e kapai mai na kanawai.
- Ex-quis'ite**, *adj.* Eleu; aulii; nani.
- Ex-tānt'**, *adj.* E noho nei; e waiho nei. *Extant writings*, na palapala e waiho nei.
- Ex-tēmp'o-re**, *adv.* Noonoo ole ia mamua; ku i ka wa. *An extempore speech*, haiolelo ku i ka wa. SYN. off hand.
- Ex-tem'po-rise**, *v.* E haku wale i ka olelo.
- Ex-tēnd'**, *v.* 1. E hoo-akea; hoo-moana; e hoopalahalaha. *Extend his dominion*, e hoo-akea i kona aupuni.
2. E kikoo; e o mai. SYN. stretch forth.
3. E hoolihi. SYN. lengthen. *Extend the time*, e hoolihi i ka manawa.
4. E hoolaha. SYN. publish. *To extend notice*, e hoolaha i ka olelo hoolaha.
5. E hohola; e uhiola. SYN. stretch. *Extend the awning*, e hohola i ke anini. *Extend help*, e haawi i ke kokua; or, e kokua.
- Ex-tēn'sive**, *adj.* 1. Laulaha; akea; moana. SYN. broad; expansive.

2. Nui. *Extensive preparations*, hoomakaukau nui. *Extensive fire*, he ahi nui.
- Ex-tēn'sive-ly**, *adv.* Laulaha; akea.
- Ex-tēnt'**, *n.* 1. Ke akea. SYN. expanse.
2. Palena. *The extent of the law*, ka palena o ke kanawai. SYN. bounds.
- Ex-tēn'u-āte**, *v.* E pale i ka hewa. SYN. palliate.
- Ex-tē'ri-or**, *n.* Ko waho. SYN. outside.
- Ex-tēr'mi-nāte**, *v.* E luku loa; e hoopio loa. SYN. extirpate.
- Ex-tēr'nal**, *adj.* No waho; mawaho. SYN. outside.
- Ex-tēr'nal-ly**, *adv.* Ma ko waho.
- Ex-tēr'nals**, *n.* Na nanaina o waho.
- Ex-tinet'**, *adj.* Pio; nalo; nalowale. *An extinct crater*, he luapele i pio.
- Ex-tine'tion**, *n.* Ka pio ana; ka nalo ana. *The extinction of the race*, ka pio ana o ka lahui.
- Ex-tin'guish**, *v.* 1. E hoopio. *Extinguish the race*, e hoopio i ka lahui. *Extinguish the fire*, e hoopio i ke ahi.
2. E kinai.
- Ex-tir'pāte**, *v.* 1. E uhuki loa. *Extirpate weeds*, e uhuki loa i na nahelehele. SYN. eradicate; exterminate.
2. E hoopau loa.
- Ex-tōl'**, *v.* E hoolea; e hoonani. SYN. praise.
- Ex-tōrt'**, *v.* 1. E alunu. *Extort money*, e alunu dala; e pakaha.
2. E kaohi. *To extort a confession*, e kaohi i olelo ae.
- Ex-tōr'tion-er**, *n.* Kanaka alunu.
- Ēx'tract**, *n.* 1. He mahele o ka olelo.
2. Kai'ō o kekahi mea.
- Ex-trāct'**, *v.* E unuhi ae; e wehe ae.
- Ex-trāc'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka unuhi ana; ka wehe ana.
2. He kuauhau; he kumu. *Of Hawaiian extraction*, no ke kumu Hawaii.
- Ex'tra-di'tion**, *n.* Ka hoihoi kuikahi ana o na lawehala iwaena o na aupuni.
- Ex'tra-ōr'di-nā-ry**, *adj.* Kupaiānaha.
- Ex-trāv'a-gance**, *n.* U'hau'ha waiwai. SYN. prodigality.
- Ex-trāv'a-gant**, *adj.* 1. U'hau'ha wale ka waiwai.
2. Oiaio ole. SYN. exaggerated.
- Ex-trēme'**, *n.* 1. Ka mua me ka ha o na kuaniti o ke kau-kolu.
2. Ka welau; ka hope loa.
- Ex-trēme'**, *adj.* 1. *Extreme punishment*, ka hoopai nui loa.
2. *Extreme measures*, na hana oolea loa.
- Ex-trēme'ly**, *adv.* Loa. *Extremely slow*, lohi loa.
- Ex-trēm'i-ty**, *n.* 1. Ka hope loa; ka welau.
2. *The extremity of pain*, ka nui loa ana o ka hui.
- Ēx'tr'-cāte**, *v.* E hoohemo mai ka pili-kia.
- Ex-ū'ber-ance**, *n.* Ka piha oi. *Exuberance of joy*, ka piha oi o ka hauoli.
- Ex-ū'bēr-ant**, *adj.* Piha oi. *Exuberant joy*, hauoli piha.
- Ex-ūde'**, *v.* E kulu mai; e kahe mai.
- Ex-ūlt'**, *v.* E hauoli; e olioli. SYN. rejoice.
- Ex'ul-tā'tion**, *n.* Hauoli nui. SYN. joy.
- Ēye (i)**, *n.* Maka.
- Ēye'ball**, *n.* Onohi maka.
- Ēye'brōw**, *n.* Kuekue maka.
- Ēye'glass**, *n.* Maka aniani; aniani maka.
- Ēye'lid**, } *n.* Lihilihi maka.
Ēye'lash, }
- Ēye'lēss**, *adj.* Maka ole.
- Ēye'sērv'ant**, *n.* Kauwahoomaka'kiu.
- Ēye'sērv'ice**, Hana hoomaka'kiu.
- Ēye'sight**, *n.* Ka ike o ka maka.
- Ēye'sore**, *n.* Mea eha i ka maka.
- Ēye'tōoth'**, *n.* Ka niho malalo pono o ka maka.
- Ēye'wā'ter**, *n.* Wai hamo maka.
- Ēye-wit'ness**, *n.* Mea ike maka; he ike maka.

F

- Fā'ble**, *n.* Olelo nane; e hoike ana no kekahi kumu oiaio.
- Fāb'ric**, *n.* 1. Mea i hana ia, like me ka hale, uapo, etc.
2. Mea i hana ia, like me ka lole.
- Fāb'ri-cāte**, *a.* 1. E hana lima. SYN. manufacture.
2. E kukulu. *Fabricate a lie*, e kukulu i wahahee.
- Fāb'u-loūs**, *adj.* Oiaio ole.
- Fāce**, *n.* 1. Helehelena; maka.
2. Alo. SYN. front. *Face of a building*, ke alo o ka hale.
- Fāce**, *v.* E ku he alo he alo.
2. E alo. *Face opposition*, e alo i ke ku-e'ia mai.
- Fa-çē'tious**, *adj.* Lealea.
- Fa-cil'-i-tāte**, *v.* E hoowiwi; e hoohi-kiwawe. SYN. expedite.

- Fa-cil'i-ty**, *n.* Hikiwale; hikiwawe. SYN. ease.
- Fae-sim'i-le**, *n.* Ka lua like.
- Fæct**, *n.* He oiaio; mea i hookoia.
- Fæctor**, *n.* 1. Helu hana.
2. He agena; he hope.
- Fæ'to-ry**, *n.* Hale oihana hana lima. SYN. manufactory.
- Fæ-tō'tum**, *n.* Kauwa lawelawe akea.
- Fæ'ul-ty**, *n.* 1. Ka mana. SYN. power. *Faculty of speech*, ka mana e kamailio.
2. He pœe kumuao o ke kula nui.
- Fæde**, *v.* 1. E mae; e luhe'; e loha. SYN. droop; wilt.
2. E akeakea. SYN. bleach.
- Fæd'ed**, *adj.* Ahiahia. SYN. bleached.
- Fæd'ing**, *adj.* Mae; luhe'.
- Fæg**, *v.* 1. E hooluhi wale.
2. *Completely fagged out*, maluhiluhi loa.
- Fæg'end**, *n.* Koena waiwai ole.
- Fæg'ot**, *n.* Laolao laau.
- Fæil**, *v.* 1. E haule. *To fail in a lesson*, e haule ma ka haawina.
2. E poho. *To fail in business*, e poho ma ka oihana.
3. E nawaliwali. *To fail in health*, e nawaliwali ma ke ola kino.
- Fæil'ure**, *n.* 1. Ka haule ana.
2. Poho ma ka oihana.
3. Ka nawaliwali o ke kino.
- Fæint**, *adj.* Naenae; nawaliwali.
- Fæint**, *v.* E ma-u'le.
- Fæint'-heärt'ed**, *adj.* Puiwa wale; maka'u wale. SYN. timid.
- Fæint'ly**, *adv.* 1. Nawaliwali. *Speak faintly*, kamailio nawaliwali.
2. Powehiwehi. *See faintly*, e ike powehiwehi.
- Fæir**, *adj.* 1. Pono; kaulike.
2. Onaona; upalu. *A fair woman*, he wahine onaona.
3. Maikai. *Fair weather*, wa maikai.
- Fæir**, *n.* He fea. SYN. exhibition.
- Fæir'ly**, *adv.* Me ke kaulike; me ka pololei.
- Fæir'ness**, *n.* 1. Ka pono; ke kaulike.
2. Ka maikai o ke kino, a helehelena paha.
- Fæir'y**, *n.* He kupua.
- Fæith'**, *n.* He paulele; manaoio.
- Fæith'ful**, *adj.* Kupaa; oiaio. SYN. steadfast.
- Fæith'ful-ly**, *adv.* Me ka oiaio.
- Fæith'less**, *adj.* 1. Manaoio ole; hoomaloka.
2. Ano kumakala.
- Fæll**, *v.* 1. E haule. SYN. drop.
2. E hina ilalo. SYN. tumble down (of men or animals).
3. E hiolo. SYN. tumble (of buildings).
- Fæll**, *n.* 1. Ka haule ana; hiolo ana; hina ana.
2. Wailele. SYN. waterfall.
3. Kau haule lau. SYN. Autumn.
- Fæll-lä'ciöus**, *adj.* Wahahee; oiaio ole.
- Fæll'a-çy**, *n.* Ka wahahec; ka oiaio ole. SYN. falsity.
- Fælli-ble**, *adj.* Hikiwawe i ka lalau; ke kuihee.
- Fæll'ing-stär**, *n.* Hoku lele. SYN. shooting-star; meteor.
- Fæll'ow**, *adj.* Mahakea.
- Fælse**, *adj.* Wahahee.
- Fælse'hood**, *n.* He wahahee; he hoopunipuni.
- Fælsi-ty**, *v.* E hoopunipuni. *To falsify accounts*, e kakau hoopunipuni i na helu.
- Fæl'ter**, *v.* E haalulu; e kulanalana. SYN. tremble; hesitate.
- Fæl'ter-ing**, *adj.* Kulanalana. SYN. hesitating.
2. Haalulu, *faltering accents*, leo haalulu.
- Fæme**, *n.* Ka lono; ke kaulana. SYN. celebrity; renown.
- Fæmed**, *adj.* Kaulana. SYN. renown; celebrated.
- Fæ-mil'iar**, *adj.* Maa; walea; ike lea ia.
- Fæ-mil'iar-ise**, *v.* E hoomaamaa; e walea.
- Fæ-mil-iar'i-ty**, *n.* Ano maa; walea.
- Fæ-mil'iar-ly**, *adv.* Me ka walea.
- Fæm'i-ly**, *n.* Ohana; mamo.
- Fæm'ine**, *n.* Wi.
- Fæm'ish**, *v.* E make i ka pololi. SYN. starve.
- Fæ'moüs**, *adj.* Kaulana.
- Fæn**, *n.* He peahi.
- Fæ-nät'ic**, *n.* Kanaka manaoio me ka noonoo ole.
- Fæn'cy**, *n.* Manao ulia wale.
- Fæn'çy**, *v.* E manao wale. SYN. imagine.
- Fæng**, *n.* Niho holoholona.
- Fær**, *adj.* Mamao; ma-o' loa.
- Færçe**, *n.* Hana hoo-akaaka.
- Fære**, *n.* Uku moku; uku kaa.
2. He ai. SYN. food. *Good fare*, ai maikai.
- Fære'wëll**, *interjec.* Aloha; no ke kaa-wale ana. SYN. good-by.
- Færm**, *n.* He mahina ai.
- Færm**, *v.* E mahi-ai.
- Færm'er**, *n.* Kanaka mahi ai.
- Færm'ing**, *n.* Ka mahi ana i ka aina.
- Fæ'rri-er**, *n.* 1. Kanaka kapili wawae hao.
2. Kanaka lapaau lio.
- Fær'ther**, } *adv.* Mao aku.
- Für'ther**, }
- Fær'thing**, *n.* He palekini.
- Fæs'çi-näte**, *v.* E hoochoihol i ka manao. SYN. captivate.
- Fæsh'ion**, *n.* Ka mea i hoomahuiia.
2. 2. Ke ano mau.
- Fæsh'ion**, *v.* E hana. SYN. make.
- Fæsh'ion-a-ble**, *adj.* Hoomahuiia.
- Fæst**, *v.* E hooke' ai.
- Fæst**, *adj.* 1. Paa. SYN. tight.
2. Ma'ma'. SYN. swift.
3. Uhauha. SYN. dissipated.
- Fæst'day**, *n.* La hooke' ai.
- Fæst'en**, *v.* 1. E hoopaa; e makia; e kakia. *Fasten slightly*, mauihilhi.

Fāst'en-ing, n. Mea hoopaa; he ma-
kia.
Fas-tid'i-oūs, adj. Palawaiki; aulii
Fāt, n. Kelekele; aila holoholona.
Fāt, adj. Momona; puipui.
Fā'tai, adj. Make. SYN. deadly. *Fa-
tal sickness, mai make.*
Fā'tal-ly, adv. E make ai. *Injured fa-
tally, eha e make ai.*
Fāte, n. Hopena.
Fā'ther, n. Makuakane *To father, e
hookama.*
Fā'ther-lānd, n. Aina makua.
Fā'ther-less, adj. Makuakane ole.
Fā'ther-ly, adv. Me he makuakane la.
SYN. paternal.
Fāti'om, n. Anana.
Fāti'om, v. E ana i ka hohonu.
Fāti'om-less, adj. 1. Hohonu palena
ole.
2. Lipolipo. *The fathomless ocean, ka
moana lipolipo.*
Fa-tigue' (fateeg'), n. Luhi; maloe-
loe; maluhiluhi.
2. Mao'pao'pa. SYN. fatigue through
walking.
Fāt'ten, v. E hanai i momona.
Fau'cēt, n. Mea ukuhi wai.
Fault, n. 1. Hewa.
2. Kina'. SYN. blemish.
Fault'less, adj. 1. Hewa ole. SYN.
perfect.
2. Kina' ole. SYN. unblemished.
Fault'y, adj. Hewa; pono ole.
Fau'na, n. Namea ola a pau o ka aina.
Fā'vor, n. 1. Lokomaikai. SYN. kind-
ness.
2. He kokua. *To do a favor, e kokua
lokomaikai.*
Fā'vor, v. 1. Ekokua lokomaikai.
2. E maliu.
Fā'vor-a-ble, adj. 1. Kupono. A
favorable wind, he makani pa pono mai.
2. Maliu; oluolu. *Favorable to the cause,
maliu i ka aoao; or, oluolu i ka aoao.*
Fā'vor-a-bly, adv. Apono. *To think
favorably of a thing, e manao apono aku
i kekahi mea.*
Fā'vor-ite, n. He milimili; he puna-
hele.
Fā'vor-it-ism, n. Ewaewa o ka hana.
Fawn, v. E hoopilimeai.
Fēar, n. Maka'u; puiwa; weliweli.
Fēar, v. E maka'u; e puiwa. SYN.
dread.
Fēar'ful, adj. 1. Puiwa; maka'u. SYN.
afraid.
2. Weliweli; eehia. SYN. dreadful;
terrible.
Fēar'less, adj. Maka'u ole; wiwo ole;
SYN. bold.
Fēar'less-ly, adv. Makoame ka ma-
ka'u ole.
Fēar'less-ness, n. Ke ano wiwo ole.
SYN. boldness.
Fēas-i-ble, adj. Hiki ke hookoia; hiki
wale no. SYN. practicable.
Fēast, n. Ahaaina.

Fēast, v. 1. E ai a nui.
2. E kukulu i ahaaina.
Fēat, n. He hana kupaianaha.
Fēath'er, n. Hulu manu.
Fēat'ure, n. 1. Helehelena.
2. Hiohiona.
Fēb'ri-fūge, n. Laau lapaau mai wela.
Fēb'rū-a-ry, n. Feberuari.
Fēd'er-al, adj. Hui. *Federal govern-
ment, aupuni hui.*
Fee, n. 1. Na koina o ke kanawai.
2. Uku o ka loio.
Fee'ble, adj. Nawaliwali; palupalu.
Fee'ble-ness, n. 1. Ka palupalu.
2. Ka nawaliwali.
Feed, v. E hanai.
Feed, n. Aina na holoholona.
Feel, v. 1. E ha'ha'. SYN. touch
2. E manaono. SYN. pity; sympa-
thize.
3. SYN. to be. *To feel happy; or to be
happy, e olioli; ua oluolu.*
4. SYN. think. *How do you feel about
it; or, what do you think about it, pehea
kou manao no ia mea?*
Feeling, n. 1. Ka ha'ha' ana. SYN.
touch.
2. Manao. *An angry feeling, he manao
huhu.*
3. Ka hoomaopopo ana. SYN. sense.
*A feeling of pain; or, a sense of pain, ka
hoomaopopo ana i ka eha.*
Feeling-ly, adv. Me ka hoomaopopo.
2. Menemene.
Fee-sim'ple, adj. Alodio. *Fee simple
title, he palapala alodio.*
Feign (fāne), 1. Aano.
2. Hoomala-e'. SYN. to put on appear-
ances.
3. E ake. *Feign to eat, e ake e ai.* SYN.
desire.
Feint, n. Hana hookamani.
Fē-lic'i-tāte, v. E haawi i ka hauoli.
SYN. congratulate. *To offer congratula-
tions, e haawi i ka hauoli.*
Fē-lic'i-toūs, adj. Kupono loa. SYN.
happy. *A felicitous expression, he olelo
kupono loa.*
Fē-lic'i-ty, n. Ka hauoli nui. SYN.
bliss.
Fē'line, n. ano popoki.
Fēll, v. 1. E kua. SYN. cut down.
Fell a tree, e kua i ka laau.
2. E kulai. SYN. knock down.
Fēll, adj. Lokoīno; mainoīno. SYN.
cruel.
Fēl'lōw, n. He hoa; he kokoolua.
Fēl'lōw-crēa'turo, n. Hoa kana'ka.
Fēl'lōw-feel'ing, n. Launa o ka ma-
nao.
Fēl'lōw-ship, n. Ka launa ana. SYN.
society; intercourse.
Fēl'ly, n. Laau po-ai o ka huila kaa.
Fēl'on, n. 1. Kanaka i hoahewaia i ke
karaima nui.
2. He puha' ma ka lima.
Fēl'o-ny, n. Karaima nui. SYN. fel-
oni.

- Fē-māle**, *n.* and *adj.* Wahine.
Fēm'i-nine, *adj.* Ano wahine.
Fēm'mur, *n.* Iwi u-ha'.
Fēnce, *n.* He pa laau.
Fēnce, *v.* E-ka'ka'pahi.
Fēnc'ing, *n.* 1. Na lako kukulu pa.
 2. Kakapahi.
Fēnd, *v.* E pale aku. SYN. ward off.
Fēnd'er, *n.* He hao hoopaa ahi iloko o ke kapuahi.
Fēr'ment, *n.* 1. He haunaele; uluao'a.
 2. Ka hu ana.
Fer-mēnt', *v.* 1. E hoo-hu'ae.
 2. E hoo-awaawa.
Fēr'men-tā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hoo-hu'ana.
 2. Ka lilo ana i awaawa.
Fērn, *n.* He laau i ikeia kona mau ano-ano malalo iho o na lau; e like me ka palapalai; ke amauu; ka iwaiwa.
Fē-rō'ciōus, *adj.* Ahiu; hae; kuna-hihi.
Fē-rōc'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano hae; ano ahiu.
Fēr'rēt, *v.* E imi a hookuke. SYN. search out.
Fēr'ry, *n.* Waa halihali ma na muli-wai me na kowa haiki.
Fēr'ry-boat, *n.* Waapa halihali.
Fēr'ry-man, *n.* Kanaka malama waa-pa halihali.
Fēr'tile, *adj.* 1. Momona; hua nui. *Fertile soil*, lepo momona.
 2. Makaukau. SYN. ready. *Fertile in expedients*, makaukau ma na ano o ka hana ana.
Fēr'til-ize, *v.* E kipulu; e hoomomona.
Fer-til'i-ty, *n.* 1. Ka momona. *Fertility of the soil*, ka momona o ka lepo.
 2. Lako; makaukau. *Fertility of resource*, lako o ka noonoo; or, makaukau ma ka noonoo.
Fēr'ule, *n.* 1. Laau pai lima.
 2. He komo metala no ke kookoo o ka mamalu.
Fēr'vent, *adj.* 1. Enaena. *Fervent heat*, wela enaena. SYN. intense.
 2. pumehana, *Fervent love*, aloha pumehana. SYN. ardent.
Fēr'vent-ly, *adv.* Me ka ikaika o ka manao. SYN. ardently.
Fēr'vor, *n.* 1. Ikaika. *The fervor of heat*, ka ikaika o ka wela. SYN. ardor.
 2. Iini o ka naau.
Fēs'tal, *adj.* Hauoli; lea; olioli. SYN. festive; gay; joyful.
Fēs'ter, *v.* E hookahe i ka palahechee.
Fēs'ti-val, *n.* Anaina hauoli; manawa lealea.
Fes-tiv'i-ty, *n.* Lealea hoolauna.
Fes-tōon', *n.* He lei no ke keena.
Fes-tōon', *v.* E kahiko ke keena i na lei.
Fētch, *v.* E homai; e ki a e lawe mai. SYN. bring.
Fête (fāte), *n.* See *festival*.
Fet'id, *adj.* Pillau; hauna. SYN. stinking.
Fēt'lock, *n.* Ka lauho loloa ma ke kuckue wawae hope o ka lio.
- Fēt'ter**, *v.* E hoopilikia; e hoohaiki. SYN. impose restraint.
Feūd, *n.* He hoomauhala.
Fē'ver, *n.* Mai wela; fiva.
Fē'ver-ish, *adj.* 1. Wela iki.
 2. pihoihoi. SYN. nervous.
Few (fū), *adj.* Kakaikahi; kawalawala.
Fi'at, *n.* Katoha paa.
Fib, *n.* Olelo hoopunipuni.
Fi'ber, *n.* He maawe. *Fiber of wood*, nao.
Fiek'le, *adj.* Lolilua; olewa; muhee; lau-wili. SYN. changeable.
Fiek'le-ness, *n.* Manao kapekepeke.
Fi'e'tion, *n.* 1. He kaa. SYN. fable; novel.
 2. Mea oiaio ole.
Fi-e-ti'tiōus, *adj.* 1. Oiaio ole.
 2. Kapakapa. *Fictitious name*, inoa kapakapa.
Fid'dle, *n.* Pila hookani. SYN. violin.
Fid'dler, *n.* Mea hookani pila pahu.
Fi-dēl'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano ku paa. SYN. faithfulness; integrity.
Fid'get, *v.* E onioni.
Fid'get-y, *adj.* Onioni.
Fiēld, *n.* 1. He mala. *A field of grain*, he mala huiita.
 2. Aina kula. *The open field*, ke kula.
 3. Akea. *Field of vision*, ke akea o ka ike o ka maka. SYN. range.
 4. Wahi. *A field for enterprise*, he wahi no ka hooikaika.
Fiēld'-bōok, *n.* He buke kakau no ke ana-aina.
Fiēld'-mār'shal, *n.* Alihikaua nui o ka puali koa nui.
Fiēld'-ōf'ficer, *n.* He mekia; luka-nela; kenelā kaua.
Fiēnd, *n.* He diablo; uhane ino.
Fiēree, *adj.* Ahiu; hae. SYN. ferocious.
Fiēree'ness, *n.* 1. Ka wela o ka huhu.
 2. Ano hae; ahiu. SYN. ferocity.
Fi'er-y, *adj.* Wela; enaena.
 2. *Fiery tempered*, hikiwawe o ka huhu.
Fife, *n.* Ohe puhi uuku.
Fif-teen', *adj.* Umikumamalima.
Fifth, *adj.* 1. Ka lima; ka mahele elima.
 2. He hapa-lima.
Fifti-eth, *adj.* Ke kanalima o. *The fiftieth year*, ke kanalima o na makahiki.
 2. He hapa-kanalima.
Fifty, *adj.* Kanalima.
Fig, *n.* Fiku.
Fight, *n.* 1. He hakaka'. SYN. brawl.
 2. He hoouka kaua. SYN. battle.
Fight, *v.* E hakaka; o kaua.
Fight'er, *n.* Kanaka hakaka; kanaka kaua.
Fig'ūr-a-tive, *adj.* Hoohalike. SYN. typical.
Fig'ū-ra-tive-ly, *adv.* Ma ka nane ana; ma ka hoohalike ana.
Fig'ūre, *n.* 1. He kino. SYN. shape.
 2. He hiohiona. SYN. appearance.
 3. Kil.
 4. Hua helu.

- Fig'ure, v.** 1. E kakau helu. SYN. cypher.
2. E kaulaua. SYN. to be distinguished.
- Fil'a-ment, n.** He maawe makalii loa.
- Filch, v.** E aihue. SYN. steal; pilfer.
- File, n.** 1. He apuapu.
2. He lalani. *A file of soldiers*, he lalani koa.
3. He puolo pepa.
- File, v.** 1. E hookala me ka apuapu.
2. E huakai lalani.
3. E hookomo pu ma ka puolo pepa.
4. E waiho kekahi palapala imua o ka aha hookolokolo.
- Fil'ial, adj.** Pili i ka pono ana keiki i na makua. *Filial obedience*, ka hoolohe o na keiki i na makua.
- Fil'ings, n.** Na hunahuna hookala.
- Fill, v.** E hoopuha.
- Fil'li-būs'ter, n.** He powa; kanaka hola haunaele.
- Fil'ly, n.** Lio wahine opio.
- Film, v.** He ili lahilahi.
- Fil'ter, n.** He mea kanana wai.
- Fil'ter, v.** E hoo-kulu hoomaemae i ka wai.
- Filth, n.** He mea pilau; opala pilau.
- Filth'y, adj.** Paele; penopeno; haukae.
- Fil-trā'tion, n.** 1. Ke kulu ana.
2. Ka hoomaemae ana i ka wai.
- Fin, n.** Pekekeu. *Back fin*, kualā. *Side fin*, pewapewa;
- Fin'a-ble, adj.** Ku i ka uku hoopai.
- Fi'nal, adj.** Hope loa. SYN. ultimate.
- Fi'nal-ly, adv.** I ka hope loa. SYN. ultimately.
- Fi'nance, n.** Ka oihana malama dala.
- Fi'nanc-es, n.** Na loa o ke aupuni. SYN. revenue.
- Fi-nān'cial, adj.** Pili i ka oihana dala. *Financial difficulty*, pilikia o ka waihona; nele o ka waihona.
- Fi'nan-ciē'r, n.** Kanaka akamai ma ka oihana waiwai.
- Find, v.** 1. E loa mamuli o ka imi.
2. Ike. SYN. see. *I find I cannot come*, maopopo i'au aole au e hiki ana.
- Fine, n.** Uku hoopai.
- Fine, adj.** 1. Makalii, nawele. *Fine thread*, lopi nawele.
2. Aea. *Fine dust*, lepo aea.
3. Nani; aulii; maikai.
- Fine, v.** E kau i ka uku hoopai.
- Fine'ly, adv.** Nani; aulii; maikai.
- Fine'ness, n.** Ka makalii; ka aea.
- Fin'er-y, n.** Na kahiko e nani ai ke kino.
- Fi-nēs'se', n.** Ano maalea.
- Fin'ger, n.** Manamana lima.
- F'nis, n.** Ka pau ana; ka hopena. SYN. end.
- Fin'ish, v.** 1. E hoopau pono. SYN. complete.
2. E hooko. SYN. perform.
- Fin'ish, n.** Hana hoochinuhinu; hana e hoo-nani ai.
- Fin'ished, adj.** 1. Hoopau pono ia. *A finished piece of work*, he hana i hoopau pono ia.
2. *A finished education*, hoonaaauo nui ia.
3. Maikai loa. *A finished composition*, he haku mana maikai loa.
- Fin'ish-ing touch'es, n.** Na hana lili i koe.
- Fi'nite, adj.** Kau palena ia. *The finite mind*, ka noonoo i kau palena ia.
- Fire, n.** Ahi. *To prepare a fire*, e kuku-lu i ahi. *To kindle a fire*, e hooa' i ke ahi. *To extinguish a fire*, e kinai i ke ahi. *To take fire*, e a i ke ahi.
- Fire, v.** 1. E hoo-a' i ke ahi.
2. E ki. *Fire a gun*, e ki pu.
3. E hoo-ala i ka huhu.
- Fire'arms, n.** Na pu ki o kela me keia ano.
- Fire'brand, n.** Momoku ahi; moku ahi.
- Fire-ēn'gine, n.** Enikini kinai ahi.
- Fire'man, n.** 1. Kanaka kinai ahi.
2. Kanaka puhī ahi o ka enikini.
- Fire'plāce, n.** Kapuahi.
- Fire'plug, n.** Ohe wai kinai ahi.
- Fire'proof, adj.** Pau ole i ke ahi.
- Fire'side, n.** Ke kapuahi o ka ohana.
- Fire-ward'en, n.** Luna kiai ahi.
- Fire-wood, n.** Wahie.
- Fire'works, n.** Na ahi kaolele.
- Firm, adj.** 1. Paa. SYN. compact; stable.
2. Kupaa; oni paa. SYN. constant; resolute.
- Firm, n.** He hui kalepa.
- Fir'ma-ment, n.** Ka lanipaa; ka papa-lani; ke aouli. SYN. heavens; sky.
- Firm'ly, adv.** 1. Me ka paa. SYN. solidly.
2. Me ka wiwo ole; me ka lau-wili ole. SYN. resolutely.
- First, adj.** 1. Ka mua; ka makamua.
2. Ka pookela. SYN. chief.
- First'born, n.** Ka makahiapo; ka hanau mua.
- First'fruits, v.** Na hua mua.
- First'rāte, adj.** Keu maoli; maikai loa.
- Fis'eal, adj.** Pili i ka waihona waiwai o ke aupuni. *Fiscal year*, makahiki haawina dala'.
- Fish, n.** He i'-a.
- Fish, v.** 1. E lawa-i'-a.
2. *Fish with rod and line*, e kamokoi.
- Fish'er-man, n.** Kanaka lawa-i'-a.
- Fish'er-y, n.** 1. Oihana lawa-i'-a.
2. He wahi lawa-i'-a.
- Fish'hook, n.** He makau.
- Fish'mōng'er, n.** Kanaka kuai i'-a.
- Fish'y, adj.** 1. Kohu i'-a la.
2. Wahae paha.
- Fis'sure, n.** He mawae; he owa'. SYN. cleft.
- Fist, n.** Puulima.
- Fist'i-cuffs, n.** Ke kui ana me na puulima.
- Fit, n.** 1. He mai.
2. Ka pilipono. *A perfect fit*, he aahu pili pono loa i ke kino puliki.

Fit, *v.* 1. E hoo-ku-ku lole.
2. E hoo-kupono.
Fit'ness, *n.* Ke kupono. SYN. adaptation; propriety.
Fit'ting, *adj.* Kupono. SYN. proper; adapted.
Five, *adj.* Elima.
Five-fold', *adj.* Pa-lima.
Fix, *v.* 1. E hoopaa. SYN. fasten.
2. E hooholo. SYN. settle; determine. *To fix boundaries*, e hooholo i na palena aina.
3. E kapili hou. SYN. mend.
4. E hookupaa. SYN. establish.
Fix, *n.* He pilikia. SYN. dilemma; predicament.
Fix'ture, *n.* He mea paa.
Fiz'zle, *v.* E hoka.
Fiz'zle, *n.* 1. He hoka.
2. He kanapi o ka pauda.
Flāb'by, *adj.* Alualu; peheu. SYN. flaccid.
Flāg, *v.* E onawaliwahi; e hoopalaleha.
Flāg, *n.* He lepa; he hae.
Flāg-el-late, *v.* E hili me ke kaula.
Flāg-ōf'fi-eer, *n.* Ke kapena nui o ke aumoku manuwa'.
Flāg'on, *n.* He hue no ka wai ona.
Flā'grant, *adj.* Hewa loa.
Flāg'ship, *n.* Ka moku o ke ademi-rala.
Flāg'staff, *n.* Kia hae; pahu hae.
Flāg'stone, *n.* Pohaku nui, palahalaha.
Flāme, *n.* Lapalapa ahi.
Flām'ing, *adj.* 1. Ka lapalapa ana.
2. Wakawaka. SYN. glittering. *Flaming sword*, pahi kua wakawaka.
Flānge, *n.* Ke kae o ka huila kaa ahi.
Flānk, *n.* Aoao. *To march by flank*, e huakai pili aoao.
Flān'nel, *n.* Lole hulu hipa.
Flāp, *v.* 1. E upoi; e kapalili. *To flap the wings*, e upoi i na eheu.
2. E welowelo; e kilepalepa. *To flap as a flag or sail*.
Flāre, *v.* E ana'pa.
Flāsh, *v.* 1. E anapu; e huila.
2. E kanapi. *Flash in the pan*.
Flāsh'y, *adj.* 1. Anapanapa.
2. Hookahakaha wale.
Flāsk, *n.* He hue nuku loloa.
Flāt, *adj.* 1. Palahalaha; malaclae; omalio.
2. Palanai. *A flat dish*, he pa palanai. SYN. shallow.
Flāt'ten, *v.* E hoo-pe'pe'; hoopalalaha.
Flāt'ter, *v.* E hoomalimali.
Flāt'ter-er, *n.* Mea hoomalimali.
Flāt'ter-y, *n.* He hoomalimali.
Flāunt, *v.* E hookeha; e haanou.
Flā'vor, *n.* Ka miko.
Flāw, *n.* 1. He kina.
2. He puahiohio. *flaw of wind*, he puahiohio.
Flāx, *n.* Laau olona'; laau lilina.
Flāy, *v.* E lole. SYN. skin.

Flēa, *n.* Uku lele.
Flee, *v.* E holo lice; e auhee; e mahuka.
Fleece, *n.* Hulu o ka hipa.
Fleece, *v.* E pakaha.
Fleet, *adj.* Mama; ki'ki'. SYN. swift.
Fleet, *n.* He aumoku; ulumoku.
Fleet'ing, *adj.* Hee ana; pau wale; mau ole. SYN. swiftly passing.
Flēsh, *n.* 1. I'o.
2. Ka'naka. *All flesh*, kanaka a pau. SYN. All mankind.
Flēsh'-brush, *n.* Hulu balaki mea holo kino.
Flēsh-cōl'or, *n.* Ka hooluu o ka i'o.
Flēsh'ly, *adj.* Pili i na mea o ke kino. SYN. carnal.
Flēsh'y, *adj.* Puipui. SYN. corpulent.
Flēx'i-ble, *adj.* 1. Napenape; holu-holu; pa'he
2. Ie. *Flexible as cloth*.
Flēx'i-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ano holuholu; pahe.
Fliek'er, *v.* Pi'-pi' *The light flickers*, ke pipi nei ke kukui.
Flight, *n.* 1. Ka lele ana. *Flight of birds*, ka lele ana o na manu.
2. Ka hee ana. *Flight of the enemy*, ka hee ana o ka enemi.
3. *A flight of stairs*, he ala anuu.
4. *To put to flight*, e hooauhee.
Flight'y, *adj.* Opulepule; lele wale o ka noonoo.
Flim'sy, *adj.* Palupalu; lahilahi.
Flinck, *v.* E ku-emi i hope no ka maka'u; e wiwo.
Fling, *v.* E hoolēi.
Flint, *n.* Pohaku paea.
Flip'pant, *adj.* Walaau wale.
Flirt, *n.* He wahine hoomahie.
Flir-tā'tion, *n.* Ka hoomahie ana.
Flōat, *v.* 1. E lana.
2. *To float ashore*, e hoo-pae'.
Flōck, *n.* 1. He pu-a'. *Flock of sheep*, pu-a' hipa.
2. Auna'. *A flock of birds*, he auna' manu.
Flōck, *v.* *To flock together*, e akoakoa pu.
Flōe, *n.* He moku hau-paa, palahalaha.
Flōg, *v.* E hahau ikaika.
Flōg'ging, *v.* He hahau nui.
Flōod, *n.* Wai manini; wai kahe nui.
Flōod'gate, *n.* Puka pani no ka wai.
Flōor, *n.* Papahēle.
Flōor'ing, *n.* Na papa kapili papa hele.
Flōp, *v.* E lele; e huli. *To flop over*, e huli ma kela aoao.
Flō'ra, *n.* Na mea ulu maoli o ka aina.
Flō'ral, *adj.* Pili i na pua. *A floral offering*, he makana o na pua.
Flōr'id, *adj.* 1. Hauliuli. *A florid complexion*, hauliuli ka ili.
2. Nane.
Flō'rist, *n.* Kanaka mahi pua.
Flōt'sam, *n.* Waiwai e lana wale ana ma ke kai.
Flounce, *v.* Kupaka; e onioni.
Flounce, *n.* Lepa aahu.
Flour, *n.* Palaoa.
Flōur'ish, *v.* 1. E ulu ae.

- Floŭr'ish-ing**, *adj.* 1. Puka. *A flourishing business*, he oihana puka.
2. Kuonoono. SYN. thriving.
- Flōw**, *v.* 1. E kahe
2. *Flow slowly*, laumiki
3. *Flow as a current*, e miha; e miki.
- Flow'er**, *n.* He pua.
- Flow'er-ing** *sēa'son*, *n.* Kau mohala pua.
- Flōw'er-y**, *adj.* Me he pua la.
- Flōw'ing**, *adj.* Kahe; miha.
- Flūe'tu-āte**, *v.* Iluna, ilalo; kulana-lana.
- Flūe**, *n.* Puka u-ahi.
- Flū'ent**, *adj.* Maiele; noili; palolo; makaukau ma ka olelo.
- Flū'ent-ly**, *adv.* Me ka pahee o ka leo.
- Flū'id**, *n.* Kela me keia ano wai.
- Flū'id**, *adj.* Hehee'; kahe me he wai la.
- Flūke**, *n.* 1. Ka manamana o ka hele-uma.
2. Ka hiu o ke kohola'.
- Flūme**, *n.* He ha wai. *To flume*, e hokomo ma ka ha.
- Flūr'ry**, *n.* Pioloke; pilihua.
- Flūsh**, *n.* Omeomeo. *Flushed with anger*, ku ka heu
- Flūs'tered**, *adj.* Pihoihoi; pu'pu'ahu-lu. SYN. confused; agitated.
- Flūte**, *n.* Ohe puhī.
- Flūt'ist**, *n.* Kanaka puhī ohe.
- Flūt'ter**, *v.* E kapalili; e welowelo.
- Flūt'ter**, *n.* He kapalili o ka houpo.
- Flȳ**, *v.* 1. E lele; e hoolele.
2. E hee; e auhee. SYN. flee.
3. E holo mama. SYN. run swiftly.
4. E kaalelewa *Flying clouds*, na ao kaalelewa
- Flȳ**, *n.* 1. He nalo.
2. He kaa ma'ma'.
- Flȳ'leaf**, *n.* He aoao o ka buke i pai ole ia
- Flȳ'wheel**, *n.* Ka pokakaa nui o ka mikini.
- Fōal**, *n.* Lio keiki.
- Fōam**, *n.* Hu'wahu'wa; hu'a. *The foaming sea*, kai ahulu.
- Fō'cal**, *adj.* Pili i ke kiko hui o na kukuna malamalama.
- Fō'eus**, *n.* Ke kiko kahi e hui ai na kukuna malamalama.
- Fō'eus**, *v.* E hooponopono i ke aniani i ike pono.
- Fōd'der**, *n.* Ai holoholona. SYN. feed.
- Fōe**, *n.* He enemi. SYN. adversary.
- Fōg**, *n.* He o-hu.
- Fōg'gy**, *adj.* Paapu i ka o-hu.
- Fō'gy**, *n.* Kanaka hahai i ke ano o ka wa kahiko.
- Foi'ble**, *v.* He kina o ka manao.
- Foil**, *v.* E hoka; e hohoka. SYN. frustrate.
- Fōld**, *n.* 1. He opi; he pelu.
2. He pa. *Sheep fold*, pa-hipa. *Four-fold*, pa-ha'.
- Fōld**, *v.* E opiopi; e pelu ae.
- Fōld'er**, *n.* Mea opiopi.
- Fō'li-āge**, *n.* Na lau o na laan.
- Fō'li-o**, *n.* Hookahi opi o ke kalana.
- Fōlk**, }
Fōlks, } *n.* Poe. *Our folks*, ko kakou
poe; ko makou poe.
- Fōl'lōw**, *v.* E hahai mahope; e ukali.
2. *It follows therefore*, nolaila ua aka-ka.
3. *In the following manner*, penei. SYN. thus.
- Fōl'lōw-er**, *n.* 1. He haumana. SYN. disciple.
2. He mea ukali.
- Fōl'ly**, *n.* He lapuwale; he naupo.
- Fo-niēnt'**, *v.* E hookonokono. SYN. incite; instigate.
- Fo'mēn-tā'tion**, *n.* He mea hamo eha.
- Fo-mēnt'er**, *n.* He mea hoala hakaka'; hoala mokuahana, etc.
- Fōnd**, *adj.* 1. Makemake; ake.
2. Ono. *Fond of food*, ono i ka ai.
3. Aloha.
- Fōn'dle**, *v.* E hooaumoe; e hiipoi; e hoomilimili.
- Fōnd'ly**, *adv.* Me ke aloha pumehana. SYN. lovingly.
- Fōod**, *n.* Ai. SYN. provisions.
- Fōol**, *n.* He ai-a'; he kanaka lapuwale.
- Fōol**, *v.* E epa; e hoopuniwale.
- Fōol'hār'dy**, *adj.* Aa wale.
- Fōol'ish**, *adj.* Naupo; lapuwale.
- Fōol'ish-ness**, *n.* Naupo. SYN. folly.
- Fōols'cap**, *n.* Kalana nunui.
- Fōot**, *n.* He wawae.
2. He kapuai; 12 iniha.
3. Kumu. SYN. base. *Foot of a mountain*, kumu o ka mauna.
- Fōot**, *v.* 1. E hehi; e hele wawae.
2. E hookaa. SYN. pay. *To foot a bill*, e hookaa i ka bila.
3. E hoouluulu. SYN. run up; add. *Foot up an amount*, e hoouluulu i ka hu-ina.
- Fōot'ball**, *n.* Kinipopo kee'hi wawae.
- Fōot'fall**, *n.* Ka hehi ana o ka wawae.
- Fōot'hōld**, *n.* Wahi e ku ai ka wawae.
- Fōot'pāth**, *n.* Alanui hele wawae.
- Fōot'print**, *n.* He mehu.
- Fōot'stēp**, *n.* Kapuai wawae.
- Fōot'stōol**, *n.* Kehina wawae.
- Fōp**, *n.* Kanaka hoopuahi. SYN. comb.
- Fōp'pish**, *adv.* Hookelakela wale; hookahakaha.
- Fōr**, *prep.* No; na; *conj.* no ka mea. SYN. because.
- Fōr'āge**, *n.* Ai i hoomakaukau ia no na holoholona.
- Fōr'as-mūch'**, *adv.* Oiai. SYN. since.
- For-beār'**, *v.* 1. E hoo'ki. SYN. cease.
2. E ahonui; e hoomanawanui. SYN. have patience.
- For-beār'ance**, *n.* Ahonui; hoomanawanui.
- For-bid'**, *v.* E pa'pa'aku. E hoole.
- For-bid'ding**, *adj.* Inoino; kohu ole.
- Fōrce**, *n.* Ikaika; mana.
- Fōrce**, *v.* 1. E kaohi maoli.
2. E lima ikaika aku.
- Fōrce'meat**, *n.* I'o i kuiia a wale.

Fôr'ceps, v. U-pa' upiki o ke kauka.
Fôr'ci-ble, adj. 1. Mana; ikaika
 2. Koikoi. *A forcible thought, he manao koikoi.*
Fôr'ci-bly, adv. 1. Me ka lima ikaika.
 2. *The thought strikes me forcibly, ku ikaika mai ka manao ia'u.*
Förd, n. Wahi hele wawae o ka muliwai; ke kahawai.
Förd'able, adj. Hiki ke hele wawae ia.
Före'arm, v. E lolii.
Före'eas-tle (fö-kas'l), n. Wahi noho o na luina moku.
Före'elöse', v. E hooko i ka palapala moraki.
Före'fäth'er, n. He kupuna o ka wa kahiko.
Före'fin'ger, n. Manamanalima mua.
Före'frönt, n. Ke alo; imua loa. SYN. van.
Före-gö', v. E haalele aku. *A foregone conclusion, olelo hooholo e mamua.*
Före'ground, n. Ke alo o ke kii.
Före'händ'ed, adj. Lako; kuonoono. SYN. well off.
Före'head (for'ed), n. Ka lae.
För'eign (for'in), adj. Haole; no na aina e.
För'eign-er, n. He haole; kanaka no na aina e mai.
Före-knōw', v. E ike e mamua.
Före-knōw'l'edge, n. Ka ike e no na mea e hiki mai ana.
Före'lock, n. Hili lauho ma ka lae.
Före'man, n. He luna hana.
Före'möst, adj. 1. Ka mua loa.
 2. *The foremost boy in school, ke keiki pookela o ke kula.*
Före'nöön, n. Mamua iho o ke awakea.
Före'or-däin', v. E wae e mamua.
Före'pärt, n. Ka hapa omua.
Före'rün-ner, n. He elele i hooona mua ia.
Före-see', v. E ike e mamua.
Före-shöwn', p. p. Hoike e ia.
Före'sight, n. Ka ike e hoomakaukau e ana mamua.
För'est, n. He ulu laau.
Före-ställ', v. See *anticipate*. E makala e mamua.
Före'täste, n. E wanana. SYN. predict.
Före'thought, n. Ka noonoo e mamua.
För-öv'er, adv. Mau loa; no ke ao pau ole; mau a mau.
Före-wärn', v. E ao e mamua.
För'feit, v. 1. E uku hoopai.
 2. E hoonole i kekahi pono.
Förge, n. Ke kapuahi no ke amara.
Förge, v. 1. E kui hao.
 2. E apuka. SYN. counterfeit.
 3. E neenee iki imua. *The ship forges ahead, ke neenee iki nei ka moku imua.*
Förg'er-y, n. Apuka.
For-gét', v. E poina; e hoo-poina.
For-gét'ful, adj. Poina wale.
For-give', v. E kala; e huikala. SYN. pardon.
For-give'ness, n. Ke kala ana.

For-giv'ing, adj. Manao kala.
Förk, n. 1. He o.
 2. Kahi e manamana ai. *The fork of a river, kahi e manamana ai ka muliwai; or, he manamana o ka muliwai.*
Förk'ed, adj. Manamana.
For-lörn', adj. Oki loa; mehameha; neoneo.
Förm, n. 1. Kii; kino. SYN. figure; body.
 2. *In some form or other, ma kekahi ano.*
Förm, v. 1. E lilo. SYN. become. *It forms a part, lilo ia i hapa.*
 2. E kukulu i hui.
Förm'al, adj. Ku i na rula; like me na lolina. SYN. precise.
For-mäl'i-ty, n. Keko ana mamuli o na lolina.
For-mä'tion, n. Ka hana ana; ke kukulu ana.
För'mer, adj. 1. Mua. *The former, ka mua.*
 2. Mamua. *Former times, na wa mamua.*
För'mer-ly, adv. Mamua; ika wa mamua.
För'mi-da-ble, adj. Weliweli. *A formidable obstacle, he kumu keakea weliweli.*
För'mu-lä, n. He lolina.
För'ni-eä'tion, n. Hookamakama.
For-säke', v. E haalele. SYN. abandon.
For-säk'en, adj. Haaleleia.
For-söoth, adv. He oiaio. SYN. in truth; indeed.
For-sweär' v. 1. E haalele me ka hohiki. SYN. abjure.
 2. E hooiki wahahee.
Fört, n. Pa-kaua; papu'. SYN. fortress; fortification.
Förte, n. Ka hana i pookela ai kekahi. *Mathematics are his forte, pookela oia ma na helu.*
Förth-cöm'ing, adj. Hoes mai ana; kokoke mai ana.
Förth'with', adv. A no; koke. SYN. now; immediately.
För'ti-fy, v. 1. E kukulu i pa-kaua.
 2. E hooikaika; hookupaa. SYN. strengthen.
För'ti-tüde, n. Ke kupaa o ka manao; hoomanawanui. SYN. endurance; firmness.
Fört'night, n. Elua hebedoma.
Fört'ü-näte, adj. Pomaikai.
Fört'üne, n. 1. Waiwai nui; lako nui.
 2. *Good fortune, pomaikai.*
 3. *Bad fortune, poino.*
Fört'üne-täl'ler, n. Mea kilokilo.
För'ty, adj. Kanaha'; he kauu.
För'ward, adj. Mahaai; hoo-a-a'no.
 2. Imua.
Fös'sil, n. He mea ulu, a he kino hooloholona paha, i hooliloia i pohaku, a i eliiia noloko mai o ka honua.
Fös'ter, v. 1. E hanai. SYN. nourish.
 2. E hii. SYN. cherish.
 3. E malama. SYN. to promote; care for.

Fös'ter-child', n. Keiki hanai.
Fös'ter-pā'rent, n. Makua hanai.
Foul, adj. 1. Haumia; pelapela.
 2. Kolohe. SYN. villainous.
Foun-dā'tion, n. He kumu; he kahua.
Foun'der, n. 1. Kamea nana e hoo-kumu.
 2. Kanaka hoo-hee' metala.
Found'er, v. E piholo; e palemo. SYN. sink.
Found'ry, n. Wahi hoo-hee' metala. *An iron foundry*, wahi hoo-hee' hao.
Found'ling, n. Keiki i haaleleia e na makua.
Fount, } n. Wai puai.
Fount'ain, }
Fount'ain-hēad', n. He poowai. SYN. source.
Fōur, adj. E ha'; he kauna.
Fōur'fōld, adj. Pa-ha'.
Fōur'fōot'ed, adj. Wawae e-ha'.
Fōur'scōre, adj. Kanawalu; eha' iwa-kalua.
Fōur'squāre, adj. Huina-ha-like.
Fōurth, adj. 1. Ka ha. 2. He hapa-ha'.
Fowl, n. He manu.
Fowl'er, n. Kanaka ki manu; kanaka kawilimanu.
Fōw'ing-piēce, n. Pu-ki-manu.
Fōx, n. He alopeke.
Frā'cās, n. Hakaka'. SYN. fight; quarrel.
Frāc'tion, n. He hakina; he hapa. *Common fraction*, hakina maoli. *Proper fraction*, hakina pili. *Complex fraction*, hakina ano huikau. *Compound fraction*, hakina o ka hakina. *Improper fraction*, hakina kuokoa.
Frāc'tiōūs, adj. Hookuli; nunuha. SYN. stubborn; obstinate.
Frāc'tūre, n. He haki. SYN. break.
Frāg'ile, adj. Hakiwale; palupalu. frail; brittle.
Frāg'ment, n. 1. Apana. *A fragment of cloth*, he apana lolē.
 2. He huna. *A fragment of food*, he huna ai.
 3. Lihī iki.
Frā'grānce, n. He ala.
Frā'grānt, adj. Aala; ala. *Too fragrant*, alapakui.
Frāil, adj. 1. Nawaliwali; palupalu.
 2. Ae wale i ka hewa.
Frāil'ty, n. 1. Ano nawaliwali; palupalu.
 2. Ka manao ae wale i ka hewa.
Frāme, v. E kapili; e kukulu. *Frame a law*, e kukulu i kanawai.
Frāme, n. He mea hoopaa. *A picture frame*, he laau hoopaa kii; *or*, mea hoopaa kii.
Frāme'-work, n. Na iwi. *Frame work of a house*, na iwi o ka hale.
Frānk, adj. Ano huna'ole; oiaio. SYN. honest; candid.
Frānk'ly, adv. Me ka oiaio maoli. SYN. honestly; candidly.

Frān'tic, adj. Pioloke loa; uluhua loa.
Fra-tēr'nal, adj. Hoahanau. SYN. brotherly. *Fraternal love*, aloha hoahanau.
Fra-tēr'ni-ty, n. Hui hoahanau. SYN. brotherhood.
Frā'ter-nize, v. E hui ma ke ano hoahanau.
Frāt'ri-cide, n. Mea pepehi hoahanau.
Fraud, n. Hana apuka; hana epa.
Frāud'ū-lent, adj. Apuka; epa.
Frāught (frawt), adj. Paapu. *Frāught with danger*, paapu i na popilikia. SYN. full.
Frāy, v. E weluwelu.
Frēak, n. Manao ulu wale.
Frēek'le, n. Kiko ma ke kino.
Free, adj. 1. Kuokoa. *A free man*, kanaka kuokoa.
 2. Mama; holo. *A free horse*, he lio holo.
 3. *A free wind*, makau mahope mal.
Free, v. 1. E hookuu.
 2. *To free the mind*, e hai pau loa i ka manao.
 3. *To be free and easy*, e luana; e hoo-nanea.
Free'-bōrn, adj. Kupa.
Free'dōm, n. Kuokoa; ku i ka wa.
Free'hōld, n. Aina alodio; aina kuleana.
Free'hōld-er, n. Haku kuleana.
Free'ly, adv. Me ka aua ole.
Free'-schōol, n. Kula uku ole.
Free-think'er, n. He aia'; he hoomaloka; he hoomalau.
Free-will', n. Kamana e hooko mamuli o ka makemake. *Of his own free will*, mamuli o kona makemake iho.
Freeze, v. E make i ke anu.
 2. E paa i ke anu. SYN. congeal.
Frēight, n. Ukana moku.
Frēight, v. E hoopihā moku; e hooiil ukana maluna o ka moku.
Frēight'-list, n. Papa nelu ukana.
Frēnch, adj. Farani. *French language*, olelo Farani.
Frē-quēnt', v. 1. E makaikai pinepine;
 2. E hele mau.
Frē'quent, adj. Pinepine. SYN. common.
Frē-quēnt'er, n. Mea makaikai pinepine; mea hele mau.
Frē'quent-ly, adv. Pinepine. SYN. often.
Frēsh, adj. 1. Hou. *Fresh goods*, na waiwai hou. SYN. new.
 2. Maka. SYN. raw.
 3. Ikaika. *Feel fresh*, e ikaika hou. SYN. strong.
 4. Huihui. *Fresh water*, wai huihui. SYN. cold.
Frēsh'et, n. He wai manini; wai nui.
Frēsh'ly, adv. Hou.
 2. Oluolu. *The wind blew freshly*, pa oluolu mal ka makani.
Frēsh'man, n. Haumana o ka papa komo o ke kula nui.

Frêt, v. E ne; e ohumu wale.
Frêt'ful, } adj. Ne; na ole. *A fretful*
Frêt'ting, } *child, he keiki ne.*
 SYN. peevish.
Fri'a-ble, adj. Hakihaki wale; pai'na
 wale. SYN. brittle.
Frie'tion, n. Ka anai ana.
Fri'day, n. Po-alima.
Friënd, n. Hoa'loha; hoalauna.
Friënd'less, adj. Hoalauna ole; meha-
 meha.
Friënd'ly, adj. Oluolu; launa.
Friënd'ship, n. Aloha hoalauna.
Frig'ate, n. Moku manuwa nui.
Fright, n. Puiwa. SYN. alarm; terror.
Fright'en, v. E hoopuiwa. SYN. scare.
Fright'ful, adj. Eehia; weliweli.
Frig'id, adj. 1. Anuanu. SYN. cold.
 2. *Frigid zone, kaei anu.*
Frig'id-ly, adj. Puanuanu. SYN. coldly.
Fringe, n. Lihilihi lole.
Frisk, v. E lelelele; e haa.
Frisk'y, adj. Lelelele, me he hipa kei-
 ki la.
Frit'ter, v. *To fritter away the time, e*
hoochala wale i ka manawa.
Fri-völ'i-ty, n. He lealea noonoo ole.
Friv'o-loüs, adj. Lealea noonoo ole.
Frō, adv. I-o'. *To and fro, i-o' ia nei.*
Fröck, n. Lole palaka. *A frock coat,*
puapuamoa.
Frög, n. He ra'na.
Fröl'ie, n. He paani lealea. SYN. sport.
Fröl'ie-some, adj. Lealea i ka paani.
Fröm, prep. Mai. *From Honolulu, mai*
Honolulu mai. From Honolulu to Hilo,
mai Honolulu aku i Hilo.
Frönt, n. 1. Ke alo.
 2. Imua.
Frönt'äge, n. Ke alo o ka pa, a hale
 paha.
Frön-tiër, n. Mokuna aina; pea. SYN.
 boundary.
Frönt'is-piëce, n. Ke kii ma ka aoao
 mua loa o ka buke.
Fröst, n. Kehau anu.
Fröth, n. Hu'a; huwa.
Frö'ward, adj. Haakel.
Frown, n. He hookue maka.
Frown, v. E hoomaku'e.
Fru'gal, adj. 1. Pakiko. SYN. eco-
 nomical.
 2. Uuku o ka lilo.
Fruit, n. 1. Hua.
 2. Hua ai.
Fruit'ful, adj. Hua nui; momona. SYN.
 fertile.
Fruit'ful-ness, n. 1. Ka hua nui ana
 mai. SYN. productiveness.
 2. Ka momona o ka lepo. SYN. fertility.
Fru-i'tion, n. Ke ko ana.
Fruit'less, adj. 1. Hua ole. *A fruit-*
less tree, he laau hua ole.
 2. Ko ole; makehewa. *A fruitless ef-*
fort, he hoao makehewa.
Fruit'tree, n. Laau hua.
Früs'trate, v. E hoochoka. SYN. de-
 feat.

Früs'tum, n. He okina o ke kino paa.
Frustum of a cone, he okina o ka puoa
Frÿ, v. E parai.
Frÿ'ing-pän, n. Pa-parai.
Fü'el, n. 1. Wahie no ke ahi.
 2. Kela mea, keia mea i a i ke ahi.
Fü'gi-tive, n. He kuewa; kanaka au-
 wana; kanaka mahuka.
Fül'erum, n. He unu; he koo.
Fül-fill', v. E hooko'. SYN. accomplish.
Fül-fill'ment, n. Ka hooko'ana. SYN.
 accomplishment.
Full, adj. Piha.
Full'ness, n. Ka piha ana.
Full'y, adj. Lea. *Fully understand,*
maopopo lea.
Füm'ble, v. E ha'ha' wale aku.
Fümes, n. pl. 1. Uahi. SYN. smoke.
 i. Ka mahu o na mea baila; ke ala o
 na mea e a ana.
Fü'mi-gäte, v. E hoopuhi i ka u-ahi.
Fü'mi-gät'ion, n. Ka hoopuhi ana i
 ka u-ahi.
Fün, n. Paani lealea.
Füne'tion, v. Hana.
Füne'tion-a-ry, n. Luna oihana.
Fünd, n. He waihona.
Fün'da-mënt'al, adj. Kumu. *Funda-*
mental principle, he loina hookumu.
Fü'ner-al, n. Halawai hoolewa kupa-
 pau.
Fü-nē're-al, adj. Ano kanikau.
Fün'gus, n. Pepeiao laau.
Fün'nel, n. 1. Puka u-ahi no ka eniki-
 ni. SYN. smoke stack.
 2. Puka hookomo ea i ka opu o ka mo-
 ku.
 3. Tini ukuhi wai.
Fün'ny, adj. Lealea; mea akaaka.
Fûr, n. Hulu palupalu, like me ko ka
 popoki.
Fûr'bish, v. E anai; e hoohinuhinu.
 SYN. scour.
Fûr'i-oüs, adj. 1. Weliweli o ka huhu.
 2. Ikaka loa; pukiki. *A furious wind,*
makani pukiki.
Fûrl, v. E opiopi. E opiopi i ka pea.
Fûr'long, n. He setadia; hapawalu o
 ka mile.
Fûr'lough (fûr'lō), n. Palapala hoo-
 kuu koa no ka wa pokole.
Fûr'nace, n. 1. Kapuahi hoohehee
 metala.
 2. Kapuahi hoomehana.
Fûr'nish, v. E hoolako. SYN. supply.
Fûr'ni-türe, n. Na lako. *Household*
furniture, na lako hale.
Fûr'row, n. Auwaha o ke o'palau.
Fûr'ther, adv. Oi ae; ma o aku.
Fûr'ther, v. E kokua. SYN. assist; pro-
 mote. *To further the undertaking.*
 e kokua mamuli o ka hana.
Fûr'ther-ance, n. Kokua; koo. *In*
furtherance of the object, i kokua no ka
manao.
Fûr'ther-möre, adv. Eia hou. SYN.
 moreover.

Fürth'est, adj. Ma-o' loa.

Für'tive, adv. Maalea; malu'; ano ai-hue.

Fū'ry, n. 1. Huhu weliweli; inaina lua ole.

2. Ke ano o ka ikaika ino. *The fury of the tempest*, ka ikaika ino o ka makani.

Furz'y, adj. Heu. *Furzy cane*, ko heu.

Fūse, n. He kaulapauda; mea hoopahu'.

Fūse (fūze) v. E hooheehē i ka wela.

Fū'si-ble, adj. Hiki ke hooheehēia.

Fūs'ion, n. 1. Ka hooheehē ana i ka wela.

2. Ka lilo ana o na aoao ku-e elua a oi paha, i aoao hookahi; ka lokahi ana.

Fūss, n. Hauwalaau.

Fūs'sy, adj. Ano hoopilikia wale.

Fū'tile, adj. Makehewa; waiwai ole. SYN. useless; vain.

Fu-til'i-ty, n. Ke ano makehewa. SYN. uselessness.

Fū'ture, n. Komua aku: ka wa

Fu-tū'ri-ty, n. mahope.

Fy! interj. Ka! kaha'ha'!

G

Gāb'ble, v. E walaau wale; me-he mau keko la. SYN. jabber.

Gā'ble, n. Hakala o ka hale.

Gād, v. E holoholo wale.

Gād'a-bout, n. He mea holoholo wale; he a'ea wale.

Gāg, E o-a.

Gāg, n. Laau hoopaa waha.

Gāin, n. 1. Waiwai puka.

2. Pomaikai.

Gāin, v. 1. E puka.

2. *To gain a point*, e ko i ka makemake

Gāin'less, adj. Poho'; waiwai ole. SYN. losing.

Gāin'say, v. E palē i ka olelo; e hoole i ka olelo.

Gāit, n. Ke ano o ka hele ana. *A slow gait*, ka hele lolohi ana.

Gāit'er, n. He ano kamaa.

Gā'la-dāy, n. La hauoli.

Gāle, n. Makani nui.

Gall, n. Ke au.

Gäll, v. 1. E hoopohole i ka ili. SYN. chafe.

2. E-hoonaukiuki.

Gal-lānt', v. E kokua pono i ka wahine.

Gāl'lant, adj. Koa; maka'u ole. SYN. brave; courageous.

Gāl'lant-ry, n. 1. Ke ano koa.

2. Ke kokua pono ana i na wahine.

Gāl'ler-y, n. 1. Wahi noho oluna.

2. Keena hoikeike kii.

3. *Photographic gallery*, hale pai kii.

Gāl'ley, n. Hale kuke oluna o ka moku.

Gāl'lie, adj. No Farani. SYN. french.

Gal'li-nīp'per, n. He makika nui.

Gāl'lon, n. He galani.

Gāl'lop, v. Ka holo loa ana o ka lio.

Gāl'lōws, n. Amana.

Gāl'van-ism, n. He mana ano like me ka uila.

Gām'ble, v. E pili waiwai.

Gām'bler, n. Kanaka pili waiwai.

Gām'bol, v. E lelelele; e haa. SYN. frisk.

Gāme, n. 1. He paani.

2. Na holoholona i ki-pu ia.

Gāme'ster, n. Kanaka pili waiwai. SYN. gambler.

Gām'mon, n. 1. He hoka. SYN. humbug.

Gām'ut, n. Na leo ewalu o ka pa-ko-li. SYN. scale.

Gān'der, n. Manu ne'ne' kane.

Gāng, n. He poe. *A gang of laborers*, he poe paahana.

Gān-gre-ne', n. Ka palaho o kau wahi o ke kino.

Gāng'way, n. Kahi e komo aku ai o ka moku.

Gāol (jail), n. Hale paahao. SYN. jail.

Gāol'er (jail'er), n. Luna hale paahao. SYN. jailer.

Gāp, n. 1. Wahi helelei o ka pa.

2. Wahi haahaa mawaena o na kua-hiwi.

Gāpe, v. E hamama waha. SYN. yawn.

Gārb, n. Aahu.

Gārb'āge, n. Opala holoholona; opala.

Gārb'le, v. E kalai ino i ka olelo.

Gārb'den, n. He kihapai.

Gārb'den-er, n. Kahu malama kihapai.

Gārb'gle, v. E o'lao'la ma ka puu.

Gārb'land, n. Lei. SYN. wreath.

Gārb'ment, n. Lole komo.

Gārb'ner, n. Hale papaa. SYN. barn.

Gārb'ner, v. E hooiliili ma ka hale papaa.

Gārb'net, n. Pohaku momi ulaula.

Gārb'nish, v. E kahiko a maikai. SYN. decorate; adorn.

Gārb'nish-ee', v. E hoopaa waiwai o ka mea ai-e.

Gārb'ret, n. Ke keena oluna loa o ka hale. SYN. attic.

Gārb'ri-son, n. Na koa o ka pa-kaua.

Gar-rôte', v. E uumi.
Gär'ru-loūs, adj. Walaau wale.
Gär'ter, n. Lipine hoopaa kakini.
Gäs, n. Ea mama.
Gäs'e-ous, adj. Pili i ke ea mama.
Gāsh, n. Wahi moku ma ke kino.
Gäs'light, n. Ka malamalama o ke ea mama.
Gas-ōm'e-ter, n. Wahi e hooahu ai o ke ea mama.
Gāsp, v. E hanupaa. E mauliawa.
Gās'trie, adj. Pili i ka opu hoowale ai.
Gās'trie Jūice, n. Wai hoowale ai o ka opu.
Gāte, n. Puka pa.
Gāte'way, n. Kahī e komo ai.
Gāth'er, v. 1. E hooakoakoa. SYN. assemble.
 2. E hooilili. SYN. collect things.
 3. E hoouluulu. SYN. collect animals together.
 4. E ohi. SYN. gather fruit.
 5. E hooahu. SYN. hoard.
Gāth'er-er, n. Mea nana e hooilili, etc.
Gāth'er-ing, n. 1. He anaina. SYN. assembly.
 2. Ka mea i ohi ia; hooililiia, etc.
 3. He puu ma ke kino.
Gaud'y, adj. Hoochiehie pono ole.
Gāuge (gāj), n. Mea ana pahu barela.
Gaug'er, n. Kanaka ana pahu.
Gäunt, adj. Wiwi; olala.
Gäunt'let, n. Pale lima loloa.
Gäuze, n. Lole lahilahi loa.
Gāwk'y, adj. Kuuaina; hemahema.
Gāy, adj. 1. Lealea; olioli. SYN. merry.
 2. Nani; maikai loa. SYN. fine.
Gāy'e-ty, n. Lealea. SYN. merriment.
Gāy'ly, } adv. Me ka lealea; me ka nani.
Gāi'ly, }
Gāze, v. E haka pono ka maka.
Ga-zēlle', n. He dia.
Ga-zētte', n. He nupepa no na mea e hoolaha. *Official Gazette*, ka pepa hoolaha ma ke kauoha o ke aupuni.
Gāz'et-er', n. He buke e hoike ana no na wahi a pau o ka honua.
Gāz'ing-stoek, n. Kanaka i hoohehenehia e ka lehulehu.
Gēar, n. Na lako o kela me keia ano.
Gēld'ing, n. Lio i poa ia.
Gēm, n. He momi.
Gēn'der, n. 1. *Masculine gender*, ano kane.
 2. *Feminine gender*, ano wahine.
 3. *Neuter gender*, ano ku okoa.
 4. *Common gender*, ano pili like.
Gēn'e-a-lōg'ic-al, adj. Kuauhau.
Gēn'e-āl'o-g'ist, n. Kanaka imi kuauhau.
Gēn'e-āl'o-g'y, v. Ke kuauhau.
Gēn'er-al, adj. Pili i na mea a pau; akea. *General good*, pomaikai o ka lehulehu. *General meaning*, ke ano nui. *General intelligence*, ike akea. *General sickness*, mai laulaha.
Gēn'er-al, n. Generala.

Gēn'er-āl'i-ty, n. 1. Ka hapa nui. SYN. majority.
 2. *Generalities*, na mea ano nui.
Gēn'er-āl-ize, v. E hoomaopopo ma ke ano nui.
Gēn'er-al-ly, adv. 1. Ma ke ano mau.
 2. *Generally so*, pela i ka hapa nui o ka manawa.
 3. *Generally useful*, makaukau ma kela me keia mea.
 4. *Generally understood*, hoomaopopo ia e ka hapa nui.
Gēn'er-al-ship, n. Ke kulana, ke akamai o ka generala.
Gēn'er-āte, v. E hoohua mai.
Gēn'er-ā'tion, n. 1. Ka hoohua ana mai.
 2. He hanauna. *Third generation*, kuakahi.
Gēn'er-ā-tor, n. Mea e hoohua ana.
Ge-nēr'ic, adj. Pili i ka papa; ke kulana; ke ano like; ka hanauna.
Gēn'er-ōs'i-ty, n. Ano lokomaikai; manawalea. SYN. liberality.
Gēn'er-ōūs, adj. Lokomaikai; manawalea. SYN. liberal.
Gēn'e-sis, n. Ka hookumu ana.
Gē'ni-al, adj. Oluolu; launa; laulea.
Gē'ni-āl'i-ty, n. Ke ano launa; ano oluolu.
Gē'ni-āl-ly, adv. Me ka oluolu.
Gēn'ius, n. 1. Ke akamai maoli o ka noonoo.
 2. Mea akamai maoli.
Gēn-teel', adj. Ano mikioi; aulii.
Gēn'tile, n. Kanaka no na aina e, wahi o ka poe Judaio.
Gēn-til'i-ty, n. Ke ano mikioi; ano aulii.
Gēn'tle, adj. 1. Laka. SYN. tame.
 2. Oluolu. SYN. mild; quiet.
 3. Akahai. SYN. meek.
Gēn'tle-man, n. Kanaka hoopono; he keonimana.
Gēn'tle-man-ly, adj. Hoopono; keonimana.
Gēn'tle-ness, n. Laka; oluolu; akahai.
Gēn'tle-wom'an, n. Wahine hoopono; noho pono; he lede.
Gēn'tly, adv. Me ka oluolu; me ke akahai.
Gēn'try, n. Poe naauao; poe pihalula.
Gēn'u-ine, adj. Oiaio; oia maoli no.
Gē'nus, n. He papa o na mea ano like.
Gē'o-grāph'ic, } adj. No ka hoike
Gē'o-grāph'ic-al, } honua.
Gē-ōg'ra-phy, n. Hoike honua.
Gē'o-lōg'ic-al, adj. Pili i ke ano o ka honua.
Gē-ōl'o-g'ist, n. Kanaka huli i ke ano o ka honua.
Gē-ōl'o-g'y, n. He hoike no ke ano o ka honua; no ka hana'na o ka honua.
Gē'o-mēt'ric-al, adj. Pili i ka ana honua.
Ge-ōm'e-tri'cian, n. Kanaka huli ana honua.
Ge-ōm'e-try, n. Ana honua.

Ġērm, n. He mole; he kumu.
Ġēr-māne', adj. Pili; pili pono. SYN. fitting; appropriate.
Ġēr'mi-nate, v. E kupu. SYN. sprout.
Ġēr'mi-nā'tion, n. Ke kupu ana.
Ġes-tie'ū-lāte, v. E kikoo i ka lima, ma ke kamailio ana.
Ġes-tie'ū-lā'tion, n. Ke kikoo ana me ka lima.
Ġest'ūre, n. Kikoo lima.
Ġēt, v. 1. E loa. SYN. obtain.
 2. *Get off*, e lele ilalo.
 3. *To get away safely*, e pakele.
 4. *To get under weigh*, e hoomaka e holo.
Gew'gaw, n. Mea milimili waiwai ole.
Ghāst'ly (gāst'ly), adj. Hakeakea, me he make la.
Ghōst (gōst), n. Uhane lapu.
Ġi'ant, n. Kanaka nui loa.
Ġi'ant-ess, n. Wahine nui loa.
Ġib'ber, v. E namunamu. SYN. jabber.
Ġib'ber-ish, n. He olelo namunamu wale.
Ġib-bet, n. Amana. SYN. gallows.
Ġib'boŭs, adj. Ano poepoe. *A gibbous moon*, ka mahina e piha ana. SYN. convex.
Ġibe, n. Loiloi; henehene. SYN. sneer.
Ġib'lets, n. Ka puuwai me ke ake o na manu.
Ġid'di-ness, n. 1. Poniuini.
 2. Lealea kupono ole o ka naau.
Ġid'dy, adj. 1. Poniuini.
 2. Lealea kupono ole.
Ġift, n. 1. He makana. SYN. present.
 2. He ike. SYN. talent; quality.
Ġift'ed adj. Piha i ke akamai; piha i ka naauao. SYN. talented.
Ġig, n. He kaa lio me na huila elua.
Ġi-gān'tic, adj. Nunui loa.
Ġig'gle, v. E akaaka naaupo. SYN. titter.
Ġild, v. 1. E hamo me ke gula lahilahi loa.
 2. E hoomalamalama, me he alaula la.
Ġill, n. He gila, hapa-ha o ke paina.
Ġill, n. Api; mahamaha.
Ġilt, adj. Hamoia i ke gula.
Ġim'let, n. Wili puka uuku.
Ġin, n. 1. He waiona. gini.
 2. He upiki. SYN. trap.
 3. Mikini wehe i ka anoano o ka pulu-pulu.
Ġin'ger, n. Awapuhi.
Ġin'ger-brēad, n. Berena ono i hoomiko pu ia ka awapuhi.
Ġin'ger-ly, adv. Me ke akahēle. SYN. cautiously.
Ġing'ham, n. Ġinamu.
Ġird, v. E kaei; e haaweale; e kahai.
Ġird'er, n. He kaola.
Ġir'dle, n. Kaei.
Ġirl, n. Kaikamahine.
Ġirl'hoōd, n. Ka wa kaikamahine.
Ġirl'ish, adj. Ku i ke kaikamahine.

Ġirth, n. 1. He kaula opu.
 2. Ke anapuni o kekahi mea.
Ġist, n. Ka i'o o kekahi olelo, a hana paha.
Ġive, v. E haawi; e manawalea.
 2. *Give heed*, e hoolohe.
 3. *Give up*, e haalele; e paupauaho.
 4. *Given to reflection, plann'g or devising*, paumaalea; pauakamai.
Ġiv'er, n. Ka mea nana e haawi.
Ġlā'ciēr, n. Muliwai hau paa o kuahiwi, ma na aina anu, e nee malie loa ana a iloko o na awawa.
Ġlād, adj. Olioli; hauoli. SYN. delighted; gratified.
Ġlād'den, v. E hoo hauoli.
Ġlāde, n. He kipuka ma ka ulu laau.
Ġlād'ly, adv. Me ka hauoli.
Ġlād'ness, n. Hauoli. SYN. joy.
Ġlānce, n. Ka leha ana o ka maka.
Ġlānd, n. He i-o palupalu, me he huahuakal la; nana ka hana e hookawale i na wai iloko o ke kino.
Ġlāre, n. Malamalama olinolino.
Ġlāre, v. 1. E hulili.
 2. E nana me ka maka huhu.
Ġlāss, n. Aniani.
Ġlāss'y, adj. Me he aniani la. *A glassy sea*, he kai malino.
Ġlāze, v. E hookomo aniani ma ka puka aniani.
Ġlā'zier, n. Kanaka hookomo aniani.
Ġlēam, n. Kukuna malamalama; he ui'uiiki. SYN. glimmer.
Ġlēan, v. 1. E ohi i na hua helelel.
 2. E noi'i. SYN. collect information secretly.
Ġlēan'er, n. Mea ohi.
Ġlee, n. 1. He olioli; he oli.
 2. He leo mele hoolealea.
Ġlee'ful, adj. Piha i ka oli. SYN. merry.
Ġlēn, n. He awawa uuku. SYN. dell.
Ġlib, adj. Pahee. *A glib tongue*, he alelo pahee.
Ġlib'ly, adv. Pahee. *To talk glibly*, e kamailio pahee.
Ġlide, v. 1. E kokolo; mehe nahesa la.
 2. E holo niau; mehe kaa ahi la.
Ġlīm'mer, n. Uiuiki.
Ġlīmpse, n. He ike aweaweā; he awi-ha.
Ġlis'ten, v. E oa'oaka.
Ġlit'ter, v. E wakawaka; e hulili.
Ġlōbe, n. He kino poepoe. SYN. sphere.
Ġlōb'u-lar, adj. Poepoe. SYN. spherical.
Ġlōb-ule, n. He kulu. SYN. drop.
Ġlōom, n. Pouli; powehiwehi. *Gloom of a forest*, lipo waonahēle.
Ġlōom-i-ly, adv. 1. Me ka pouliuli.
 2. Me ka ehaeha o ka naau.
Ġlōom'y, adj. 1. Pouliuli. SYN. dark. *A gloomy day*, he la pouliuli.
 2. Nunuha; mumule. SYN. sullen.
Ġlō'ri-fi-cā'tion, n. Ka hoonani ana.
Ġlō'ri-fy, v. E hoonani.
Ġlō'ri-oūs, adj. Nani; kamahao.

Glō-ry, n. Nani; kamahao.
Glōss, n. He hinuhinu; he ill pahoe-hoe.
Glōs'sy, adj. Hinuhinu; pahoe-hoe.
Glōve (glūv), n. Pale lima.
Glōw, v. 1. E hooenaena; enaena. *The fire glows, enaena ke ahi.*
 2. Omeomeo; ulaula.
Glōw'ing, adj. 1. Enaena. *A glowing fire, he ahi enaena.*
 2. Hooeueu; hoolalelale. *A glowing account, he olelo hooeueu.* SYN. inspiring.
Glūe, n. Gelu'; mea pipili.
Glūe, v. E hoopipili me ke gelu'.
Glūm, adj. Keemoa; nunuha.
Glūt, v. 1. E hoolawa a lawa loa. *To glut the market, e hoolawa i kekahi mea a koe, i hiki ole ke kuai.*
Glū'ten, n. Ka mea pipili iloko o ka palaoa.
Glū'tin-oūs, adj. Pipili. SYN. sticky.
Glūt'ton, n. 1. He wahau'hau'ha. SYN. gormandizer.
 2. Kanaka hoonuu ai.
Glūt-ton-oūs, adj. Hoonuu; uhauha.
Glūt'ton-ÿ, n. Hoonuu ai; uhauha.
Gnarled' (nārl'd), adj. Paapu i na lala. *A gnarled board, he papa i paapu i na lala.*
Gnāsh (nāsh), v. E uwi ka niho.
Gnāt (nāt), n. Nalo aki.
Gnaw (naw) v. E nalinali; e nau.
Gō, v. 1. E hele. *Go a-foot, e hele wae.*
 2. E holo. *Go on horseback, e holo maluna o ka lio.*
 3. *Go in, e komo iloko. Go out, e puka iwaho.*
Gōal, n. 1. Kahi i manaoia e kukini.
 2. Ka hopena i manaoia.
Gōad, n. 1. Laau hookikina.
 2. Kumu hooeueu.
Gōad, v. E hookikina; e hooeueu.
Gōat, n. He kao.
Gōat-ee', n. Ka umiumi, koho kao la, o ka auwae.
Gōat'hērd, n. Kahu hanai kao.
Gōb, n. He puu; he oolopu ai.
Gōb'ble, v. E hoonuu ai; e ai wiki-wiki.
Gōb'bler, n. Pelehu' kane.
Gōb'let, n. Kiaha inu.
Gōd, n. 1. Ke Akua; Jehova.
 2. He akua.
Gōd'dess, n. Akua wahine.
Gōd'head, n. Ke Akua Kahi-Kolu.
Gōd'less, adj. Nele i ke Akua ole; aia'.
Gōd'like, adj. Ano like me ko Ke Akua.
Gōd'li-ness, n. Ke ano Ke Akua; ke ano hemolele.
Gōd'ly, adj. Haipule; hemolele; pono.
Gōd'send, n. 1. Pomaikai mai Ke Akua mai; pomaikai i ulia mai. SYN. unexpected piece of good fortune.
Gōg'gles, n. Aniani palemaka.
Gō-ing, n. Ka hele ana.
Gōit're, n. Puu alaala ma ka a-i.

Gōld, n. He gula.
Gōld'en, adj. Gula; like me ke gula.
Gōld'lēaf, n. Gula i kuiia a lahilahi loa.
Gōld'smith, n. Kanaka hana mea gula.
Gōn'do-la, n. He waa holo lealea ma Venice.
Gōn'do-liēr, n. Kanaka hoe *gondola*.
Gōng, n. Pa metala palahalaha, poepoe, mea kani; ke bele hookani o ka poe pake'.
Gōod, adj. 1. Maikai; pono. SYN. righteous.
 2. Kina'ole; paa. SYN. without flaw.
 3. Pololei. SYN. correct.
Gōod-bÿ', n. Aloha hookaawale. SYN. adieu.
Gōod'ly, adv. 1. Mahuahua. *A goodly number of persons, he poe mahuahua no.*
 2. Aulii; mikiioi. *A goodly appearance, he nanaina aulii.*
Gōod'ness, n. Ke ano maikai; ka pono.
Gōods, n. Na waiwai liilii o kela me keia ano. *Dry-goods, na lole kuai o na ano a pau.*
Gōod-will', n. Manao lokomaikai; manao oluolu.
Gōose, n. Manu ne'ne'.
Gōose'flesh, (on account of cold). Anuhenuhea.
Gōre, n. 1. Koko i hookahe ia.
 2. Apana huinakolu o ka lole, a aina paha.
Gōre, v. E hou aku me ke kiwi.
Gōr'di-an Knōt, n. He pilikia pohi-hihi. *To cut the Gordian knot, e hoopau i ka pilikia me ka lima ikaika.* SYN. inextricable difficulty.
Gōrge, n. 1. Ka pu a-i.
 2. Wahi kuhohō iwaena o na kua-hiwi.
Gōr'geōūs, adj. Nani loa; kamahao.
Gō-ril'la, n. Keko kanaka o Aferika.
Gōr'mand-ize, v. E no'u.
Gōr'mand'iz-er, n. He wa'hauhau'ha.
Gō'ry, adj. Paele i ke koko.
Gōs'ling, n. Manu nene opiopio.
Gōs'pel, n. Euanelio.
Gōs'sip, n. Holoholo olelo; lonolonoa'.
Gouge, n. Kila o-o'ma.
Gouge, v. 1. E poalo. *Gouge out the eye, e poalo i ka maka.*
 2. E kalai me ke kila oo'ma.
Gōurd, n. Ipu awa.
Gout, n. Ka mai pehu o na ami.
Gōv'ern, v. E hoomalu i kanaka.
Gōv'ern-ess, n. 1. Kahu wahine no na keiki o ka ohana.
 2. Kiaaina wahine.
Gōv'ern-ment, n. Aupuni.
Gōv'ern-mēnt'al, adj. No ke aupuni.
Gōv'ern-or, v. 1. Kiaaina.
 2. Kahu hoomalu.
 3. Mikini hooponopono ana i ka enikini mahu.
Gown, n. He holoku'.
Grāb, v. E kalli ino; e apo ino aku.

Grāce, n. 1. Lokomaikai. SYN. kindness.
2. Nani. SYN. beauty.
Grāce'ful, adj. 1. Lokomaikai
2. Nani; aulii; upalu; eleu.
Grāce'ful-ly, adv. 1. Me ka lokomaikai.
2. Me ka mikioi.
Grā'ciouš, adj. Lokomaikai.
Grā'ciouš-ly, adv. Me ka oluolu.
Grāde, n. 1. He kulana; he papa.
2. Kamoe ana o ke alanui. *Level grade*, moe iliwai.
Grāde, v. 1. E hoonoho kulana; e hoonoho papa.
2. E hoomoe i alanui.
Grād'ū-al, adj. 1. Malie. *A gradual ascent*, he pii'na malie.
2. Lillii. *Gradual diminution*, he hoomi lillii.
Grād'ū-al-ly, adv. Ma ka noii; me ka malie.
Grād'u-ate, v. 1. E loa ka palapala apono mai ke kula nui mai.
2. E kaha i na degere maluna o kekahi mea.
Grād'u-ā'tion, n. Ka hookuu ana me ka palapala apono.
Grāft, n. He opuu i pakuffa i kehahi laau e ae.
Grāin, n. 1. Na hua palaoa o na ano a pau.
2. He huna. *A grain of sand*, he huna one.
Grāin, v. E pena kohu hooluu laau la.
Grām'i-niv'o-roūs, adj. E ai ana i ko mauu; ai mauu.
Grām'mar, n. Hoike olelo.
Gram-mā'rian, n. Kanaka makaukau ma ka hoike olelo.
Gram-māt'ie-al-ly, adv. Like me na rula o ka hoike olelo.
Grān'a-ry, n. Waihona no na hua palaoa.
Grānd, adj. Nani; kamahao.
Grānd-child, n. He moopuna.
Grānd'eur, n. Ka nani; ke kamahao.
Grānd'fāth'er, } n. Kupuna kane.
**Grānd'sire, }
Grānd-jū'ry, n.** Ke jure nui, e imi e ana i na hihia karaima, mamua o ka hookolokolo ana..
Grānd'mōth'er, n. Kupuna wahine.
Grānt, n. He haawina o kela me keia ano waiwai.
Grānt, v. E ae; e haawi.
Grānt-ee', n. Ka mea e loa ana.
Grānt'or, n. Ka mea nana e haawi.
Grān'u-lāte, v. E hoolilo kekahi mau mea wai i mau huna paa. *Granulate cane juice*, e hoolilo ka wai o ke koi mau huna ko paa.
Grāpe, n. 1. Hua waina.
2. Poka' nui i hoopihaiia i na poka' lillii.
Grāpe'vine, n. Kumu waina.
Grāph'ic, adj. Moakaka ke kakau ana.

Grāph'ite, n. Kepau mea hana penikila.
Grāp'ple, v. 1. E aumeume.
2. E apo aku.
Grāsp, v. E apo.
Grāsp, n. 1. He apo lima.
2. *The grasp of thought*, ke apo ana i ka manao.
Grāsp'ing, adj. Alunu; puniwaiwai.
Grāss, n. Mauu; weuweu.
Grāss'hop-per, n. He uhini.
Grāss'y, adj. Uliuli i ke mauu; uhiia i ke mauu.
Grāte, v. 1. E olo; e kolikoli.
2. E oe; oec.
Grāte, n. Hao manamana o ke kapuahi.
Grāte'ful, adj. 1. Aloha aku no ke kokuai mai. SYN. thankful.
2. Oluolu. SYN. pleasant.
Grāte'ful-ly, adv. 1. Me ke aloha no na pono i loa mai.
2. Me ka oluolu. SYN. pleasantly.
Grāt'er, n. Mea olo; mea kolikoli.
Grāt'i-fī-cā'tion, n. 1. Ka oluolu o ka manao. SYN. satisfaction.
2. Ke ko ana o ka makemake.
Grāt'i-fy, v. 1. E hooluolu; e hoolaula.
2. E ko i ka makemake.
Grāt'ing, n. Hao manamana.
Grāt'ing, adj. Oec.
Grāt'is, adv. Makana wale.
Grāt'i-tūde, n. Ke aloha no ke kokuaia mai. SYN. thankfulness.
Gra-tū'i-toūs, adj. Manawalea; uku ole. *Gratuitous aid*, kokua manawalea.
Gra-tū'i-toūs-ly, adv. Manawalea wale.
Gra'tū'i-ty, n. He makana. SYN. gift.
Grāve, n. Lua kupapau.
Grāve, adj. Koikoi. *A grave thought*, he manao koikoi.
Grāve, v. E kahakaha.
Grāv'el, n. Iliili.
Grāve'ly, adv. Me ke koikoi o ka manao.
Grāv'er, n. Mea kahakaha.
Grāve'-stōne, n. Pohaku hoomanao, no ka ilina.
Grāve'-yard, n. Pa kupapau; ilina.
Grāv'i-tāte, v; E ume kaumaha.
Grāv'i-tā'tion, n. Ka ume kaumaha.
Grāv'i-ty, n. 1. Ke kaumaha; ke koikoi.
2. Ke koikoi o ka manao.
Grāv'vy, n. Kai o na i'o i hoomoiaia.
Grāy } adj. Ahinahina; hina.
**Grey }
Grāy'bēard, n.** Kanaka poohina.
Grāze, v. E ai mauu.
2. E aneane pili; e pohole iki.
Grā'zier, n. Kanaka hanai holoholona.
Grēase, n. Aila hamo.
Grēasc, v. Ehamo i ka aila.
Grēas'y, adj. Paele i ka aila hamo.
2. *A greasy fluid*, kai likoliko.
Grēāt, adj. Nui; hanohano.

- Greāt'ly, adv.** Nui loa; loa. *Greatly beloved*, aloha nui loa ia.
- Greāt'ness, n.** Ke ano nui; ka hano-hano.
- Grē'cian, n.** No Helene.
- Greed'i-ly, adv.** Me ke alunu.
- Greed'i-ness, n.** Alunu; he uha wale.
- Greed'y, adj.** Alunu; uha wale.
- Green, adj.** 1. Omaomao; uliuli.
2. Maka. SYN. unripe.
- Green-grō'ger, n.** Kanaka kuai mea ai maka.
- Green'horn, n.** Kanaka hemahema; kanaka hawa'wa'.
- Green'house, n.** Hale hoo-ulu mea ulu.
- Greens, n. pl.** Na ai i like me ka luau, ha'ha', limu etc.
- Green'sward, n.** Mauu uliuli.
- Greet, v.** E alohaaku; SYN. salute.
- Greet'ing, n.** Ke aloha i ka halawai pu ana. SYN. salutation.
- Gre-gā'ri-oūs, adj.** Ano launa; maa i ka hele pu ma na pua'.
- Grey-hound, n.** He ilio nunui, wawae loloa.
- Grid'dle, n.** Pa parai palaoa.
- Grid'iron, n.** Hao manamana.
- Griēf, n.** Kaumaha; chaeha; uhu'
- Griēv'ānce, n.** Kumu kaumaha; kumu pilikia.
- Griēve, v.** E uwe; e kaniuhu'
- Griēv'oūs, adj.** Kaumaha; ehaeha.
- Gri-mace', n.** Haikaika. SYN. grin.
- Grim, adj.** Keemoa; kuemaka.
- Grim'ly, adv.** Keemoa.
- Grin, n.** Haikaika.
- Grind, v.** E hookala. SYN. sharpen.
2. E wili. *Grind sugar cane*, e wili ko.
3. E hookaumaha. SYN. oppress.
- Grind'er, n.** Niho nui.
- Grind'stone, n.** Hoana kaa.
- Grip, v.** E apo ikaika. SYN. grasp.
- Gripe, n.** Nahu; umii'.
2. *Gripe of poverty*, ka lokoīno o ka nele.
- Gris'tle, n.** Kumukumu. SYN. cartilage.
- Grist, n.** Na hua palaoa i wiliia.
- Grist'mill, n.** He wili palaoa.
- Grit, n.** 1. He o'ne.
2. He hoomanawanui; manao kupaa. SYN. spunk.
- Griz'zly, adj.** Hina. *Grizzly hair*, hina ka lauoho.
- Grōan, v.** E uhu'; e nu.
- Grōan'ing, n.** Ka uhu ana o ka leo.
- Grō'ger, n.** Kanaka kuai i na mea ai.
- Grō'ger-ies, n. pl.** Kela me keia ano mea ai.
- Grō'ger-ŷ, n.** Hale kuai o na mea ai.
- Grōg, n.** Wai ona i kawili pu ia me ka wal.
- Grōg'shop, n.** Hale kuai wai ona.
- Groin, n.** Puhaka.
- Groōm, n.** 1. Kane akahi no a mare. SYN. bridegroom.
2. Kahu malama ho.
- Grōove, n.** He ho'le.
- Grōpe, v.** E haha aku me he makapo la.
- Grōss, n.** 12 Kakini.
- Grōss, adj.** 1. Nunui pono ole.
2. Haumia; pelapela.
- Grōss'ness, n.** 1. Ka nui kupono ole.
2. Ka haumia; ka pelapela.
- Grōss'ly, adv.** I kana ole, launa ole. *Grossly ignorant*; naaupo launa ole.
- Grōt, n.** He ana.
- Grōt'to, }** n. He ana.
- Gro-tēsque, adj.** Ku i ka akaaka. SYN. fantastic.
- Ground, n.** Lepo; honua.
2. Kahua. SYN. foundation.
- Ground, v.** Ili; mau. *The boat has grounded*, ua ili ka waapa.
- Ground-flōor, n.** Ka papa hele o lalo loa o ka hale.
- Ground'less, adj.** Kumu ole; kahua ole. *Groundless fear*, maka'u kumu ole, or, maka'u wale.
- Ground'plan, n.** Kii o ke kahua-hale.
- Ground'plot, n.** Kahua o ka hale.
- Ground'rent, n.** Uku hoolimalima no ke kahua hale.
- Ground'work, n.** Ka hana hoo-kahua.
2. *Groundwork of knowledge*, na kumu mua o ka ike.
- Group, n.** He pu-a. SYN. collection.
2. Huhui. SYN. cluster. *A cluster of stars*, he huhui ho-ku'
- Grōve, n.** He wahi ululaau uuku.
- Grōv'el, v.** 1. E kokolo maluna o ka honua.
2. E hooahaaha a i ka lepo.
- Grōv'el-er, n.** Mea haahaa loa; mea kolo ma ka lepo.
- Grōw, v.** 1. E kupu; e ulu ae; e hoo-ulu.
2. E lilo. SYN. become. *Grow rich*, or *become rich*, e lilo i waiwai.
- Growl, v.** E uwo; e keke.
- Grōwth, n.** Ka ulu ana; ka mahuahua ana.
- Grūb, n.** 1. He enuhe.
2. Ai.
- Grūdge, v.** E aua.
- Grudge, n.** He hoomauhala.
- Grū'el, n.** He pudina lahilahi.
- Grūff, adj.** Kalakala; nihaniha.
- Grūff-ly, adv.** Me ke kalakala o ka leo.
- Grūm'ble, v.** 1. E ohumu.
2. *Grumble to one's self*, o kinaunau.
- Grūnt, v.** E nu'; e u'hu me he puaa la.
- Guā'no, n.** Kukae manu.
- Guār'an-tee', v.** E hooia.
- Guār'an-tee', n.** He hookiki no ka pono o kekahi mea.
- Guārd, v.** E kiai; e kuoo.
- Guārd'i-an, n.** He kahu ma ke kana-wal
- Guār'di-an-ship, n.** Oihana kahu.
- Guārd'room, n.** Keena o na koa kiai.
- Guā'va, n.** He hua puawa.
- Gū'ber-na-tō'ri-al, adj.** Pili i ka oihana kiaaina.
- Guēss, v.** E koho wale.
- Guēst, n.** Hoaina; mea i hookipala.

Guëst'-cham-ber, } *n.* Keena hookipa.
Guëst'-room, }
Guid'ance, *n.* Ke alakai ana.
Guide, *n.* He alakai.
Guide'post, *n.* Kia kuhikuhi.
Guile, *n.* Epa; maalea. SYN. craft.
Guile'less, *adj.* Akaka; oiaio; epa ole.
 SYN. honest.
Guil'lo-tine, *n.* Mikini oki poo.
Guilt, *n.* Hewa; hala.
Guilt'i-ly, *adv.* Me ka hewa.
Guilt'i-ness, *n.* Hewa.
Guilt'less, *adj.* Hala ole; hewa ole.
Guilt'y, *adj.* Hewa.
Guin'ea (gin'y) *n.* Apana dala gula o
 Beritania; 21 silina.
Guise, *n.* Ano o ko waho. SYN. ex-
 ternal appearance.
Gulf, *n.* Kaikuono.
Gull, *n.* 1. He manu o ke kai.
 2. Mea puni wale.
Gul'let, *n.* Ka puu. SYN. esophagus.
Gully, *n.* He auwaha.
Gulp, *v.* E moni me ka pono ole.
Gum, *n.* He pilali.
Gum'boil, *n.* He puu ma kahi o na
 niho.
Gum'my, *adj.* Pipili. SYN. sticky.
Gump'tion, *n.* Noeau; akamai.
Gun, *n.* He pu ki.
Gun'boat, *n.* He waapa manuwa' me
 ka pu nui.
Gun'ner, *n.* Kanaka lawelawe pu.
Gun'ner-y, *n.* Ka ike no ke ki pu.
Gun'pow-der, *n.* Pauda ki pu.

Gün'shot, *n.* 1. Poka'; lu.
 2. Ka loihi kahi e lele ai ka poka'.
 3. *Gunshot wound,* eha i ka poka'.
Gün'smith, *n.* Kanaka hana pu.
Gün'stock, *n.* Ke kumu o ka pu.
Gün'wale (gün'nel) *n.* Ka papa kae
 o ka waapa.
Gür'gle, *v.* 1. E omo; e like me ka wai
 e piha ana i ka omole; e olaola.
 2. E kakahe walaau. *The gurgling
 brook,* kahawai kakahe walaau.
Güşh, *v.* E kahe ino mai.
Güst, *v.* Makani puahiohio.
Güst'y, *adj.* Pukiki. *A gusty wind,* he
 makani pukiki.
Güt, *n.* Naau lillii.
Güt'tä-për'chä, *n.* He pilali ano like
 me ka laholio.
Güt'ter, *n.* Kio lepo.
Güt'ter-al, *adj.* Pili i ke kania-i. *A
 gutteral sound,* leo no loko ae o ke ka-
 nia-i.
Guÿ, *n.* Kaula e koo ana i kekahi mea.
Güz'zle, *v.* E pakela inu.
Gym-nä'si-um, *n.* 1. Wahi hooikaika
 kino.
 2. He kula kiekie.
Gÿm'nast, *n.* Kanaka hooikaika kino.
Gÿm-näs'tie, *adj.* Pili i ka hooikaika
 kino.
Gÿm-näs'ties, *n. pl.* Ka hooikaika
 kino.
Gÿp'sy, *n.* Kekahi o na mamo kuewa
 wale o Europa.
Gÿ-rä'tion, *n.* Ka nee poi ana.

H

Hä'be-as Cör'pus, *n.* Palapala hoo-
 kuu kino.
Ha-bil'i-ment, *n.* Aahu. SYN. cloth-
 ing.
Häb'it, *n.* 1. Hana maa. SYN. custom.
 2. Aahu. SYN. dress.
Häb'it-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke noho ia.
Häb'i-tä'tion, *n.* Wahi noho mau.
 SYN. abode; dwelling.
Ha-bit'ü-al, *adj.* Maa; walea. SYN.
 customary.
Ha-bit'ü-al-ly, *adv.* Mau.
Ha-bit-ü-äte, *v.* E hoomaamaa. SYN.
 accustom.
Häck, *n.* Kaa lio holoholo.
Häck, *v.* E oki hemahema.
Häck'neyed, *adj.* Kahiko. *A hackneyed
 subject,* kumu manao kahiko. SYN. old.
Häft, *n.* He au pahi.
Häg, *n.* He luwahine pupuka ino.
Häg'gard, *adj.* Haikea; onawaliwali.

Häg'gle, *v.* E hoohalahala no ke ku-
 mukuai.
Häg'gler, *n.* Kanaka hoohalahala mau
 no ke kumu kuai.
Häil, *n.* Hua hekili.
Häil, *v.* 1. E haule mai he hua hekili.
 2. E kahea leo nui,
 3. E haawi i ke aloha.
Häil'stone, *n.* SYN. hail.
Häil'storm, *n.* Ka haule ino ana o ka
 hua hekili.
Häir, *n.* Lauoho.
Häir'brëäth, *adj.* Mahunehune. SYN.
 narrow. *An hairbreadth escape,* he pa-
 kele mahunehune.
 2. Kokoke loa. SYN. very nearly.
Häir'brüsh, *n.* Hulu kahi lauoho.
Häir'elöth, *n.* Lole hanaia i ka lauoho.
Häir'less, *adj.* Ohule; lauoho ole.
Häir'y, *adj.* Paapu i ka lauoho; hulu-
 hulu.

Häl'cy-on, *adj.* Malia; malino. SYN. calm; peaceful.
Häle, *adj.* Ikaika; puipui.
Häl'f; *n.* He hapalua.
Häl'f'cäste, *n.* He hapahaole.
Häl'f'pay, *n.* Uku hapa.
Häl'f'wit-ted, *adj.* Ano lolo ma ka noo-noo.
Häll, *n.* 1. Keena komo o ka hale.
 2. Keena nui no na halawai.
 3. Hale nui.
 4. *Halls of justice*, na keena hookolo-kolo.
Häl'e-lü'jah, *interj.* Aleluia!
Häl-löw', *interj.* E o! leo kahea.
Häl'löw, *v.* E hoano.
Hal-lü'ci-nä'tion, *n.* He hihio o ka naau.
Häl'lo, *n.* Pona'hana'ha; Lua hoana; luakalai.
Hält, *v.* 1. E ku, e noho iki. SYN. stop.
 2. E holo ku-ku. SYN. limp.
Hal'ter, *n.* 1. Kaula punuku.
 2. Kaula kaawe. SYN. noose.
Häl've, *v.* E mahele hapalua.
Häl'ves, (*halvz*) *n. pl.* Na hapalua
Häl'yard, *n.* Kaula huki pea; kaula huki hae.
Häm, *n.* Puaa hama.
Hämes, *n.* Na hao e hoopaa ana i na kaula huki kaa lio, i ka a-i o ka lio.
Häm'let, *n.* Kauhale uuku. SYN. small village.
Häm'mer, *n.* Hamale.
Häm'mer, *v.* E kui me ka hamale.
Häm'mock, *n.* Moe e lewa ana.
Häm'per, *n.* He i-e nunui, mea lawe ai.
Häm'per, *v.* E hoopilikia; e keakea. SYN. encumber; embarrass.
Händ, *n.* Lima.
Händ, *v.* E haawi lima. *Hand over the book*, e haawi lima mai i ka buke.
Händ'bill, *n.* Olelo hoolaha i paiia.
Händ'book, *n.* Buke lilii, o kela me keia ike, i makaukau ma ka lima.
Händ'cuff, *n.* Kupee lima; upiki lima,
Händ'ful, *n.* Piha lima.
Händ'i-craft, *n.* Oihana hana lima.
Händ'i-ly, *adv.* Me ka mikioi.
Händ'i-work, *n.* Ka hana o ka lima.
Händ'ker-chief, *n.* Hainaka'.
Hän'dle, *n.* 1. He au.
 2. *Hoe*, or *o-o handle*, kano.
Hän'dle, *v.* 1. E lawelawe. SYN. use.
 2. E lalau lima. *To handle baggage*, E lalau lima aku i ka ukana.
 3. E mili; e milimili. SYN. *handle carefully for examination*, or *from curiosity*.
Händ'mäid, } *n.* Kauwa wahine.
Händ'mäid'en, }
Händ'saw, *n.* Pahi-olo lalau lima.
Händ'söme, *adj.* Upalu; onaona; maikai.
Händ'söme-ly, *adv.* Me ka nani; me ka maikai; me ka eleu.
Händ'writ'ing, *n.* Ke kakau lima.
Händ'y, *adj.* Makaukau. *A handy man*, he kanaka makaukau. SYN. ready.

Häng, *v.* 1. E li. *To hang on the gal-lows*, e li ma ka amana.
 2. E kaawe. SYN. to hang one's self.
 3. E kau; e kaulai. *Hang up to dry*, E kaulai i maloo.
 4. *To hang on the cross*, e kaulia ma ke kea.
Häng'er-on', *n.* 1. Kanaka hoopili-meaa.
 2. He a'ea wale.
Häng'ings, *n.* Na paku lolo o kela me keia ano.
Häng'man, *n.* Kanaka li kanaka.
Hänk, *n.* He mau owili lopi i owili pu ia.
Hänk'er, *v.* E kuko nui.
Hänk'-er-ing, *n.* Ke kuko nui ana.
Häp'häz'ard, *n.* Mea ulia wale. SYN. chance.
Häp'pen, *v.* 1. Loohia. SYN. occur.
 2. Wale. *To happen on a person*, e loaa wale i kekahi.
Häp'pi-ly, *adv.* Oluolu. *To live happily together*, e noho oluolu pu.
 2. Pomaikai. SYN. fortunately.
Häp'pi-ness, *n.* Ka oluolu o ka manao.
Häp'py, *adj.* Oluolu.
Här'ass, *v.* E hoopilikia; e hoonaukiuki; hoouluhua.
Här'bin-ger, *n.* He ouli.
Här'bor, *n.* Awa ku moku.
Här'bor, *v.* 1. E hookipa. *Harbor evil designs*, e hookipa i na noonoo ino.
 2. *Harbor ill will*, e hoomauhala.
Härd, *adj.* 1. Paa; paakiki.
 2. Oolea. *A hard man*, he kanaka oolea.
 3. Pilikia. *Hard times*, na wa pilikia.
Härd'en, *v.* E hoopaaakiki; e hoo-olea; e hookai-i.
Härd'ened, *adj.* Paakiki. *A hardened sinner*, he kanaka ino paakiki.
Härd-heart'ed, *adj.* Lokoino; paakiki o ka naau. SYN. cruel.
Härd'i-hood, *n.* Ka aa i na mea kupono ole. SYN. effrontery.
Härd'ly, *adv.* 1. Me ka oolea. SYN. harshly.
 2. Aole kupono loa. *Hardly true*, aole kupono loa i ka oiaio.
Härd'ness, *n.* Ke ano paakiki; ano paa; ano oolea.
Härd'ship, 1. He popilikia.
 2. Haawe kaumaha.
Härd'wäre, *n.* Na mea hao o kela me keia ano.
Härd-y, *adj.* Uuaa; ul.
Häre, *n.* He rabita nui.
Häre'brained, *adj.* Noonoo ole; aa wale.
Hä'rem, *n.* Ohana wahine ma ka aina hikina.
Härk, *interj.* Hamau! SYN. listen.
Här'lot, *n.* Wahine hookamakama.
Härm, *n.* Poino; pilikia.
Härm'less, *adj.* Poino ole; hooeha ole.
Här-mön'ies, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i na leo mele.

Här-mō'ni-oūs, *adj.* 1. Kani like.
2. Lokahi.
Har-mō'ni-oūs-ly, *adv.* Me ka lokahi.
Här'mo-nize, *v.* E lokahi pu.
Här'mo-ny, *n.* 1. Ke ano nahenahe o ka leo.
2. Ka lokahi ana.
Här'ness, *n.* Lei kauo no ka lio.
Här'ness, *n.* E hoa i ka lei.
Härp, *Lira* hookani.
Härp'er, *n.* Mea hookani lira.
Här-pōon', *n.* Mea o kohola'.
Här-pōon'er, *n.* Kanaka o i'a
Här'rōw, *n.* He hapuku no ka aina; he mea kahi aina.
Här'rōw, *v.* 1. E hapuku i ka aina i palau mua ia; e kahi i ka aina.
2. E hoopilihua; hoouluhua. *SYN.* laerate.
Härsh, *adj.* 1. Niha; kamaniha. *SYN.* harsh in manner.
2. Aaka; kalakala. *SYN.* harsh in voice.
Härsh'ly, *adv.* Nihaniha; kalakala.
Här'vest, *a.* Ka wa ohi.
Här'vest, *v.* E ohi.
Häsh, *n.* Haki; he i-o a me ka uala i okiokia a lili, a kawili puia.
Häste, *v.* 1. E awiwi; e hikiwawe.
Häs'ten, *v.* 2. E hooikiwawe.
Häs'ti-ly, *adv.* 1. Me ka awiwi. *SYN.* quickly.
2. Me ka pupuahulu; me ka noonoo pono ole. *SYN.* without consideration.
Häs'ty, *adj.* Pupuahulu. *Hasty words*, na huaolelo i noonoo ole ia. *SYN.* inconsiderate, noonoo ole ia.
Hät, *n.* Papale.
Hätch, *v.* E kiko i na hua.
Hätched, *p. p.* Laukoa.
Hätch'et, *n.* Koi lili.
Hätch'wāy, *n.* Kahi e hookomo ai ka ukana.
Häte, *v.* E inaina; e hoopailua.
Häte'ful, *adj.* Hoopailuaia.
Hät'tred, *n.* Inaina; huahua'.
Hät'ter, *n.* Kanaka hana papale.
Haugh'ti-ly, *adv.* Me ka haakei; me ka hookiekie.
Haugh'ty, *adj.* Haakei; hookiekie.
Häul, *v.* E huki. *SYN.* pull.
Häunch, *n.* Uha'.
Häunt, *v.* 1. E loa mau ma kauwahi.
2. E uluhia i ka lapu; ka daimonio.
3. Ala mau mai. *The thought haunts me*, ala mau mai ka noonoo iloko o'u.
Häve, *v.* 1. E loa. *SYN.* possess.
2. He haina kokua i na haina e ae; e hoike ana no ka wa i hala.
Hä'ven, *n.* He puuhonua; wahi e malu ai. *SYN.* shelter; refuge.
Häv'oe, *n.* Poino; luku. *SYN.* destruction.
Hä-wai'ian, *n.* Kamaaina no Hawaii.
Häw'ser, *n.* Kaula nui hoopaa moku i ka uapo; a e hookolo moku paha.

Häw'se'hōle, *n.* Puka ma ka ihu o ka imoku, no ke kaula hao o ka heleuma.
Häy, *n.* Mauu maloo.
Häy'ing-time, *n.* Wa hana mauu maloo.
Häy'stack, *n.* Ahua mauu maloo.
Häz'ard, *v.* E aa i ka poino; e komo ma kahi o ka poino.
Häz'ard-oūs, *adj.* Paapu i ka poino. *SYN.* perilous.
Häze, *n.* Poluhiluhi; molehulehu.
Häz'y, *adj.* Moakaka ole; powehiwehi.
Hē, *pron.* Ia; oia.
Hēad, *n.* Poo.
Hēad, *v.* 1. E ku poo; e ku mua. *SYN.* lead.
2. E keakea; e pale. *SYN.* head off.
Hēad'äche (äke), *n.* Nalulu; nipoa.
Hēad'drēss, *n.* Ke kahiko no ke poo.
Hēad'first, *adj.* Ki'mo'.
Hēad'land, *n.* Lae kiekie. *SYN.* promontory.
Hēad'long, *adj.* Noonoo ole e mamua. *SYN.* rash; inconsiderate.
Hēad'quär'ters, *n.* Kahi e noho ai o ke poo o kekahi oihana.
Hēad'stall, *n.* Kaula punuku.
Hēad'strong, *adj.* Ai oolea. *SYN.* stiff-necked.
Hēad-wāy, *n.* Ka nee ana imua. *To make headway*, e nee imua.
Hēad'wind', *n.* Makani pa mamua mai.
Hēad'work'man, *n.* Luna hana. *SYN.* foreman.
Hēad'y, *adj.* 1. Paakiki ma ka manao; ai oolea; nunuha. *SYN.* selfwilled; ungovernable.
2. Ona. *SYN.* intoxicating.
3. Huhu koke; inaina koke. *SYN.* violent; rash.
Hēal, *v.* E ola pono ka eha; e hoola i ka eha.
Hēalth, *n.* Ka ola pono o ke kino, a o ka naau paha.
Hēalth'ful, *adj.* Ku i ke ola o ke kino.
Hēalth'i-ness, *n.* Ke kupono i ke ola kino.
Hēalth'y, *adj.* Mai ole; ui; ola pono; puipui.
Hēap, *n.* He ahua; he puu.
Hēap, *v.* Ehoo-ahu.
Hēar, *v.* E lohe; e hoolohe.
Hēar'er, *n.* Mea elohe ana.
Hēar'ing, *n.* Ka lohe ana.
Hēärk'en (härk-en), *v.* E hoolohe; e haliu mai ka pepeiao.
Hēarse, *n.* Kaa halihali kupapau.
Hēar'say, *n.* Lono; lonolono-a'. *SYN.* rumor; report.
Hēärt, *n.* Puuwai; naau.
Hēärt'äche, *n.* 1. Eha ma ka puuwai.
2. Luuluu o ka naau.
Hēärt'bürn, *n.* Umaumanaha'; hahoa
Hēärt'felt, *adj.* Pumehana. *Heartfelt thanks*, aloha pumehana.
Hēärth, *n.* Kapuahi.

- Heärt'i-ly**, *adv* 1. Me ka naau apau; me ka ikaika. SYN. vigorously.
2. Nui. *Eat heartily*, ai a nui. SYN. freely.
- Heärt'less**, *adj*. Menemene ole; aloha ole; opukopekope.
- Heärt'rënd'ing**, *adj*. Kúpaka; walania.
- Heärt'siek**, *adj*. Pohó' ka manao. SYN. disheartened.
- Heärt'y**, *adj*. 1. Oiaio. SYN. true.
2. Puípui. SYN. strong; healthy.
3. Manao ikaika.
- Héat**, *n*. Wela.
- Héa'then**, *n*. He pegana.
- Héa'then-ish**, *adj*. Pegana.
- Héa'then-ism**, *n*. Ka nohó ana o ka pegana.
- Héave**, *v*. 1. E hoolei. SYN. thrów.
2. Naenae. SYN. pant.
- Héav'en**, *n*. Lani. *Heavens*, ná aouli.
- Héav'en-ly**, *adj*. Lani. SYN. celestial.
- Héav'i-ly**, *adv*. 1. Kaumaha. *Heavily in debt*, kaumaha i ka aie.
2. Nui loa. *Rain heavily*, u'-a nui loa.
- Héav'i-ness**, *v*. Ké kaumaha.
2. Luuluu.
- Héav'y**, *adj*. Kaumaha; koikoi.
- Hé'brew**, *v*. He Iudaio.
- Hée'tor**, *v*. E hoonaukiuki. SYN. bully; tease.
- Hédge**, *n*. Pa laau e ulu'ana.
- Hédge**, *v*. 1. E hoopuni i ka pa.
2. E hoopuni. SYN. surround.
- Heed**, *v*. E hoolohe; e malama.
- Heed'less**, *adj*. Hoolohe ole; malama ole. SYN. careless.
- Heed'less-ly**, *adv*. Me ka hoolohe ole. SYN. carelessly.
- Heed'less-ness**, *n*. Ke ano malama ole; hoolohe ole. SYN. carelessness.
- Heel**, *n*. Kuekue wawac.
- Héft**, *n*. Kaumaha. SYN. weight.
- He-gí'rä**, *n*. Ka hee ana o Mahometa mai Meeca aku, July 16, A. D. 622.
- Héif'er**, *n*. Bipi wahine opio.
- Height**, { *n*. Kiekie. *Grand mountain*
Hight, { *n*. *hight*, kilakila.
Height'en, { *v*. E hoomahuahua.
Highten, { *v*. E hookiekie ae.
- Héin'ou's**, *adj*. Hewa loa. SYN. atrocious.
- Héir (âr)**, *n*. Hoolina.
- Héir'ess**, *n*. Hoolina wahine.
- Héir'loom**, *v*. Waiwai i hoolinafa mai kahi hanauna a i kahi hanauna.
- Héir'ship**, *n*. Ké kulana hoolina.
- Hé'li-o-trópe**, *n*. 1. He pua.
2. He mea e hoopaa ana i na kukuna malamalama o ka la, a e hoolei ana ia lakou ma kahi i makemakeia.
- Héll**, *n*. Gehena; ka luaahi.
- Héll'ish**, *adj*. Kohu luaahi la; hewa lua ole.
- Hélm**, *n*. Hoculi. SYN. rudder.
- Hélm'et**, *n*. Mahiolé.
- Hélp**, *v*. E kokua. SYN. assist; aid.
- Hélp'er**, *n*. He mea kokua; kokoolua. SYN. assistant.
- Hélp'ful**, *adj*. Makaukau i ke kokua; kokua.
- Hélp'less**, *adj*. Hiki ole ke kokua iaia iho; Hiki ole ke kokua.
- Hélp'less-ness**, *n*. Ka hiki ole ana. SYN. inability.
- Hélp'meet**, *n*. 1. Kokoolua. SYN. assistant.
2. Wahine mare. SYN. wife.
- Hélt'er-skél'ter**, *adv*. Huikau.
- Hélve**, *n*. Au koi.
- Hém**, *n*. Lepa.
- Hém**, *v*. E humu pelu.
- Hém'i-sphère**, *n*. Hapa poepoe.
- Hém'or-rhäge (raj)**, *n*. Luai koko.
- Hémp**, *n*. He olona' ma na aina haole.
- Hén**, *n*. Moa wahine.
- Hénce**, *adv*. 1. Mai nei aku.
2. Nolaila; no ia mea. SYN. therefore.
- Hénce-förth'**, } *adv*. Mai keia wa
Hénce-for'ward, } aku.
- Hép'ta-gón**, *n*. Huina-lehulehu-aao-ehiku.
- Hér**, *pron*. Kona; paniinoa no ka wahine.
- Hér'ald**, *v*. E kukala e mamua.
- Hér'ald**, *n*. He elele.
- Hérb (ürb)**, *n*. Mea ulu palupalu.
- Hér-bä'geou's**, *adj*. Ano palupalu.
- Hérb'age**, *n*. 1. Na mea ulu palupalu.
2. He mauu.
- Hér-bä'ri-üm**, *n*. Buke malama lau, me na mea ulu.
- Her-biv'o-roüs**, *adj*. Ai i na mea ulu.
- Her-cü-le-an**, *adj*. Ka ikaika o Hercules, ke akua o ka ikaika o ka poe Helene; nolaila, he ikaika lua ole.
- Hérd**, *n*. He pu-a holoholona nunui. *A herd of cattle*, he pu-a bipi.
- Hérd**, *v*. E ho-akoakoa mau i na holoholona; e hoo-pu-a.
- Hérd's'man**, *n*. Kanaka hoo-pu-a-holoholona.
- Hére**, *adv*. Eia; maanei; nei.
- Hére'ä-bouts'**, *adv*. Ma kauwahi o nei.
- Hére-äft'er**, *adv*. Mai keia mua aku; mahope aku.
- Hére-bý'** *adv*. Ma keia, mamuli o keia.
- He-réd'i-ta-ry**, *adj*. Kuu-na'.
- Hére-in'**, *adv*. Ma keia; maloko o keia. *Herein specified*, i hoikeia maloko o keia, or maloko ae nei.
- Hére-up-ön'**, *adv*. No keia mea; mamuli o keia mea.
- Hér-e-sy**, *n*. Kuhihewa o ka manaoio.
- Hér'e-tic**, *n*. He kanaka kue ma ka manaoio; heretiko.
- Hére-to-före**, *adv*. Mamua iho nei.
- Hére-with'**, *adv*. Me keia.
- Hér'it-age**, *n*. Waiwai hoolina. SYN. inheritance.
- Her-mäph'ro-dite**, *n*. He mahu'.
- Her-mét'ic-al-ly**, *adv*. Paa loa; komo ole ke ea.
- Hér'mit**, *n*. Kanaka noho mehameha.
- Hér'mit-äge**, *n*. Wahi noho mehameha.

- Hē'ro**, *n.* Kanaka aa nui i na pilikia; kanaka koa.
- He-rō'ie**, *adj.* Koa; aa nui; wiwo ole.
- Hēr'o-ine**, *n.* He wahine koa.
- Hēr'o-ism**, *n.* Ke ano koa.
- Her-sēlf'**, *pron.* Oia iho; iaia iho, (pili i ka wahine).
- Hēs'i-tan-cy**, *n.* 1. Kanalua; kuipehi. SYN. doubt; uncertainty.
2. Uu o ka leo. SYN. hesitancy of speech.
- Hēs'i-tāte**, *v.* 1. E kanalua; e kulana-lana. SYN. falter; waver.
2. E uu. SYN. stammer.
- Hēs'i-tā'tion**, *n.* SYN. hesitancy.
- Hēt'er-o-dox**, *adj.* Kulike ole i ke kulana i kukuluia.
- Hew** (hū), *v.* 1. E kalai. SYN. shape.
2. E kua. SYN. hew down.
3. Okioki. SYN. hew in pieces.
- Hew'er**, *n.* Kanaka kalai; kanaka kua-laau.
- Hēx'a-gon**, *n.* Huina-lehulehu-aoao-eono.
- Hī-ā'tus**, *n.* 1. He kowa kaawale.
2. He manao i nalowale.
- Hic'eough** (hic'up), *n.* Mauliawa.
- Hid**, *p. p.* Hunaia.
- Hid'den**, *p. p.* Hunaia.
- Hide**, *v.* 1. E huna'. SYN. conceal; secrete.
2. E pee. SYN. hide one's self.
- Hide**, *n.* Ili holoholona nui.
- Hide and seek**, *n.* Haupeepee; pee-pee-akua.
- Hid'e-oūs**, *adj.* Weliweli ka ino o ka nanaina.
- High**, *adj.* 1. Kiekie.
2. Leoleo; leolani. SYN. tall; lofty. *A tall mast*, he kia leoleo, or leolani.
3. Ikaika. *A high wind*, he makani ikaika.
4. *A high surf*, he okaikai.
5. *High words*, na huaolelo hoonauki-uki.
- High'land**, *n.* Aina kuahiwi.
- High'land-er**, *n.* Kanaka i noho ma kuahiwi.
- High'ly**, *adv.* Nui. *To praise highly*, e mahalo nui aku.
- High-mind'ed**, *adj.* 1. Naau hoopono. SYN. honorable.
2. Hookiekie. SYN. proud.
- High'ness**, *n.* 1. Ke kiekie. SYN. altitude.
2. Inoa hanohano. *His highness*, ka mea kiekie.
- High'-priest**, *n.* Kahuna Nui.
- High'-prin'ci-pled**, *adj.* Kupaa ma ka pono.
- High-sōund'ing**, *adj.* Hoo-haaheo.
- High-spir'it-ed**, *adj.* 1. Haaheo; pi-hoihoi; puiwa.
2. Koa.
- High'way**, *n.* 1. He alanui i hele mau ia.
2. Alanui aupuni.
- High-wāy'man**, *n.* He powa'. SYN. robber.
- Hi-lār'i-ty**, *n.* Lealea; hauoli. SYN. gaiety; mirth; laughter.
- Hill**, *n.* 1. He puu.
2. Pue. *A hill of potatoes*, he pue uala.
- Hill'y**, *adj.* Apuupuu.
- Hilt**, *n.* Au o ka pahikaua.
- Him-sēlf'**, *pron. m.* Oia iho.
- Hind'er**, *adj.* Ko hope.
- Hin'der**, *v.* E keakea; hoololohi; e hoo-hakalia. SYN. retard; check.
- Hin'der-ance** } *n.* Kumu keakea. SYN.
Hin'drance } *n.* obstacle; obstruction.
Hind'er-most } *adj.* Hope loa.
Hind'most }
- Hin-doo'**, *n.* Kamaaina no Inia.
- Hinge**, *n.* Ami puka.
- Hint**, *v.* E kuhikuhi iki.
- Hip**, *n.* Kikala; papa kole.
- Hire**, *n.* Uku hoolimalima. SYN. wages.
- Hire'ling**, *n.* Kauwa i hoolimalimaia.
- Hiss**, *v.* E pio.
- His-tō'ri-an**, *n.* Kanaka kakau moolelo o ka wa kahiko.
- His-tōr'ie** } *adj.* Pili i ka wa kahiko
His-tōr'ie-al } *adj.* me kona moolelo.
- His'to-ry**, *n.* Moolelo o ka wa i hala.
- His'tri-ōn'ie**, *adj.* Pili i ke keaka. SYN. theatrical.
- Hit**, *v.* E ku; e ki aku, a ku.
- Hitch**, *v.* 1. E hikii.
2. E anec. SYN. hitch along.
- Hith'er**, *adv.* Ia nei.
- Hith'er-to'**, *adv.* A hiki i keia wa. SYN. heretofore.
- Hith'er-wārd**, *adv.* Ia nei ae; ia nei mai.
- Hive**, *n.* Hale nalo meli.
- Hive**, *v.* E hookomo i na nalo meli ilo-ko o ka hale nalo meli.
- Hōar** } *adj.* Hina. *Hoary head*, poo-
Hōar'y } *adj.* hina.
- Hōard**, *v.* E hooahu. SYN. amass.
- Hōarse**, *adj.* Leo ha; hanupilo.
- Hōarse'ly**, *adv.* Papala.
- Hōax**, *n.* He hana epa, i mea paani.
- Hōb'ble**, *v.* E hele opa'. SYN. limp.
- Hōb'by**, *n.* He kumu i noonoo nui ia, aole nac i maopopo kona waiwai.
- Hōb'by-horse**, *n.* Lio laau, mea paani no kamalii.
- Hōd**, *n.* Pahu halihali puna, a pohaku ula paha.
- Hōd'ge'-pōd'ge** } *adj.* Huikau.
Hōtch'-pōtch }
- Hōe**, *n.* He ho; o-o kope.
- Hōg**, *n.* Puaa nui.
- Hōg'gish**, *adj.* Ano puaa; alunu; aua.
- Hōgs'hēad**, *n.* Poo; 63 galani.
- Hoi'den**, *n.* He kaikamahine mahaioi.
- Hoist**, *v.* E huki iluna.
- Hōld**, *v.* E apo a paa; e hoopaa.
- Hōld**, *n.* 1. Ka lua waiho ukana o ka moku.
2. Ke apo ana a paa.
3. He kuleana. SYN. claim.
- Hōle**, *n.* He puka; he lua.
- Hōle'y**, *adj.* Pukapuka; huhu'ku.
- Hōl'i-day**, *n.* La kulaia.

- Hō'li-ness, n.** Ano hemolele; maka-mae. SYN. purity.
- Hōi'lōw, adj.** 1. Hakahaka.
2. Oiaio ole; hookamani. SYN. vain; false.
- Hōi'lōw, n.** He wahi po'ho iki. *The hollow of the hand*, ka po'ho lima.
- Hōi'lōw-cheeked', adj.** Homa.
- Hōi'lōw-heart'ed, adj.** Hookamani. SYN. insincere.
- Hōi'ster, n.** Eke pu panapana no ka noho lio.
- Hō'ly, adj.** Hemolele; ihiihi; hoano.
- Hō'ly-dāy, n.** La hemolele; la hoano.
- Hōm'āge, n.** 1. Mahalo. SYN. praise; respect.
2. Hoano. SYN. worship; reverence.
- Hōme, n.** Wahi noho o ka ohana; ho'me.
- Hōme'less, adj.** Ohana ole; ho'me ole; kuewa.
- Hōme'ly, adj.** 1. Pili i ka ho'me.
2. Eleku'; eleeleku'; pou'hu.
- Hōme'-made, adj.** Hanaia ma ka ohana; hanaia ma ka ho'me.
- Hōme-ōp'a-thy, n.** He ano lapaau, ma ka haawi liilii ana i ka laau.
- Hōme'sick, adj.** Manaonao i ka ho'me i haaleleia.
- Hōme'stead, n.** Ke kuleana o ka ho'me.
- Hōme'wārd, adv.** I o ka ho'me la.
- Hōm-i-cid'al, adj.** Pepehi kanaka. *Homicidal intent*, manao pepehi kanaka.
- Hōm'i-cide, n.** 1. Mea pepehi kanaka.
2. Ka pepehi kanaka. *Justifiable homicide*, pepehi kanaka aponoia.
- Hōm'i-ly, n.** Haiololo haipule.
- Hōm'i-ny, n.** Kurina, i kuia.
- Hō-mo-gē'ne-ōūs, adj.** Kulike loa; ano like.
- Hōne, n.** Pohaku hookala. SYN. whetstone.
- Hōn'est (ōn'est), adj.** Hoopono; oiaio. SYN. true.
- Hōn'est-ly, adv.** Me ka hoopono; me ka oiaio. SYN. truly.
- Hōn'est-y, n.** Ke ano oiaio; ano hoopono. SYN. truth.
- Hōn'ey, n.** Meli. *Honey comb*, pilali meli.
- Hōn'eyed (hūn'nid), adj.** Malimali. SYN. flattering.
- Hōn'ey-cōmb, n.** Pilali meli.
- Hōn'ey-mōn, n.** Ka mahina mua o ka noho mare ana.
- Hōn'or, n.** 1. Ke ano hoopono. *A man of honor*, he kanaka hoopono.
2. Hanohano. *His Honor*, ka mea hanohano.
3. *I have the honor*, ili ia'u ka hanohano.
- Hōn'or (ōn'or), v.** 1. E haawi i ka hanohano; e hoo-hanohano.
2. E malama. SYN. obey.
- Hōn'or-a-ble, adj.** Ku i ka hoopono; ku i ka oiaio.
2. Hanohano.
- Hōn'or-a-bly, adv.** 1. Me ka aponoia. *Honorably discharged*, hookuua me ka apono.
2. Me ka hoopono.
- Hōn'or-ā'ry, adj.** Hanohano. *Honorary member*, lala hanohano; *or*, hoa hanohano.
- Hōōd, n.** Kapa uhi poo.
- Hōōd'wink, v.** E hoopunihei. SYN. deceive.
- Hōōf, n.** Kapuai holoholona.
- Hōōk, n.** He lou; kilou.
- Hōōp, n.** He apo.
- Hōōp'ing-cough (kof), n.** Kunukalea.
- Hōōt, n.** Ka leo o ka puueo.
2. Leo hoohehene.
- Hōp, v.** E lelelele ma ka wawae hookahi.
2. E lebelehei, me he manu la.
- Hōpe, n.** Manaolana.
- Hōpe'ful, adj.** Piha i ka manaolana; lana ka manao.
- Hōpe'ful-ly, adv.** Me ka lana o ka manao.
- Hōpe'less, adj.** Make ka manaolana; pioloke.
- Hōpe'less-ly, adv.** Me ka pioloke o ka naau; me ka lana ole o ka manao.
- Hōp'per, n.** Pahu hoopaa hua no ka wili.
- Hōrde, n.** He mamo auwana wale.
- Hōr-i'zon, n.** Ka huina aouli; alihi-lani.
- Hōr'i-zōn'tal, adj.** Moe iliwai.
- Hōrn, n.** 1. He hao; he kiwi.
2. Ohe puihi keleave.
- Hōr'net, n.** Nalo aki.
- Hōr'ri-ble, adj.** Echia; weliweli ka ino. SYN. dreadful.
- Hōr'ri-bly, adv.** Weliweli ino. SYN. dreadfully.
- Hōr'rid, adj.** Weliweli ino; ilihia. SYN. shocking.
- Hōr'ror, n.** Echia; weliweli.
- Hōrse, n.** Lio.
- Hōrse'baek, n.** Maluna o ka lio.
- Hōrse'-breāk-er, n.** Kanaka hoolakalaka lio.
- Hōrse'-jock'ey, n.** Kanaka kuai lio.
- Hōrse'-lāugh, n.** Akaaka ino. SYN. boisterous laugh.
- Hōrse'man, n.** Kanaka hooholo lio.
- Hōrse'man-ship, n.** Ka ike no ka hooholo lio.
- Hōrse'-pov'er, n.** Mana lio; he mana i ana ia mamuli o ka ikaika o ka lio hookahi.
- Hōrse'-race, n.** Heihe i lio.
- Hōrse'shoe, n.** Kamaa lio.
- Hōrse'-thiēf, n.** Kanaka aihue lio.
- Hōrse'whip, n.** Laau hili lio.
- Hōr'ti-cūlt'ure, n.** Ka mahi ana i na pua.
- Hōr'ti-cūlt'ur-ist, n.** Mea mahi pua.
- Hō-gān'na, n.** Leo hoolea i Ke Akua.
- Hōge, n.** 1. Kakini wawae.
2. He ili wai; ohe ili wai.
- Hō'sier, n.** Kanaka kuai kakini.

Hō'sier-y, *n.* Na kakini wawae o kela me keia ano.
Hōs'pit-a-ble, *adj.* Ano kipa.
Hōs'pi-tal, *n.* Halemai.
Hōs'pi-tāl'i-ty, *n.* Ke kipa ana. *To offer hospitality*, e kipa; e hookipa.
Hōst, *n.* 1. He puali nui.
 2. Ka mea nana e hookipa; hakuhale.
Hōs'tage, *n.* Mea i hoopaaia ma ke ano panai.
Hōst'ess, *n.* Wahine hookipa; ka wahine poo o ka hale.
Hōs'tile, *adj.* 1. Enemi. *A hostile land*, he aina enemi.
 2. Ku-e'; opuino. SYN. unfriendly.
Hōs'til'i-ty, *n.* Ka ano ku-e'; ano enemi.
Hōs'til'i-ties, *n.* Kaua.
Hōs'tler, *n.* Kahu lio.
Hōt, *adj.* 1. Wela. *A hot day*, he la wela.
 2. Enaena. *A hot fire*, he ahi enaena.
Hō-tēl' *n.* Hotele; hale hookipa.
Hōt-head'ed, *adj.* Hikiwawe i ka huhu.
Hōt'house, *n.* Hale mahana; wahi e hoo-ulu ai i na mea ulu ma na aina auu.
Hound, *n.* Ilio hahai holoholona.
Hour, *n.* Hora; mahale manawa.
Hour'glass, *n.* Aniani kuhikuhi hora.
Hour'ly, *adv.* Kela me keia hora.
House, *a.* Hale.
House (howz), *v.* E hookomo maka malu o ka hale.
House'breāk'er, *n.* Kanaka wawahi hale. SYN. burglar.
House'breāk'ing, *n.* Wawahi hale. SYN. burglary.
House'hold, *n.* Na ohua o ka hale.
House'hold-er, *n.* Ka ona o ka hale; ke poo o ka ohana.
House'keep-er, *n.* Kahu malama hale.
House'keep-ing, *n.* Oihana malama hale.
House'maid, *n.* Wahine hooponopono hale.
House'wife, *n.* 1. Haku wahine o ka ohana.
 2. He eke i hoolakoia i na mea humuhumu.
House'wife-ry, *n.* Oihana malama hale.
Hōv'el, *n.* Hale pupupu.
Hōv'er, *v.* 1. E upaipai i na eheu.
 2. E lahai; lalahai.
How, *adv.* Pehea; ma ke ano hea.
How-bē'it, *adv.* Aka nae. SYN. nevertheless; yet.
Howl, *v.* E noaoa.
Hūb, *n.* Ka laau waenakonua o ka huila. SYN. nave.
Hūb'bub, *n.* Haunaele; hauwalaau.
Hūd'dle, *v.* E puuluulu.
Hūff, *n.* Huhu; ukiuki. SYN. fit of anger.
Hue, *n.* 1. Hooluu. SYN. color.
 2. Wawa nui. SYN. clamor.

Hūg, *v.* 1. E hii; e puliki.
 2. *Hug a shore*, e holo pūi aina.
Hūge, *adj.* Nunui lea.
Hūlk, *n.* Kino popopo o ka moku kahiko.
Hūll, *n.* 1. Oka palaoa.
 2. Kino o ka moku hou.
Hūm, *v.* E hamumu.
Hū'man, *adj.* Ano kanaka.
Hū-māne', *adj.* Menemene; lokomai-kai.
Hū-māne'ly, *adv.* Me ka menemene.
Hū-mān'i-ty, *n.* 1. Ka'naka o ke ao nei.
 2. Ke ano kana'ka.
Hū'man-ize, *v.* E hoolakalaka; hoona-auao. SYN. civilize.
Hū'man-kind', *n.* Ka'naka.
Hūm'ble, *adj.* Haahaa; akahai.
Hūm'bly, *adv.* Haahaa.
Hūm'bug, *n.* Mea hoka wale.
Hū'mid, *adj.* Kawau. SYN. damp.
Hū-mid'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano mau'; ano kockoe.
Hū-mil'i-āte, *v.* E hoohaahaa; hoohilahila.
Hū-mil'i-ā'tion, *n.* Ka hoohaahaa ana.
Hū-mil'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano akahai; ano haahaa.
Hū'mor, *v.* E hoolaula; e ae i ka makemake.
Hū'mor-oūs, *adj.* Ku i ka aka.
Hūmp, *n.* He puu. SYN. hunch.
Hūmp'back, *n.* Kuapuu.
Hūnch'back, *n.* Kuapuu.
Hūn'dred, *adj.* Haneri.
Hūn'drēdth, *n.* Ka hapa haneri; ka haneri.
Hūn'ger, *n.* Pololi.
Hūn'ger, *v.* 1. E pololi.
 2. Iini nui; ake nui.
Hūn'gry, *adj.* Pololi.
Hūnt, *v.* 1. E hahai holoholona.
 2. E imi. SYN. search.
Hūnt'er, *n.* Kanaka hahai holoholona.
Hūrl, *v.* 1. E kiola ikaika; e nou ino.
 2. *Hurl to the ground*, e kulai ilalo.
Hūr'ly-būr'ly, *n.* Haunaele. SYN. hub-bub.
Hūr-rāh'! *interj.* Huro!
Hū'rri-cane, *n.* Makani pukiki.
Hūr'ry, *v.* 1. E awiwi; e lalalale.
 2. E hookikina.
Hūrt, *n.* Eha; pōino. SYN. injury; harm.
Hūrt'ful, *adj.* Hooeha; pōino. SYN. injurious.
Hū'sband, *n.* Kane mare.
Hū'sband, *v.* E malama pono. SYN. economise.
Hū'sband-man, *n.* Kanaka mahiai. SYN. farmer; cultivator of the soil.
Hūsh, *v.* 1. E na; e hoomalielie.
 2. Kulikuli. SYN. hush up.
Hūsh'mōn'ey, *n.* Dala ki-pe'. SYN. bribe.
Hūsk, *n.* Aa; ihi.
Hūsk, *v.* E ihi; e maihi.

Hūsk'y, *adj.* Papala. SYN. hoarse.
Hūt, *n.* Hale pupupu. SYN. hovel.
Hȳ'brid, *n.* He mahu'.
Hȳ'drant, *n.* Kiowai.
Hȳ-draul'ics, *n.* Lala o ka ike e pili ana i ka nee ana o na wai.
Hȳ'dro-ġen, *n.* He ea mama. Kekahi o na kumu o ka wai.
Hȳ-drōġ'ra-pher, *n.* Kanaka kaha kii o na kai, kaikuono, muliwai, etc.
Hȳ-drōġ'ra-phy, *n.* Ke kakau kii o na kai, etc.
Hȳ-drōm'e-ter, *n.* Mea ana wai, ana i kona kaumaha, etc.
Hȳ-drōp'a-thīst, *n.* Mea lapaau me ka wai wale no.
Hȳ-drōp'ā-thy, *n.* Ka lapaau ana me ka wai.
Hȳ'dro-phō'bi-a, *n.* Maka'u i ka wai; he mai weliweli loa iwaina o na ilio ma na aina anu.
Hȳ-drō-stāt'ies, *n.* Ka lala o ka ike e

hoakaka ana no na wai.
Hȳ'ġi-ēne, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i ke ola maikai o ke kino.
Hȳ-ġrōm'e-ter, *n.* Mikini e ana ana i ka ma-u' o ke ea.
Hȳ-mē'ne-al, *adj.* Pili i ka mare. SYN. marital.
Hȳmn, *n.* Himeni.
Hȳ'phen, *n.* Kiko moe (-).
Hȳ'po-chōn'dri-a, *n.* Ka luuluu mau o ka naau.
Hȳ-pōc'ri-sy, *n.* Ka hookamani.
Hȳp'o-erite, *n.* He hookamani.
Hȳp'o-erit'i-cal, *adj.* Hookamani.
Hȳ-pōt'e-nūse, *n.* Aoao hi-o' o ka huina-kolu kupono.
Hȳ-pōth'e-cāte, *v.* E panai waiwai no ka aie'.
Hȳ-pōth'e-sis, *n.* Kumu manao kahua.
Hȳs'sop, *n.* Husopa; mea ala.
Hȳs-tēr'ies, *n.* He ano mai pihoihoi, pili i na wahine; he akaaka, a he uwe.

I

I *pers. pron.* Au; owau.

Ice, *n.* Hau paa.
Ice'bērg, he moku hau paa; e lana ana ma ke kai.
Ice'cream, *n.* Waiu i paa i ka hau.
Ice'house, *n.* Hale hooahu hau paa.
Ice'man, *n.* Kanaka kuai hau paa.
Ich'thy-ōl'o-ġist, *n.* Kanaka ike no na i'-a.
Ich'thy-ōl'o-ġy, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i na i'-a.
I'ci-cle, *n.* He kulu hau paa.
I-cōn'o-elāst, *n.* 1. Mea wawahi kii hoomana.
 2. Mea hoike akea i na ano wahahee.
I'cy, *adj.* Me he hau la ke anu.
I-dē'a, *n.* Manao. SYN. notion; thought.
I-dē'al, *adj.* Manao wale ia. SYN. imaginary.
I-dēn'ti-cal, *adj.* 1. Like loa.
 2. Oia maoli no.
I-dēn'ti-fi-cā'tion, *n.* Ka hooia ike maka.
I-dēn'ti-fȳ, *v.* E hooia ma ka ike maka.
I-dēn'ti-ty, *n.* Ka like loa; oia no.
Id'i-o-cy, *n.* Ka lolo o ka naau.
Id'i-om, *n.* Ke ano maoli o kekahi olelo.
Id'i-o-māt'ie, *adj.* Pili pono i kekahi olelo. *Idiomatic Hawaiian*, olelo maoli o ko Hawaii poe.
Id'i-ot, *n.* He lolo; he hupo.
Id-i-ōt'ie, *adj.* Lolo; hupo.

I'dle, *adj.* Noho wale; hana ole.
I'dle, *v.* E noho wale; e hoopalaleha; e liloa.
I'dle-ness, *n.* Ka noho wale; hana ole.
I'dler, *n.* Mea noho wale; kanaka hoopalaleha.
I'dly, *adv.* Me ka noho wale.
I'dol, *n.* He akua kii.
I-dōl'a-ter, *n.* Mea hoomanakii.
I-dōl'a-troūs, *adj.* Hoomanakii.
I-dōl'a-try, *n.* Ka hoomanakii.
I'dōl-ize, *v.* E aloha kupono ole.
If, *conj.* Ina paha. SYN. suppose.
Iġ'nite, *v.* E hoo-a'; e kuni. SYN. kindle; light.
Iġ-nō'ble, *adj.* Haahaa. SYN. mean; base
Iġ'no-mīn'i-oūs, *adj.* Hilahila. SYN. disgraceful.
Iġ'no-mīn'y, *n.* Hilahila; hoowahawaha. SYN. disgrace; reproach.
Iġ'no-rā'mus, *n.* Mea ike ole; mea naaupo. SYN. blockhead.
Iġ'no-ranġe, *n.* Naaupo; ike ole.
Iġ'no-rant, *adj.* Naaupo; ike ole.
Iġ'no-rant-ly, *adv.* Me ka ike ole; me ka naaupo.
Iġ-nōre', *v.* E ike ole aku; e nana ole aku.
Ill, *adj.* 1. Nawaliwali; mai; SYN. sick.
 2. *Adv.* Ino. SYN. badly.
Ill, *n.* He pino; he popilikia. *Ills that flesh is heir to*, na popilikia e kau ana maluna o kanaka.

- Īl'brēd**, *adj.* Ao pono ole ia; kuaaina.
Īl'breed'ing, *n.* Ka ao pono ole ia.
Īl-lē'gal, *adj.* Ku ole i ke kanawai.
 SYN. unlawful.
Īl-le-gāl'i-ty, *n.* Ke kulike ole i ke kanawai. SYN. unlawfulness.
Īl-lē'gal-ly, *adv.* Me ke kanawai ole. SYN. unlawfully.
Īl-lēg'i-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke heluהלוא.
Īl-lēg'i-bly, *adv.* Me ka maopopo ole.
Īl-le-gīt'i-mate, *adj.* Mawaho ae o ke kanawai.
Īl-fā'vored, *adj.* Pupuka; ino. SYN. ugly.
Īl-līb'er-al, *adj.* Pi; aua. SYN. stingy.
Īl-līc'it, *adj.* Kanawai ole.
Īl-līm'it-a-ble, *adj.* Palena ole. SYN. boundless.
Īl-līt'er-ate, *adj.* Makaukau ole ma ka ike o na buke.
Īl-lā'tur-ed, *adj.* Naaukeemoa; nainai. SYN. morose; cross.
Īll'ness, *n.* Mai; nawaliwali. SYN. sickness.
Īl-lōg'ie-al, *adj.* Aole noonoo pono ia.
Īll'stärred, *adj.* Poino mau; pilikia. SYN. always unfortunate.
Īll-tēm'pered, *adj.* SYN. ill natured.
Īl-lū'mi-nate, *v.* E hoomalamalama.
Īl-lū'mi-nā'tion, *n.* Ka hoomalamalama ana.
Īl-lū'sion, *n.* 1. He kuhihewa.
 2. He hihio o ka naau.
Īl-lū'sive, *adj.* Alakai hewa.
Īl-lūs'träte, *v.* 1. E hoonani me na kii. SYN. adorn.
 2. E hoomaopopo ma ka hoohalikelike.
Īll'ūs-trä'tion, *n.* 1. He kii nupepa; kii buke.
 2. Ka hoohalike. SYN. comparison.
Īl-lūs'tri-ous, *adj.* Kaulana. SYN. distinguished; eminent.
Īll'will, *n.* Manao ku-e; manao enemi.
Īm'äge, *n.* Kii. *Graven image*, kii kailaia. *Molten image*, kii hoohehecia.
Īm-äg'in-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke noonooia.
Īm-äg'i-na-ry, *n.* Manao wale ia.
Īm-äg'i-nä'tion, *n.* Noonoo ulu wale.
Īm-äg'ine, *v.* E manao wale.
Īm'be-çile, *adj.* Lola; lolo.
Īm-bībē', *v.* E omo.
Īm-brūe', *v.* 1. E hoo-u'.
 2. E paumaele; *hands imbrued with blood*, na lima paumaele i ke koko.
Īm'i-tate, *v.* E hoomahui.
Īm-i-tä'tion, *n.* He mea like; ka hoohalike ana.
Īm'i-tä'tor, *n.* Mea hoomahui; mea hana like.
Īm-mäe'u-late, *adj.* Makamae; kina'ole.
Īm'ma-tē'ri-al, *adj.* 1. Pili ole. SYN. irrelevant.
 2. Mea ole. SYN. matters not.
 3. Pili i ka uhane; kino ole.
Īm'ma-tūre', *adj.* O ole; maka.
- Īm-mēas'ur-able**, *adj.* Hiki ole ke ana ia; manuunuu.
Īm-mē'di-āte, *adj.* Koke; hakalia ole.
Īm-mē'di-ate-ly, *adv.* A no; i keia wa koke.
Īm'me-mō'ri-al, *adj.* Wa ike ole ia i hala.
Īm-mēnse', *adj.* Nui palena ole.
Īm-mēnse'ly, *adv.* Palena ole. SYN. boundlessly.
Īm-mēn'si-ty, *n.* Ke ao palena ole.
Īm-mērse', *adj.* 1. E lu i ka wai.
 2. *Immersed in thought*, lilo loa i ka noonoo.
Īm-mēr'sion, *n.* Ka lu i ka wai.
Īm'mi-grant, *n.* Kanaka hoo-pae aina mai na aina haole.
Īm'mi-gräte, *v.* E hoo pae aina mai na aina haole. *Board of Immigration*, papa hoopae lima hana.
Īm'mi-grä'tion, *n.* Hoopae aina mai na aina e mai.
Īm'mi-nent, *adj.* E kau weliweli ana. *Imminent danger*, popilikia e kau weliweli mai ana. SYN. impending; threatening.
Īm'mo-bil'i-ty, *n.* Onipaa. SYN. fixedness.
Īm-mōd'er-ate, *adj.* Kela loa i ka mea kupono. SYN. excessive.
Īm-mōd'est, *adj.* Hilahila ole.
Īm'mo-läte, *v.* E mohai. SYN. sacrifice.
Īm-mör'al, *adj.* Ku-e' i ka pono; hewa; ino.
Īm'mo-räl'i-ty, *n.* Hana ku-e' i ka pono; hana haukae; hewa.
Īm-mōr'tal, *adj.* Make ole; ola mau.
Īm'mōr-täl'i-ty, *n.* Ke ola mau loa.
Īm-mōrtal-ize, *v.* E hoomau aku. *Immortalize a name*, e hoomau aku i ka inoa.
Īm-mōv'a-ble, *adj.* Onipaa; ku paa.
Īm-mū'ni-ty, *n.* Ka pakele ana. *Immunity from punishment*, ka pakele ana mai ka hoopai.
Īm-mūre', *v.* E hoopaa iloko o ka hale paahao.
Īm-mū'ta-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ka loli ole; ka oni ole, SYN. unchangeableness.
Īm-mū'ta-ble, *adj.* Loli ole; onipaa. SYN. unchangeable.
Īm-pāir, *v.* E hooemi i ka maikai.
Īm-pān'el, *v.* E koho i jure.
Īm-pärt', *v.* 1. E haawi. SYN. to give.
 2. E mahele; e puunaue. SYN. to part with.
 3. E hoolaha; e hai. *Impart knowledge*, e hai aku i ka ike.
Īm-pär'tial, *adj.* Ewaewa ole; kaulike. SYN. just.
Īm-pär'tiäl'i-ty, *n.* Ewawa ole; kaulike. SYN. justice.
Īm-pär'tiäl-ly, *adv.* Me ke kaulike; ewaewa ole.
Īm-päss'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hele ia.
Īm-pä'tience, *n.* Paupauaho o ka manao.

Im-pā'tient, *adj.* Paupauaho wale; ahonui ole.
Im-pā'tient-ly, *adv.* Me ke ahonui ole.
Im-pēach', *v.* E hoopii; e hoopii no ka pono ole o ka hana.
Im-pēach'a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka hoopii ia.
Im-pēach'ment, *n.* 1. Ka hoopii ana no ka hewa o ka hana.
 2. Ka hoahewa ana.
Īm'pe-eūn'i-oūs, *adj.* Dala ole. SYN. poor; penniless.
Im-pēde', *v.* E keakea; hoopilikia; hoo-hihia. SYN. hinder; obstruct.
Im-pēd'i-ment, *n.* Kumu keakea; kumu hihia. SYN. hindrance; obstruction.
Im-pēnd', *v.* E kau maluna a'e. *Punishment impends over the guilty*, e kau ana ka hoopai maluna'e o ka poe hewa.
Im-pēnd'ing, *adj.* E kau mai ana. *Impending punishment*, ka hoopai e kau mai ana.
Im-pēn'e-tra-bil'i-ty, *n.* Hiki ole ke komoia; paapu loa.
Im-pēn'e-tra-ble, *adj.* Paapu loa; hiki ole ke komoia; hiki ole ke hoomaopopoia.
Im-pēn'i-tence, *n.* Mihi ole; paakiki o ka naau.
Im-pēn'i-tent, *adj.* Mihi ole; paakiki.
Im-pēr'a-tive, *adj.* Kaohiia; hiki ole ke hoole ia.
Īm'per-cēpt'i-ble, *adj.* Maopopo ole i ka ike o ka maka.
Im-pēr'fect, *adj.* Hemolele ole; hema-hema; kina'.
Īm'per-fēct'ion, *n.* Kina'; he hema-hema.
Im-pēr'fect-ly, *adv.* Me ka hemahema; makaukau ole.
Im-pē'ri-al, *adj.* Pili i ka Emepero.
Im-pēr'il, *v.* E hoopilikia. SYN. endanger.
Im-pē'ri-oūs, *adj.* Hoohaakei; hookie-kie. SYN. haughty; arrogant.
Im-pēr'ish-a-ble, *adj.* Popo ole; mau.
Im-pēr'me-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole i ka wai ke komo. SYN. impervious.
Im-pēr'ti-nent, *adj.* Pakike'; mahaoui.
Im-pēr'tur-a-ble, *adj.* Pihoihoi ole.
Im-pēr'vi-oūs, *adj.* See impermeable.
Im-pēt'ū-ōs'i-ty, *n.* 1. Ka hikiwawe noonoo ole. SYN. violence.
 2. Ka pa ikaika mai ana.
 3. Ka nee awiwi ana. *The impetuosity of the current*, ka nee awiwi ana o ke au.
Im-pēt'ū-oūs, *adj.* 1. Hikiwawe noonoo ole.
 2. Paa ikaika; pukiki.
 3. Nee awiwi.
Īm'pe-tus, *n.* Ka nee ana imua.
Im-pī'e-ty, *n.* Manao aia'; hoomaloka.
Īm-pīnge', *v.* E ku. SYN. hit.
Īm'pī-oūs, *adj.* Hailiili; kuamuamu.
Īm-plā'ea-ble, *adj.* Makona; laulea ole.

Īm-plānt', *v.* E kanu iloko; e hookomo.
Īm'ple-ment, *n.* Mea hana lima; mea lawelawe. SYN. tool; utensil.
Īm-pli'cate, *v.* E hoahewa pu; e komo like ma ka hihia.
Īm'pli-cā'tion, *n.* 2. Hihia like; hewa like.
 2. Mea i manaoia, aole nae i olelo ia. SYN. inference.
Im-pli'cit, *adj.* Kanalua ole. *Implicit obedience*, hoolohe kanalua ole.
Im-plie'it-ly, *adv.* Me ke kanalua ole; me ke kapekepeke ole.
Im-plōre', *v.* E noi haahaa. SYN. beseech.
Im-plŷ', *v.* E hoike; SYN. mean; signify.
Īm'pō-lite', *adj.* Nihaniha.
Īm'pō-lite'ness, *n.* Ano nihaniha; pihalula ole.
Im-pōl'i-tie, *adj.* Ku pono ole. SYN. unwise; imprudent; inexpedient.
Im-pōrt', *v.* E hookomo waiwai i ka aina.
Īm'pōrt, *n.* 1. Waiwai i hookomoia i ka aina.
 2. Ano. SYN. purport; meaning.
 3. Ano nui. SYN. importance.
Im-pōr'tance, *n.* Ke ano koikoi; hano-hano.
Im-pōr'tant, *adj.* Ano nui; waiwai nui.
Īm'por-tā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hookomo waiwai i ka aina.
 2. Ka waiwai i hookomo ia i ka aina. *Recent importations*, na waiwai hou i hookomoia.
Im-pōrt'er, *n.* Mea hookomo waiwai.
Im-pōrt'ū-nāte, *adj.* E noi ikaika a noi mau.
Īm'pōr-tūne', *v.* E koi ikaika a e koi mau.
Īm'pōr-tū'ni-ty, *n.* He noi mau.
Im-pōse', *v.* 1. E kau. SYN. put on.
 2. E punihe; e epa; e hana apiki.
Im-pōs'ing, *adj.* Kamahao.
Īm'po-si'tion, *n.* 1. Ke kau ana. SYN. laying on. *Imposition of hands*, ke kau ana o na lima.
 2. Ka hana apiki; hana epa.
Im-pōs'si-bil'i-ty, *n.* Mea hiki ole. *Waste time on impossibilities*, e hoopau manawa wale ma na mea hiki ole.
Im-pōs'si-ble, *adv.* Ole loa e hiki.
Īm'pōst, *n.* He dute waiwai. SYN. duty.
Im-pōs'tor, *n.* He hookamani; kanaka epa.
Im-pōst'ure, *n.* Wahahee. SYN. deception; lying.
Īm'po-tence, *n.* Ikaika ole; ano lolo.
Īm'po-tent, *adj.* Lolo.
Im-pōv'er-ish, *v.* 1. E hoolihune.
 2. E hoolilo i panao; e hoopanao.
Im-prāe'ti-ca-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ke hiki ole o ka hooko'.
Īm-prāe'ti-ca-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole.
Īm'pre-cā'tion, *n.* Olelo hailiili. SYN. curse.

- Im-prēg'na-ble**, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hoopioia. SYN. invincible.
- Im-prēg'nāte**, *v.* E miko; e hoo-u.
- Im-prēs's'**, *v.* 1. E pai paa aku. *Impress on the mind*, e pai paa aku ma ka naau. 2. E ku i ka manao. *To impress favorably*, e kupono i ka manao.
- Īm'press**, *n.* He hoailona pai; hoailona.
- Im-prēs'si-ble**, *adj.* Lauwili. *An impressible youth*, he ui lauwili wale.
- Im-prēs'sion**, *n.* 1. Ka pai ana me na hua kepau. 2. Ke ku ana i ka manao. *A good impression*, kupono i ka manao.
- Im-prēs'sive**, *adj.* Koikoi. *An impressive speech*, he haiolelo koikoi.
- Im-print'**, *v.* 1. E pai. *To imprint on the mind*, e pai paa loa ma ka naau.
- Im-pris'on**, *v.* E hoo-paahao.
- Im-pris'on-ment**, *n.* Ka hoopaaahao ana.
- Im-prōb'a-ble**, *adj.* 1. Paha. *It is improbable*, aole paha pela. *It is not improbable*, aole no he paha. 2. Aole oiaio paha. *An improbable story*, he olelo oiaio ole paha.
- Im-prōmp'tu**, *adv.* Ku i ka wa; noonoo ole ia mamua. SYN. off hand; extempore.
- Im-prōp'er**, *adj.* Kupono ole; kohu ole. SYN. unbecoming.
- Im-prōp'er-ly**, *adv.* Me ke kupono ole.
- Īm'pro-pri'e-ty**, *a* Ke auo kupono ole.
- Im-prove**, *v.* 1. E holo mua. 2. E hoopaa pono. *Improve the time*, e hoopaa pono i ka manawa. 3. E apo. *Improve the opportunity*, e apo i ka wa kupono. SYN. seize. 4. E kela aku i ka maikai.
- Im-prove'ment**, *n.* 1. Ka hoo-oi ana. 2. Ka hana hou ana a maikai ae. 3. *Improvements*, na hana hou i mea e maikai ai.
- Im-prōv'i-dent**, *adj.* Hoomaunauna; uhauha; malama ole. SYN. wasteful.
- Īm'pro-vise'**, *v.* E haku wale mai.
- Im-prū'dence**, *n.* Ka noonoo ole i mea e pono ai. SYN. indiscretion.
- Īm-prū'dent**, *adj.* Noonoo pono ole. SYN. indiscreet.
- Im-prū'dent-ly**, *adv.* Me ka noonoo ole. SYN. indiscreetly.
- Īm'pu-dent**, *adj.* Hilahila ole; honekoa.
- Īm'pulse**, *n.* 1. *Impulse of the moment*, mamuli o ka manao ulu wale mai; manao pukiki. 2. He manao ulu wale mai. *Governed by impulse rather than by reason*, e hoo-ko ana mamuli o ka manao ulu wale, aole mamuli o ka noonoo.
- Im-pūl'sive**, *adj.* *An impulsive man*, he kanaka e hoo-ko ana mamuli o ka manao ulu wale mai; pukiki.
- Im-pū'ni-ty**, *n.* Ka hoopai ole; ka pakele i ka hoopai.
- Im-pūre'**, *adj.* Maemae ole; paumaele; pelapela.
- Im-pū'ri-ty**, *n.* Ka maemae ole; ka haukae.
- Īm'pu-tā'tion**, *n.* Ka hoopili ana; ka hooili ana. *Imputation of evil*, ka hoopili ana o ka hewa.
- Im-pūte'**, *v.* E hoopili; e hooili. SYN. charge.
- Īn**, *prep.* 1. Iloko. *In the house*, iloko o ka hale. 2. Maloko. 3. Ma. *In the place of*, ma kahi o.
- Īn'a-bil'i-ty**, *n.* Ka hiki ole.
- Īn'ac-cess'i-ble**, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hoo-koko ke aku.
- In-āe'cu-ra-cy**, *n.* Ka pololei ole.
- In-āe'cu-rāte**, *adj.* Pololei ole.
- In-āc'tion**, *n.* Ka noho ana hana ole.
- In-āc'tive**, *adj.* Noho wale; hana ole; nanca; loma.
- In-ād'e-qua-cy**, *n.* Ka lawa pono ole.
- In-ād'e-quate**, *adj.* Lawa pono ole.
- Īn'ad-mis'si-ble**, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hookomo ia; hiki ole ke lawe ia. *Inadmissible evidence*, olele hoike i hiki ole ke lawe ia.
- Īn'ad-vērt'ence**, *n.* Ka palaka o ka manao. SYN. forgetfulness.
- Īn'ad-vērt'ent-ly**, *adv.* Me ka palaka; akahēle ole.
- In-āl'ien-a-ble**, *adj.* Pili paa loa; hiki ole ke hoolilo ia aku.
- In-ān'i-mate**, *adj.* Nele i ke ola; make.
- In-āp'pli-ca-ble**, *adj.* Pili ole. SYN. inappropriate.
- Īn'ap-prō'pri-ate**, *adj.* Ku pono ole. SYN. unsuitable.
- In-āpt'**, *adj.* Makaukau ole; ku ole. *An inapt expression*, he olelo ku ole. SYN. unsuitable.
- Īn'ar-tic'u-late**, *adj.* Maopopo ole o ka leo.
- Īn'as-much'**, *adv.* Oial. SYN. since.
- Īn'at-tēn'tion**, *a.* Ka hoolohe ole.
- Īn'at-tēn'tive**, *adj.* Hoolohe ole.
- In-āu'di-ble**, *adj.* Lohe ole ia.
- In-āu'di-bly**, *adv.* Me ka lohe ole ia.
- In-āu'gu-ral**, *adj.* Hookumu. *Inaugural address*, haiolelo hookumu.
- In-āu'gu-rāte**, *v.* 1. E hookomo i ka oihana. 2. E hoomaka; hookumu. SYN. to begin.
- In-āu'gu-rā'tion**, *n.* Ka hookomo ana i kekahi ma ka oihana.
- Īn'āu-spi'cious**, *adj.* Kupono ole na ouli.
- Īn'bōrn**, *adj.* Noho ana iloko. *Inborn passions*, na kuko e noho ana iloko.
- In-cāl'cu-la-ble**, *adj.* Hiki ole ke heluia; manomano.
- Īn'can-tā'tion**, *n.* Pule hoomanamana; pule anaana.
- In-cā'pa-ble**, *adj.* Maukaukau ole; he-mahema.
- Īn'ea-pāc'i-tāte**, *v.* E hoonēle i ka hiki.

Īn'ea-pāc'i-ty, n. Ka nele o ka hiki.
Īn-eār'cēr-āte, v. E hoo-paahao. SYN. imprison.
Īn-eār'cēr-ā'tion, n. Ka hoopaaahao ana.
Īn-eār'nāte, adj. E noho ana ma ke kino. *The incarnate Son of God*, o ke Keiki a Ke Akua e noho ana ma ke kino.
Īn-cau'tious, adj. Akahēle ole. SYN. heedless.
Īn-cēn'di-a-rīsm, n. Ka puhi kolohe ana i ke ahi.
Īn-cēn'di-a-ry, n. Mea puhi kolohe i ke ahi.
Īn'cense, n. Ala kuni.
Īn-cense', v. E hoo-huhu; hoonaukiuki.
Īn-cēn'tive, n. Kumu hoo-hoihoi; kumu hoolalēlale.
Īn-cēp'tion, n. Ka hoomaka ana. SYN. begin ning.
Īn-cēs'sant, adj. Mau; hoo'ki ole. SYN. unceasing.
Īn-cēs'sant-ly, adv. Me ka hoo'ki ole. SYN. unceasingly.
Īn'cest, n. Ka moekolohe me ka hōa hānau.
Īn-cest'u-oūs, adj. Moekolohe pili kō.
Īneh, v. Iniha.
Īn'ci-dence, n. Ka haule ana o ke kukuāna malamalama maluna o kekahi ili.
Īn'ci-dent, n. Mea e pili ana.
Īn'ci-dēnt'al, adj. E pili ana. *Incidental expenses*, na lilo e pili ana.
Īn'ci-dent'als, n. Na lilo o kela me kēia ano e pili ana.
Īn-cīn'er'āte, v. E kuni i ke ahi a lilo i lēhu. SYN. burn to ashes.
Īn-cīp'i-ent, adj. Ka hoomaka ana; ka mākamua. *Incipient light of day*, ka hoomaka ana o ka malamalama.
Īn'cīs-ion, n. He oki iloko o ke kino. SYN. cut; gash.
Īn-cite', v. 1. E hookonokono.
 2. E hooeueu; hoolalēlale.
Īn-cite'ment, n. Kumu hooeueu. SYN. incentive.
Īn'ci-vīl'i-ty, n. Ke ano mahaol. SYN. disrespect.
Īn-clēm'ent, adj. Ino; oluolu ole. SYN. boisterous; stormy. *Inclement weather*, waino.
Īn'cli-nā'tion, n. 1. Ka hi-o' ana.
 2. Ka hilinaī ana o ka naau. SYN. disposition
Īn-clīne', v. 1. E hi-o'.
 2. E hilinaī.
Īn-clōse', v. 1. E hoopuni. SYN. surround.
 2. E hookomo. SYN. to put within.
Īn-clōs'ure, n. 1. Wahi i hoopunila.
 2. Mea i hookomoia.
Īn-clūde', v. E helu pu.
Īn-clū'sive, adj. Helu pu ia.
Īn-cōg-nī-to, adv. Hooaano.
Īn'cō-hē'rent, adj. Namunamu wale; pili ole.

Īn'cō-hē'rent-ly, adv. Namunamu wale.
Īn'cōm-būs'ti-ble, adj. Pau ole i ke ahi.
Īn'cōme, n. Na loa, SYN. revenue. *Annual income*, na loa makahiki.
Īn'cōm-mōde', v. E hoopilikia; e hoo-haiki i ka pono o ka noho ana. SYN. inconvenience.
Īn-cōm'par-a-ble, adj. Lua ole.
Īn'cōm-pāt'i-ble, adj. Ku like ole. SYN. inconsistent.
Īn-cōm'pe-tence, } n. Hiki ole. SYN.
Īn-cōm'pe-ten-cy, } n. inability.
Īn-cōm'pe-tent, adj. Hiki ole; hema-hema. SYN. unable.
Īn'cōm-plēte', adj. Paa hapa; paa pono ole. SYN. unfinished.
Īn-cōm'pre-hēn'si-ble, adj. Hiki ole i ka naau ke apo aku. SYN. inconceivable.
Īn'cōn-cēiv'a-ble, adj. Mawaho ae o ka noonoo.
Īn'cōn-elū'sive, adj. Maopopo ole ka oiaio.
Īn'cōn-grū'i-ty, n. Ke kulike ole. SYN. impropriety.
Īn-cōn'gru-oūs, adj. Kulike ole. SYN. inappropriate.
Īn'cōn-sid'er-a-ble, adj. Mea uuku wale no; mea ole; aole noonoo ia.
Īn'cōn-sid'er-ate, adj. Noonoo ole. SYN. thoughtless; heedless.
Īn'cōn-sist'ent, adj. Ewaewa; kulike ole.
Īn'cōn-sōl'a-ble, adj. Na ole; hiki ole ke hooluolu ia.
Īn-cōn'stan-cy, n. Lauwili wale. SYN. fickleness.
Īn-cōn'stant, adj. Muhee; palai-e; kapkepeke; lauwili. SYN. changeable; fickle.
Īn'cōn-tēst'i-ble, adj. Hiki ole ke ku-e'ia; paa. SYN. unquestionable.
Īn-cōn'ti-nent, adj. Makaleho; umi ole ke kuko. SYN. unchaste.
Īn-cōn'tro-vērt'i-ble, adj. Paa loa; hiki ole ke hoo-huli ia. *An incontrovertible argument*, he olelo paa loa; he manao i hiki ole ke hoo-huliia.
Īn'cōn-vēn'ience, n. Mea hoopilikia.
Īn'cōn-vēn'ient, adj. Kupono ole. *An inconvenient time*, wa kupono ole.
Īn-cōr'po-rāte, v. E hui, a lilo i kino hookahi.
Īn'cor-rēct', adj. Pololei ole; hewa. SYN. inaccurate.
Īn'cor-rēct'ly, adv. Hewa; me ka pololei ole; kuhapa.
Īn-cōr'rīg-i-ble, adj. Paakiki ma ka naau; hiki ole ke hoo-huli ia.
Īn'cor-rūpt'i-ble, adj. 1. Mae ole. SYN. unfading; not corruptible.
 2. Hoopono; ewaewa ole. SYN. inflexibly just; not to be bribed.
Īn-crēase', v. 1. E hoomahuahua; e nui ae.

2. Kawowo; kaioio. SYN. germinate rapidly.
- Īn'erēase, n.** Ka hua; ka nui ana mai; ka mahuahua ana.
- In-erēd'i-bīl'i-ty, n.** Oiaio ole; hala ka palena o ka manaioio.
- In-erēd'i-ble, adj.** Hiki ole ke manaioioia. SYN. not to be believed; beyond belief.
- Īn'cre-dū'li-ty, n.** Manaioio ole; hoomalau; hoomaloka. SYN. unbelief.
- In-erēd'ū-loūs, adj.** Hoomaloka; manaioio ole. SYN. unbelieving.
- In-crūst', v.** E papaa. *Incrusted with mud*, papaa i ka lepo.
- Īn'erūs-tā'tion, n.** Ka papaa ana i kekahi mea.
- Īn'eu-bāte, v.** E hoomoe hua.
- Īn'eu-būs, n.** 1. He moe hewa. SYN. nightmare.
2. Kela me keia mea e hookaumaha'i.
- In-cūl'cate, v.** E ao. SYN. teach.
- In-cūl'pate, v.** E hoopii pu no ka hewa.
- In-cūm'ben-cy, n.** Ka noho ana ma ka oihana.
- In-cūm'bent, n.** Ka mea e noho ana ma ka oihana.
- In-cūm'bent, adj.** He mea pono.
- In-cūm'brance, n.** He kumu keakea; haawe kaumaha. SYN. burden.
- In-cūr', v.** E halawai. *Incur displeasure*, e halawai me ka huhu. *Incur peril*, e halawai me ka popilikia.
- In-cūr'a-ble, adj.** 1. Ola ole. *An incurable disease*, he mai ola ole.
2. Pau ole. *Incurable laziness*, molo-wa pau ole.
- In-cūr'sion, a.** Ke komo ana. *In-cursion of the enemy*, ke komo ana o ka enemi. SYN. invasion.
- In-dēbt'ed, adj.** Aie.
- In-dēbt'ed-ness, n.** Ka aie.
- In-dē'cen-cy, n.** Ano hilahila ole; ano haumia; ano haukae. SYN. immodest.
- In-dē'cent, adj.** Haumia; pelapela.
- In-dē'cent-ly, adv.** Ma ke ano haukae.
- Īn'de-čis'ion, n.** Lolilua o ka manaio.
- In-dēc'o-roūs, adl.** Kupono ole, hilahila. SYN. unbecoming.
- In-deed', adv.** Pela i'o. SYN. verily.
- Īn'de-fāt'i-ga-ble, adj.** Paupauaho ole; hoomanawanui. SYN. unwearied.
- Īn'de-fēn'si-ble, adj.** Hiki ole ke kokuai. *A bad cause is indefensible*, hiki ole ke kokuai ka aoao ino.
- Īn'de-fīn'a-ble, adj.** Hiki ole ke hoomaopopoia.
- In-dēf'i-nite, adv.** 1. Maopopo ole; hoakaka ole ia.
2. Loa. *Indefinite postponement*, hoo-panele loa ia.
- In-dēl'i-ble, adj.** Paa loa; hiki ole ke holoi ia.
- In-dēl'i-cate, adj.** Hilahila. SYN. indecent.
- In-dēm'ni-fy, v.** E pani i ka poho'. SYN. reimburse.
- In-dēnt', v.** E kumumu.
- Īn'den-tā'tion, n.** He kumumu.
- In-dēnt'ūre, n.** Olelo ae-like i kakau ia.
- In-dēnt'ūre, v.** E hoopaa ma ka olelo ae-like.
- Īn'de-pēn'dence, n.** Ke kuokoa o ka noho'na.
- Īn'de-pēnd'ent, adj.** Kuokoa.
- Īn'de-scrib'a-ble, adj.** Hiki ole ke hai ia.
- Īn'de-strūct'i-ble, adj.** Hiki ole ke lukuia; hiki ole ke hoopoino ia.
- Īn'dex, l.** Lima kuhi (☞).
2. Papa kuhikuhi.
3. He hoailona. SYN. indication; sign.
- Īn'di-an, n.** He inikini.
- Īn'dia-rūb'ber, n.** Laho lio; mea holoi kaha.
- Īn'di-cāte, v.** E kuhikuhi. SYN. show; point out.
- Īn'di-ča'tion, n.** 1. He hoailona. SYN. sign.
2. He ouli. SYN. omen.
- Īn'di-cā'tor, n.** Mea kuhikuhi.
- In-dict' (in-dite), v.** E hoopii ma ka palapala hopu.
- In-dict'a-ble (indite-able), adj.** Ku i ka hoopii.
- In-dict'ment, n.** Palapala hopu.
- In-dif'fer-en-če, n.** Ka palaleha; hoomaloka; manaio ole aku.
- In-dif'fer-ent, adj.** Hoomaloka; molo-wa ma ka naau; palaleha.
- Īn'di-gence, n.** He ilihune; nele. SYN. poverty.
- In-dig'e-noūs, adj.** Kamaaina i ka lepo o ka aina.
- Īn'di-gent, adj.** Ilihune; ilikole; nele. SYN. poor; destitute.
- Īn'di-gēst'i-ble, adj.** Wali ole ke ai ia.
- Īn'di-ges'tion, n.** Ka wali ole o ka ai iloko o ka opu'.
- In-dig'nant, adj.** Ukiuki; huhu. SYN. angry.
- Īn'dig'nā'tion, n.** Huhu hoowaha'waha'.
- In-dig'ni-ty, n.** He hana hoowaha'waha'.
- Īn'di-rect', adj.** 1. Pili pono ole.
2. Lauwili.
- Īn'dis-creet', adj.** Noonoo pono ole ia. SYN. injudicious; imprudent.
- Īn'dis-crē'tion, n.** Ka noonoo pono ole. SYN. imprudence.
- Īn'dis-crīm'i-nate, adj.** Huikau; koho pono ole; noonoo ole ia.
- Īn'dis-pēn'sa-ble, adj.** Hiki ole ke hoonole ia; pili pono loa.
- Īn'dis-pōsed', adj.** 1. Nawaliwali iki; omaimai.
2. Makemake ole. *Indisposed to help*, makemake ole ke kokuai.
- In-dis'po-si'tion, n.** 1. Ka nawaliwali iki o ke kino.
2. Ka makemake ole o ka manaio.
- In'dis-pūt'a-ble, adj.** Hiki ole ke hoole ia. SYN. unquestionable.

Īn'dis-tinct', *adj.* 1. Powehiwehi. SYN. obscure. *Indistinct vision*, ike powehiwehi.
2. Nonoa'; koliuliu; laulahea. *Indistinct as to sound.*

In-dite', *v.* 1. E haku. SYN. compose; write.
2. E haku, a na hai e kakau. SYN. dictate.

Īn'di-vid'ū-al, *n.* 1. Mea hookahi; mea.
2. *adj.* Pakahi.

Īn'di-vid'ū-al-ize, *v.* E kuhikuhi pakahi.

Īn'di-vid'ū-al-ly, *adv.* Pakahi. SYN. singly.

Īn'di-viſ'i-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke mahelaia.

Īn'do-lence', *n.* Kē ano lomalomā; luana; nohō wale. SYN. sloth.

Īn'do-lent, *adj.* Luana wale; molowa. SYN. slothful.

In-dōm'i-tā-ble, *adj.* Piō ole; lanakila. SYN. unconquerable.

In-dōrse', *v.* 1. E kakau inoa ma ke kua o ka bila dala.
2. E apono mā ke kakau lima.
3. E kakau i ke ano oloko o kekahi palapala ma kona kua.

In-dōrs'er, *n.* Ka mea kakau inoa ma kekahi pepa, ma ke ano apono.

In-dōrse'ment, *n.* 1. Kē kau ana o ka inoa ma kekahi pepa, ma ke ano apono.
2. Ka apono ana.

In-dū'bi-tā-ble, *adj.* Kanalua ole ia; maopopo lea.

In-dūce', *v.* E koi, e kono. SYN. lead on; urge.

In-dūce'ment, *n.* Kumū e koi ai.

In-dūct', *v.* E hookomo. *Induct to office*, e hookomo ma ka oihana.

In-dūlge', *v.* E ae mamuli o ka make-make; e oluolu. SYN. gratify.

In-dūl'gence', *n.* Kē ko ana i ka make-make. SYN. gratification.

In-dūl'gent, *adj.* Oluolu; ae wale i ka makemake.

In-dūs'tri-ōūs, *adj.* Hooikaika; makaala; hana mau. SYN. diligent.

Īn'dus-try, *n.* 1. He hooikaika; he hana mau.
2. He oihana hanalima.

Īn-dwēll'ing, *adj.* E noho ana maloko. *Indwelling sin*, ka hewa e noho ana maloko o ka naau.

In-ē'bri-āte, *n.* Kanaka ona. SYN. drunkard.

Īn'ē-bri'e-ty, *n.* Ka ona. SYN. drunkenness.

Īn'ē'fa-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hāia: nani loa; kamahao. *The ineffable joys of heaven*, na hauoli o ka lani i hiki ole ke hāia.

Īn'ē'fāc'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke ho-loifa; paa loa.

Īn'ē'fēc'tu-al, *adj.* Makehewa; kō ole. SYN. vain; useless.

Īn'ē'fāc'a-cy, } *n.* Ka lawa ole; ma-
Īn'ē'fāc'i-ōn-cy, } na ole.

Īn'ē'fāc'i-ōnt, *adj.* Hemahema; hawawa.

In-ē'l'e-gant, *adj.* Malkai ole; kohu ole.

In-ē'l'i-gi-ble, *adj.* Kupono ole. *Ineligible to office*, kupono ole ke kohoia no ka oihana.

Īn'e-qual'i-ty, *n.* Ka like ole.

In-ērt', *adj.* 1. Loma; molowa. SYN. inactive; sluggish.
2. Oni ole; make. SYN. lifeless.

In-ērt'ia, *n.* Ke ano o kela me keia kino e moe malie ina e nee ole ana, a ina hoi e nee ana e hoomau kona nee ana.

In-ēs'ti-ma-ble, *adj.* 1. Hiki ole ke ana ia.
2. Makamae. *Inestimable privilege*, he pono makamae.
3. Lua ole. *Inestimable worth*, waiwai lua ole.

In-ēv'i-ta-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke pale ia; maopopo loa.

In-ēv'i-ta-bly, *adv.* Me ka maopopo loa; mau. *Punishment inevitably follows sin*, e hahai mau ana ka hoopai i ka hana hewa.

Īn'ēx-cūs'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke kala ia.

Īn'ēx-hāust'i-ble, *adj.* Pau ole; mau.

In-ēx'or-a-ble, *adj.* Maliu ole; hiki ole ke pale ia. SYN. inevitable.

Īn'ēx-pē'di-ent, *adj.* Kupono ole.

Īn'ēx-pē'ri-enced, *adj.* Walea ole; maa ole; akahiakahi.

In-ēx'pli-ca-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke wehewehe ia; pohihihi.

Īn'ēx-prēss'i-ble, *adv.* Hiki ole ke hai ia.

Īn'ēx-tīn'guish-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke kinaiia. SYN. unquenchable.

In-ēx'tri-ca-ble, *adv.* Hiki ole ke wehe ia. *Inextricable tangle*, hihia hiki ole ke wehe ia.

In-fāl'li-bil'i-ty, *n.* Kuhihewa ole; pono loa.

In-fāl'li-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke kuhihewa.

In-fāl'li-bly, *adj.* 1. Me ke kuhihewa ole.
2. Mau. SYN. invariably.

Īn'fa-mōūs, *adj.* Kaulana ino.

Īn'fa-my, *n.* Ke kaulana no ke ino.

Īn'fan-cy, *n.* 1. Ka wa kolo.
2. Ka wa hookumu; ka hoomaka ana. SYN. beginning.
3. Ka wa oo ole ma ke kanawai. SYN. minority.

Īn'fant, *n.* 1. Keike ai waiu. SYN. babe.
2. Keike oo ole ma ke kanawai. SYN. minor.

In-fan'ti-cide, *n.* Umi kelke.

Īn'fant-ile, *adj.* Ano keiki kolo.

Īn'fant-ry, *n.* Poe koa helē wawae; koa kani wawae.

In-fāt'ū-āt'ed, *adj.* Punilea.

- Īn-fāt'u-ā'tion**, *n.* Ka punilea i kekahi mea.
- Īn-fēc'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka lele ana o ka mai.
2. Mai lele.
- Īn-fēc'tious**, *adj.* Lele. *Infectious disease*, mai lele.
- Īn'fē-līc'i-ty**, *n.* Oluolu ole. SYN. unhappiness.
- Īn-fēr'**, *v.* E ohi i ka manao.
- Īn'fer-ence**, *n.* He manao ohi,
- Īn-fē'ri-ōr**, *adj.* Haahaa iho; emi iho.
- Īn-fē'ri-ōr'i-ty**, *n.* Ka haahaa iho; ka emi iho.
- Īn-fēr'nal**, *adj.* No Gehena. *Infernal regions*, Gehena.
- Īn-fēst'**, *v.* E paapuu ino mai.
- Īn'fi-del**, *n.* He aia'; hoomaloka. SYN. atheist.
- Īn'fi-dēl'i-ty**, *n.* Hoomaloka; hoomalau.
2. Kolohe me hai o ka poe mare.
- Īn'fi-nite**, *adj.* Palena ole; aohe kumu, aohe welau.
- Īn-fin'i-ty**, *n.* Ke akea palena ole; ke ao palena ole.
- Īn-firm'**, *adj.* Nawaliwali; palupalu; omaimai.
- Īn-firm'a-ry**, *n.* He hale mai. SYN. hospital.
- Īn-firm'i-ty**, *n.* He nawaliwali; kumu palupalu.
- Īn-flāme'**, *v.* 1. E hoowela; ho-a'. *Inflame the passions*, e ho-a' i na kuko.
2. E pehu. SYN. swell.
- Īn-flām'a-ble**, *adj.* Pau wale i ke ahi. SYN. combustible.
- Īn'flam-mā'tion**, *n.* He pehu; he wela ma ke kino.
- Īn-flāte'**, *v.* 1. E hoopihā i ka makani.
2. *Inflated with pride*, piha i ka haahao.
- Īn-flēct'**, *v.* E kalele leo.
- Īn-flēc'tion**, *n.* Ke kalele ana i ka leo.
- Īn-flēx'i-ble**, *adj.* Pelu ole; kupaa. SYN. unbending.
- Īn-flīct'**, *v.* E kau aku. SYN. impose. *Inflīct punishment*, e kau i ka hoopai.
- Īn-flīc'tion**, *n.* 1. Hoopai. SYN. punishment.
2. Ke kau ana i ka hoopai.
- Īn'flu-ence**, *n.* Mana hoohuli manao; mana koī manao.
- Īn'flu-ence**, *v.* E kaohi i ka manao; e hoohuli i ka manao.
- Īn'flu-ēn'tial**, *adj.* Koikoi; ikaika ma ka hoohuli manao; hilinaī nui ia.
- Īn'flu-ēn'za**, *n.* He wela, a anu; he kunu, a nalulu.
- Īn'flux**, *n.* 1. Ke kahe ana iloko.
2. Ke komo ana mai. *Influx of strangers*, ke komo ana mai o na malihini.
- Īn-fōrm'**, *v.* 1. E hai. SYN. tell.
2. E imi; e hoomaopopo. SYN. acquaint.
3. *A well informed man*, he kanaka i makaukau ma kela me keia ike.
- Īn-fōrm'al**, *adj.* 1. Hookiekie ole; lau-na oluolu.
2. Kupono ole i na rula.
- Īn'for-māl'i-ty**, *n.* Ke ku like ole me na rula.
- Īn-fōrm'ant** } *n.* 1. Mea nana e hai.
Īn-fōrm'er } 2. He kiu. SYN. spy.
- Īn'for-mā'tion**, *n.* 1. Ike. SYN. knowledge. *General information*, ike akea.
2. Nu hou. SYN. news.
- Īn-frāc'tion**, *n.* Ka haki ana. *Infraction of the law*, ka haki ana o ke kanawai.
- Īn-frē'quent**, *adj.* Kakaikahi. SYN. seldom.
- Īn-frīnge'**, *v.* 1. E haki. *Infringe on the contract*, e haki i ka olelo ae-like.
2. E komo hewa. SYN. trespass. *Infringe on the rights of others*, e komo hewa ma na pono a hai.
- Īn-frīnge'ment**, *n.* 1. Ka haki ana.
2. Ke komo hewa ana.
- Īn-fūse'**, *v.* 1. E hoo-u'. SYN. steep.
2. E hookomo. SYN. instill. *Infuse hope*, e hookomo i ka manaolana.
- Īn-fū'sion**, *n.* 1. He wal i hoo-u ia me kekahi mea.
2. Ka hookomo ana. SYN. instilling.
- Īn-gēn'i-oūs**, *adj.* Noeau; akamai. SYN. skilful.
- Īn'ge-nū'i-ty**, *n.* Loea; hailea; akamai. SYN. skill.
- Īn-gēn'ū-oūs**, *adj.* Oiaio. SYN. truthful; frank.
- Īn-glō'ri-oūs**, *adj.* Haahaa; hanohano ole; hilahila. SYN. ignominious.
- Īn'gō-ing**, *adj.* Ke komo ana iloko.
- Īn'got**, *n.* Auka' metala. *An ingot of gold*, he auka gula.
- Īn'grāte**, *n.* Mea aloha ole; mea loko-ino.
- Īn-grāt'i-tūde**, *n.* He loko-ino.
- Īn-grē'di-ent**, *n.* Kekahi mea o ke kino hui.
- Īn'gress**, *n.* 1. Kahi e komo ai. SYN. entrance.
2. Ke komo ana.
- Īn-gūlf**, *v.* E palemo. SYN. overwhelm.
- Īn-hāb'it**, *v.* E noho. SYN. live.
- Īn-hāb'it-ant**, *n.* Kamaaina.
- Īn'ha-lā'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka hanu ana; ka upa' ana o ke ake mama.
- Īn-hāle**, *v.* E hanu; e omo i ke ea. SYN. breathe.
- Īn'har-mō'ni-oūs**, *adj.* 1. Lokahi ole. SYN. discordant.
2. Kani like ole.
- Īn-hē'rent**, *adj.* Mau maloko. SYN. innate; inborn.
2. Hanau pu ia.
- Īn-hēr'it**, *v.* E loa ma ka hooilina.
- Īn-hēr'it-ānce**, *n.* Waiwai hooilina.
- Īn-hēr'it-or**, *n.* He hooilina.
- Īn-hīb'it**, *n.* E pa'pa'. SYN. prohibit.
- Īn-hōs'pi-ta-ble**, *adj.* Kipa ole; keemoa.
- Īn-hū'man**, *adj.* Loko-ino; maino-ino. SYN. cruel.
- Īn'hu-mān'i-ty**, *n.* Ano maino-ino. SYN. cruelty.

- In-im'i-eal**, *adj.* Ku-e'; mihimihi. SYN. hostile; opposed to.
- In-im'it-a-ble**, *adj.* Aole o kona like; lua ole; pookela.
- In-iq-ui-toūs**, *adj.* Hewa. SYN. wicked; nefarious.
- In-iq'ui-ty**, *n.* Hewa; ino. SYN. wickedness; crime.
- In-i'tial**, *n.* 1. Hua mua.
2. Ka mua. *Initial letter*, ka hua palapala mua o ka huaolelo.
- In-i'ti-āte**, *v.* 1. E ao ma na kumu mua.
2. E hookumu. SYN. begin.
- In-i'ti-ā'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka ao mua ana.
2. Ke komo mua ana.
3. Ka hookumu ana. SYN. beginning.
- In-i'ti-a-tive (ish'i)**, *adj. or n.* Hookumu. *To take the initiative*, e hookumu.
- In-jēct'**, *v.* E hahano; e pakele
- In-jēc'tion**, *n.* He pakelo.
- Īnju-di'cioūs**, *adj.* Noonoo pono ole ia. SYN. unwise; indiscreet.
- In-jūnc'tion**, *n.* Kauoha; olelo pa'pa'; SYN. command.
- Īnjure**, *v.* E hooeha; hoopoino.
- In-jū'ri-oūs**, *adj.* Poino; ehaeha; mea e eha ai. SYN. hurtful.
- Īnju-ry**, *n.* He poino; he eha.
- In-jūs'tice**, *n.* He hana paewaewa.
- Ink**, *n.* Īnika.
- Īnk'ling**, *n.* He wahi ike iki.
- Īnk'stānd**, *n.* Ipu inika.
- Īn'land**, *adj.* Maloko o ka aina; iuka
- Īn'let**, *n.* 1. He kowa'.
2. He muliwai e kahe ana iloko o ka loko.
- Īn'māte**, *n.* He ohua hale.
- Īnn**, *n.* Hale hookipa.
- In-nāte'**, SYN. inherent.
- Īn'ner-mōst**, *adj.* Maloko loa.
- Īn'no-cence**, } Hala ole; maemae o
Īn'no-cen-cy, } *n.* ka naau.
- Īn'no-cent**, *adj.* 1. Hewa ole; hala ole.
2. Makamae. *An innocent child*, he keiki makamae.
- In-nōe'ū-oūs**, *adj.* Ehacha ole; poino ole. SYN. harmless.
- Īn'no-vā'tion**, *n.* 1. Ke ano hou i ku-e i ke ano kahiko.
2. Ka hoala ana i ka mea hou.
- Īn'no-vā'tor**, *n.* Ka mea e hoala ana i na mea hou.
- Īn'nu-ēn'do**, *n.* Olelo kapilipili. SYN. insinuation.
- In-nū'mer-a-ble**, *adj.* Manomano; kinikini; lehulehu.
- Īn'nu-tri'cioūs**, *adj.* Pono ole ke ai.
- In-ōc'ū-lāte**, *v.* E o palahehee no ke kahi mai.
- Īn'of-fēn'sive**, *adj.* Hewa ole; noho pono.
- Īn'of-fi'cial**, *adj.* Aole mamuli o ke kauoha. SYN. unofficial.
- In-ōp'por-tūne'**, *adj.* Ku ole i ka manawa. SYN. unseasonable.
- Īn-ōr'di-nate**, *adj.* Oi i ka mea ku'pono; kela i ka mea kupono. SYN. immoderate.
- Īn'or-gān'ic**, *adj.* Nele i ke kino ola.
- Īn'quest**, *n.* He nieniele mamuli o ke kanawai.
- In-quire'**, *v.* 1. E imi. SYN. seek after.
2. E ninau. SYN. ask.
- In-quir'er**, *n.* Mea imi. SYN. searcher; seeker.
- Īn'qui-ry**, *n.* 1. He ninau. SYN. question.
2. Ka imi ana. SYN. search.
- In-quis'i-tive**, *adj.* 1. Nieniele wale.
2. Lilo loa i ka imi; ano kiu.
- In-quis'i-tive-ness**, *n.* Ke ano nieniele wale; ano kiu.
- Īn'road**, *n.* Ke komo ino ana; komo nui ana. SYN. encroachment.
- Īn'sa-lū'bri-ty**, *n.* Ano omaimai o ke kau o ka aina. SYN. unhealthiness.
- In-sāne'**, *adj.* Pupule. SYN. crazy; demented.
- In-sān'i-ty**, *n.* Pupule.
- In-sā'ti-a-ble**, *adj.* 1. Lawa ole.
2. Maona ole.
- In-scribe'**, *v.* 1. E kakau.
2. E kaha.
- In-serip'tion**, *n.* Na hua i kakauia.
- In-serū'ta-ble**, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hoomaopopoa. SYN. unsearchable.
- Īn'sect**, *n.* Mea kolo lilili.
- Īn'sēc-tiv'o-roūs**, *adj.* Ai i na mea kolo.
- Īn-se-cure'**, *adj.* Paa ole; malu ole; kaulei.
- Īn'se-cūre'ly**, *adv.* Me ka paa ole; paa hemahema.
- Īn'se-cūr'i-ty**, *n.* Ka malu ole; ka paa ole.
- In-sēn'sate**, *adj.* Nele i ka ike; naaupo.
- In-sēn'si-ble**, *adj.* 1. Maule; ike ole.
2. Hoomaloka; maliu ole.
- In-sēn'si-bly**, *adj.* Noii; ma ka lilili. SYN. little by little.
- In-sēp'a-ra-ble**, *adj.* Pili paa loa.
- In-sēp'a-ra-bly**, *adv.* Pili paa.
- In-sērt'**, *v.* E hookomo.
- In-sēr'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka hookomo ana.
2. He ano lole lihilihi.
- In-side'**, *adv.* Iloko. *n.* Ko loko.
- In-sid-i-oūs**, *adj.* 1. Maalea. SYN. sly.
2. Loohia mai me ka ike ole ia.
- Īn'sight**, *n.* Ka ike maopopo o ka naau.
- In-sig'ni-ā**, *n. pl.* Na hoailoua. *Instignia of rank*, na hoailona o ke kulana.
- n'sig-nif'i-cant**, *adj.* Eleku; eeleku; mea waiwai ole. SYN. unimportant; trivial.
- In'sin-cēro'**, *adj.* Hookamani; oiaio ole. SYN. false.
- Īn'sin-cēr'i-ty**, *n.* He hookamani; he oiaio ole.
- In-sin'u-āte**, *v.* E kapilipili ino; e kuhukui ino.
- In-sin'u-ā'tion**, *n.* Olelo kuhi wale.

- In-sip'id**, *adj.* Hukahukai; muka; anea; ono ole.
- In-sist'**, *v.* 'E koi ikaika.
- In-snâre'**, *v.* E hoohalua; hoopafele.
- Īn'so-lent**, *adj.* Mahaoui; pakike'.
- In-söl'ü-ble**, *adj.* Hui ole me ka wai.
- In-söl'ven-cy**, *n.* Ke komohia ana i ka aie. SYN. bankruptcy.
- In-söl'vent**, *adj.* Komohia iloko o ka aie.
- In-söm'ni-a**, *n.* Ke ano hiaa; hiki ole ke hiamoe. SYN. sleeplessness.
- Īn'so-müch'**, *adv.* No ia hoi; nolaila hoi.
- In-spëct'**, *v.* E nana hooponopono. SYN. examine.
- In-spëc'tion**, *n.* Ka nana hooponopono.
- In-spëct'or**, *n.* Luna nana hooponopono.
2. *Inspector General of schools*, Kahu Kula Nui.
- Īn'spi-râ'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka hanu ana; omo ana i ke ea.
2. Noonoo mai a Ke Akua mai.
- In-spîre'**, *v.* 1. E hooeueu; hoolalelele.
2. Aoia e ka Uhane Hëmolele.
- Īn'sta-bil'i-ty**, *n.* Ke ano loli wale; ano muhee.
- In-stall'**, *v.* 1. E hookomo ma ka oihana.
2. E hoolaa no ka oihana.
3. E waiho ma kahi i hoomakaukauia.
- In-stall'ment**, *n.* 1. He mafele. SYN. part.
2. Loaa hou. *A fresh installment of goods*, ka loaa hou ana mai o na waiwai.
3. *On the instalment plan*, ma ke ano hookaa hapa.
- Īn'stance**, *n.* He mea hoohalike; i nane.
- Īn'stance**, *v.* E nane; e laa.
- Īn'stant**, *n.* He sekona; manawa pokole loa.
- Īn'stant**, *adj.* Koke. *Instant obedience*, hoolohe koke.
- Īn'stân-tâ'ne-oüs**, *adj.* Manawa ole; emo ole; kuhewa.
- In-stân'ter**, *adv.* A no. SYN. immediately.
- Īn'stant-ly**, *adv.* Emo ole; manawa ole.
- In-stëad'**, *adv.* Ma kahi. *John instead of James*, o Keoni ma kahi o Kimo.
- Īn'step**, *n.* Ka paipai wawae.
- Īn'sti-gâte**, *v.* E hookonokono; e paipai. SYN. urge.
- Īn'sti-gâ'tor**, *n.* Mea hookonokono; mea paipai.
- In-still'**, *v.* E hookomo. SYN. infuse.
- Īn'stinet**, *n.* Noonoo ulu wale.
- In-stinet'ive-ly**, *adv.* 1. Mamuli o ka noonoo ulu wale.
2. Me ka manao ole e mamua.
- Īn'sti-tüte**, *v.* E hookumu; e hoomaka. SYN. begin.
- Īn'sti-tüte**, }
Īn'sti-tü'tion, } *n.* Mea i hookumuia. *Institution of learning*, he kula o ka naanao. SYN. establishment.
- In-strüet'**, *v.* E ao; e hoonaaauao. SYN. teach.
- In-strüe'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka naauao.
2. Ka hoonaaauao ana.
- In-strüet'ive**, *adj.* Naauao; waiwai no ka naau; koikoi.
- In-strüet'or**, *n.* Kumu ao. SYN. teacher.
- In-strüet'ress**, *n.* Kumu wahine.
- In'stru-ment**, *n.* 1. Mea hana hoopaa lima.
2. *Instrument of music*, mea hookani.
3. He agena. SYN. agent.
- Īn'stru-mënt'al**, *adj.* 1. Pili i na mea kani. *Instrumental music*, ka leo o na mea kani.
2. Mamuli o. *He was instrumental of much good*, nui ka pono i loaa mai mamuli ona; or, oia ke kumu o na pono he nui. SYN. the means of.
- Īn'sub-ör'di-nate**, *adj.* 1. Hoolohe ole.
2. Hoohaunaele; ano kipi. SYN. rebellious.
- Īn'sub-ör'di-nâ'tion**, *n.* Ke ano hookuli; ano kipi; ano hoohaunaele.
- In-süf'fer-a-ble**, *adj.* 1. Hiki ole ke hoomanawanuiia.
2. Launa ole. *Insufferable pain*, eha launa ole.
- In-süf'fer-a-bly**, *adv.* Launa ole. *Insufferably painful*, eha launa ole. *Insufferably stupid*, naaupo launa ole.
- Īn'süf-fi'cien-cy**, *n.* Ka lawa pono ole; nelë.
- Īn'süf-fi'cient**, *adj.* Lawa pono ole.
- Īn'su-lar**, *adj.* Hoopunila i ka wai.
- Īn'su-lât'ed**, *p. p.* Waiho kaawale ia; ku kaawale.
- Īn-sült'**, *v.* E hanawale; e hookokono'i e.
- In-sült'ing**, *adj.* Hanawale.
- In-sü'per-a-ble**, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hoopauia. *An insuperable objection*, he pilikia i hiki ole ke hoopauia. SYN. insurmountable.
- Īn'süp-pört'a-ble**, *adj.* SYN. insufferable.
- In-sür'ançe**, *n.* Ka panai dala. *Life insurance*, panai ola.
- In-süre'**, *v.* E panai dala.
- In-sür'gent**, *adj.* Kipi.
- Īn'sür-rëc'tion**, *n.* He kipi aupuni. SYN. rebellion.
- In-tân'gi-ble**, *adj.* Maopopo ole i ka ike.
- Īn'te-ger**, *n.* Mea okoa; helu okoa.
- In-tëg'ri-ty**, *n.* Ano hoopono; ano oi-ai. SYN. honesty; truthfulness.
- In-tëg'u-ment**, *n.* Ili. SYN. skin.
- Īn'tël-lect**, *n.* Ka noonoo; ka uhane. SYN. mind; soul.
- Īn'tël-lëct'ü-al**, *adj.* Noonoo; naauao. *An intellectual countenance*, he helehelenaa noonoo.

In-tēl'li-gent, *adj.* 1. Noonoo; naau-ao; ike.
2. Aoiā. *An intelligent animal*, he holoholona i aoiā; he holoholona ike.

In-tēl'li-gent'ly, *adv.* Me ka noonoo; poonoo.

In-tēl'li-gi-ble, *adj.* Maopopo; akaka. SYN. plain.

In-tēl'li-gi-bly, *adv.* Me ka moakaka; me ka maopopo.

In'tēm'per-ance, *n.* 1. Kaona. SYN. drunkenness.
2. Uhauha; pakiko ole.

In-tēm'per-ate, *adj.* Ona; pakela inu waina.
2. Uhauha.
3. Huhu; noonoo oleia. SYN. hasty. *Intemperate words*, na hua olelo i noonoo ole ia.

In-tēnd', *v.* E manao. SYN. purpose.

In-tēnd'ed, *n.* Mea i hoopalauia. SYN. betrothed.

In-tēnse', *adj.* Nui loa. *Intense heat*, wela nui loa.

In-tēnse'ly, *adv.* Ikaika loa; nui loa. *To suffer intensely*, e chaeha nui loa.

In-tēn'si-fy, *v.* E hoomahuahua mai. *Intensify the evil*, e hoomahuahua mai i ka ino.

In-tēnt', *adj.* Lilo loa; hoomaihaiha. *Intent upon learning*, lilo loa i ka imi naauao.

In-tēnt, *n.* Manao; manao e mamua.
In-tēntion, *n.* Manao; manao e mamua.

In-tēntion-al-ly, *adv.* Me ka manao e mamua. SYN. purposely.

In-tēnt'ly, *adv.* Me ka lilo loa o ka manao; me ka paa o ka manao. SYN. earnestly.
2. *Listen intently*, e hoolohe pono.

In-tēr', *v.* E kanu.

Īn'ter-cēde', *v.* E uwao.

Īn'ter-cēpt', *v.* E hopu; e kaili e.

Īn'ter-cēs'sor, *n.* Mea uwao. SYN. mediator.

Īn'ter-chānge', *v.* E panai like; e haawi aku e haawi mai.

Īn'ter-chānge'a-ble, *adj.* Kupono ke panai ia.

Īn'ter-eom-mūn'i-cā'tion, *n.* Ka launa aku launa mai.

Īn'ter-eōurse, *n.* Ka launa ana.

Īn'ter-diet', *v.* E pa'pa' aku. SYN. forbid.

Īn'ter-est, *n.* 1. Uku kualā; uku pane.
2. Ka lilo o ka manao.
3. Kuleana. SYN. claim.

Īn'ter-est, *v.* 1. E hooala i ka manao.
2. E kokua. SYN. assist.

Īn'ter-ēst-ed, *adj.* Komo kuleana. *An interested party*, he poe i komo kuleana ma kekahi hihia.

Īn'ter-est-ing, *adj.* SYN. pleasing.

Īn'ter-fēre', *v.* 1. E komo kuleana ole. SYN. intermeddle.

2. E komo mawaena. *Interfere to prevent a quarrel*, e komo mawaena i ole ai e hakaka'.

Īn'ter-fēr'enge, *n.* Ke komo ana kuleana ole.

Īn'ter-jēc'tion, *n.* He huaolelo hoopuiwa; hoomaka'u, etc.

Īn'ter-im, *v.* Kowa manawa. SYN. mean time.

In-tē'ri-or, *n.* 1. Koloko. *Interior of the earth*, ko loko o ka honua. SYN. inside.
2. Iloko. *Interior of the country*, iloko o ka aina.
3. Kuloko. *Interior affairs*, na oihana kuloko.
4. *Minister of the Interior*, Kuhina Kawai Aina.

Īn'ter-lāce', *v.* E ulana; owili pu.

Īn'ter-line', *v.* E kakau mawaena o na lalani i kakauia.

Īn'ter-lin'e-ā'tion, *n.* Ke kakau ana mawaena.

Īn'ter-lūde, *n.* 1. He hookani pila pokole mawaena o na pauku o ke mele.
2. He keaka iki.

Īn'ter-lōp'er, *n.* Mea komo wale ma ko hai pono. SYN. intruder.

Īn'ter-mār'riage, *n.* Ka mare ana mawaena o kekahi mau ohana.

Īn'ter-mēd'dle, *v.* SYN. interfere.

Īn'ter-mēd'dler, *n.* Mea hookeakea wale i ko hai pono.

Īn'ter-mē-di-ate, *adj.* Moe ana mawaena.

In-tēr'ment, *n.* Ke kanu ana. SYN. burying.

In-tēr'mi-na-ble, *adj.* Hopena ole. SYN. without end.

Īn'ter-mīn'gle, *v.* 1. E launa pu. SYN. associate.
2. E kawili pu; e huipu.

Īn'ter-mis'sion, *n.* Wa hoomaha; wa kaawale.

Īn'ter-mit'tent, *adj.* Kaulele.

In-tēr'nal, *adj.* Kuloko; iloko.

Īn'ter-nā'tion-al, *adj.* Mawaena o na aupuni.

Īn-tēr'po-lā'tion, *n.* He olelo i hoo komo hewa ia.

Īn'ter-pōse', *v.* SYN. interfere.
2. E waiho mai. *Interpose obstacles*, e waiho mai i mau kumu keakea.

In-tēr'pret, *v.* 1. E mafele olelo.
2. E hoike ano.

In-tēr'pret-er, *n.* He mafele olelo; mea wehewehe ano.

Īn'ter-rēg'num, *n.* Ka manawa i waiho kaawale ia o ka nobo alii.

In-tēr-ro-gāte, *v.* E ninaninau. SYN. question.

In-tēr-ro-gā'tion, *n.* Ninau. *Interrogation point*, kiko ninau. SYN. question.

Īn'ter-rōg'a-tive, *adj.* Ninau. *Interrogative pronoun*, pauinao ninau.

Īn'ter-rūpt', *v.* 1. E keakea. *Interrupt conversation*, e hookeakea i ke kamailio.
 2. E hoopilikia wale. *Interrupt the work*, e hoopilikia i ka hana.
Īn'ter-rūp'tion, *n.* Ke keakea ana; ka hoopilikia wale.
Īn'ter-sēct', *v.* E oki kekahi i kekahi.
Īn'ter-sēc'tion, *n.* Ka oki like ana. *Point of intersection*, kiko oki.
Īn'ter-spērse', *v.* 1. E hoohelele i-o' ianei.
 2. E hookau liilii; e hookomo liilii i o' ia nei.
Īn'ter-stīce, *n.* Kowa kaawale mawaena. SYN. empty space between.
Īn'ter-twīne', *v.* E owili pu; e hili.
Īn'ter-val, *n.* He wa; kowa manawa.
Īn'ter-vēne', *v.* 1. E komo mawaena; SYN. interfere.
 2. E hala mawaena. SYN. come between.
Īn'ter-vēn'tion, *n.* 1. Ke komo ana mawaena. SYN. interposition.
 2. E komo aku ma ke ano kokua.
Īn'ter-view, *v.* E halawai pu.
In-tēs'tate, *adj.* Kauoha ole. *Died intestate*, ua make kauoha ole.
In-tēs'tine, *adj.* Kuloko. *Intestine difficulties*, na pilikia kuloko. SYN. internal; domestic.
In-tēs'tines, *n.* Na naau liilii.
Īn'ti-ma-cy, *n.* Ka launa loa ana.
Īn'ti-māte, *v.* E kuhikuhi. SYN. point out.
Īn'ti-mate, *adj.* Launa loa.
Īn'ti-mate-ly, *adv.* Pono loa. *Intimately acquainted*, ike pono loa.
 2. Launa nui. *Intimately acquainted with one*, launa nui me kekahi.
Īn'ti-mā'tion, *n.* Ke kuhikuhi ana; ka hai ana; hoakaka ana.
In-tīm'i-dāte, *v.* E hoomaka'u; hoopuiwa. SYN. frighten; cause to fear.
In-tīm'i-dā'tion, *n.* Ka hoopuiwa ana.
Īn'to, *prep.* Iloko.
In-tōl'er-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hoomanawanui ia. SYN. insufferable.
In-tōl'er-ant, *adj.* Ae ole i ka manao o hai.
Īn'to-nā'tion, *n.* Ke kani ana o ka leo.
In-tōne', *v.* E kauo leo.
In-tōx'i-cate, *v.* E hoolilo i ona. SYN. to make drunk.
In-tōx'i-cā'tion, *n.* Ka ona. SYN. drunkenness.
In-trāct'a-ble, *adj.* Nunuha; hoolohe ole; paakiki. SYN. obstinate; unruly.
In-trēnch'ment, *n.* 1. Pa kaua. SYN. field works.
 2. Ke komo hewa ana ma ka pono o hai.
In-trēp'id, *adj.* Aa; maka'u ole; wiwo ole. SYN. bold; fearless.
Īn'tre-pīd'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano koa; maka'u ole. SYN. valor; courage.

Īn'tri-cate, *adj.* Pohihihi; lauwili.
In-trīgue' (in-treeg), *n.* Hana hoopunihei.
In-trīgu'er, *n.* Kanaka hana maalea.
In-trīn'sie, *adj.* I'-o; maoli. *Intrinsic worth*, waiwai maoli. *Intrinsic goodness*, pono i-o. SYN. real; genuine.
Īn'tro-dūce', *v.* 1. E hookomo. *Introduce a bill*, e hookomo i bila kanawai. SYN. bring in.
 2. E hoike. SYN. acquaint.
Īn'tro-dūc'er, *n.* Ka mea nana e hookomo; mea nana e hoikeike.
Īn'tro-dūc'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hookomo ana.
 2. Olelo mua.
 3. Hoike malihini.
Īn'tro-spēc'tion, *n.* Ka huli ana e nana iloko.
In-trūde', *v.* E komo hewa; e komo wale me ka ae ole ia.
In-trū'sion, *n.* Ke komo hewa ana.
In-trū'sīve, *adj.* E mahaei i ke komo-wale.
In-trūst', *v.* E waiho. *To intrust property to the care of any one*, e waiho i ka waiwai ma ka lima o kekahi.
Īn'tu-ī'tion, *n.* Ka ike wale; ka ike i noonoo ole ia e mamua.
In-tū'i-tive, *adv.* I noonoo ole ia. *Intuitive perception*, ka ike i noonoo ole ia mamua; ka ike iloko iho, aole no waho mai.
In-ūn'date, *v.* E halana; e manini.
In-ūre', *v.* E hoomaamaa.
In-vāde', *v.* E komo hewa; e komo kaua.
In-vād'er, *n.* Mea komo hewa; mea komo kaua.
Īn'va-lid, *n.* Mea nawaliwali; mea omaimai.
In-vāl'id, *adj.* Mana ole; waiwai ole.
In-vāl'ū-a-ble, *adj.* Makamae.
In-vā'ri-a-ble, *adj.* Loli ole; mau.
In-vā'ri-a-bly, *adj.* *Invariably so*, pela mau.
In-vā'sion, *n.* Ke komo ino ana; ke komo kaua ana.
In-vēc'tive, *v.* Olelo hooino.
In-veigh' (in-vāy'), *v.* E olelo hooino.
In-vēl'gle (in-vē'gl), *v.* E hoohalua; hoo-walewale. SYN. entice.
In-vēnt', *v.* 1. E loa mamuli o ka noonoo ana.
 2. E noonoo a hana.
In-vēn'tion, *n.* He hana hou. He mea i hanai mamuli o ka noonoo.
In-vēnt'ive, *adj.* Imi mea hou; poono.
In-vēnt'or, *n.* Kanaka poono.
Īn'ven-tō'ry, *n.* Papa helu waiwai.
In-vērse'ly, *adv.* Ma ka hoololi ana.
In-vērt', *v.* E hoololi; hookahuli.
In-vēst', *v.* 1. E hoomoe dala.
 2. E hoopuni. SYN. surround.
 3. E kahiko. SYN. clothe.
In-vēs'ti-gāte, *v.* 1. E imi a maopopo.
 2. E ninaninau.

In-vēs'ti-gā'tion, n. Ka imi hoomaopopo.
In-vēs'ti-gā'tor, n. Mea imi a loa a i ka oiaio.
In-vēst'ment, v. Ka hoomoe dala.
 2. Ka hoopuni ana.
 3. Ka hookahiko ana. SYN. clothing.
In-vēt'er-ate, adj. 1. Maa loa. SYN. confirmed. *Inveterate habit*, hana maa loa.
 2. Mau. SYN. long established. *Inveterate enemy*, he enemī mau.
In-vid'i-oūs, adj. E kono ana i ka lili.
In-vig'o-rāte, v. E hooikaika. SYN. strengthen.
 2. E hooeueu; hoolalelale.
In-vin'ci-ble, adj. Pio ole. SYN. unconquerable.
In-vi'o-la-ble, adj. 1. Hiki ole ke haki.
 2. Kupaa. *Inviolable truth*, oiaio kupaa.
In-vi'o-lāte, adj. Kina' ole; makamae.
In-viſ'i-ble, adj. Ike maka ole ia.
In'vi-tā'tion, n. Ke kono ana; ke kauoha ana. *Invitation to a feast*, he kauoha no ka ahaaina.
In-vite, v. E kono; e kauoha.
In-vit'ing, adj. Aulii; mikioi; eleu.
In'voice, n. 1. Bila kumu lilo no kela me keia waiwai.
 2. Bila waiwai.
In-vōke', v. E pule. SYN. supplicate.
In-vōl'un-tā'ri-ly, adv. Wale; me ke kokua ole o ka makemake.
Invōl'un-tā'ry, adj. Wale. *Involuntary acts*, na hana i hana wale ia.
In'vo-lū'tion, n. Ka hoonui mana.
In-vōlve', v. 1. Komo hia; owili pu. *War involves misery*, komo hia ka popilikia me ke kaua.
 2. Hihia; maopopo ole. *Raise to a power*, e imi i na mana o na kuanite.
In-vūl'ner-a-ble, v. Hiki ole ke hooeha ia.
In'wārd, adj. Oloko. *Adv. Iloko.*
In'wārdſ, n. Na naau lili. SYN. intestines.
Ī-ō'ta, n. Lihī iki. SYN. jot; tittle.
Ī-rās'ci-ble, adj. Huhu wale. SYN. irritable.
Īre, n. Huhu; inaina. SYN. wrath; anger.
Īr'i-dēs'cent, adj. E like me ka wai-anuenuē.
Īrk'some, adj. Luhī.
Īron (i'urn), n. Hao.
Īron-clād, n. He moku manuwa hao.
Ī-rōn'i-eal, adj. Henchene; loiloi.
Īron-mōng'er, n. Kanaka kuai mea hao.
Īron-y, n. Olelo henehene.
Īr-rā'di-āte, v. E hoomalamalama.
Īr-rā'tion-al, adj. Ku ole i ka noonoo. SYN. unreasonable.
Īr're-clāim'a-ble, adj. 1. Lilo loa.
 2. Loa ole hou.
 3. Hiki ole ke hoihoia ka poho'.

Īr-rēe'on-cil'a-ble, adj. 1. Hiki ole ke hoolaulēa ia. SYN. implacable.
 2. Hiki ole ke hookulike ia. SYN. incompatible.
Īr're-cōv'er-a-ble, adj. 1. Hiki ole ke loa hou; lilo loa.
 2. Ola ole. *Irrecoverable disease*, mai ola ole.
Īr-ref'rā-ga-ble, adj. Hiki ole ke hoole ia; hiki ole ke pani ia. SYN. unanswerable.
Īr-rēg'u-lar, adj. 1. Pololei ole.
 2. Kupono ole. *Irregular habits*, na hana kupono ole.
 3. Ano e; like ole me ka mea mau.
Īr-rēg'u-lār'i-ty, n. 1. Ka mea mawaho ae o ka mea mau.
 2. Ka mea kupono ole.
Īr-rēl'e-vant, adj. Pili ole. SYN. not applicable.
Īr're-li'gioūs, adj. Hoomaloka; aia'.
Īr-rēp-a-ra-ble, adj. 1. Hiki ole ke panīia.
 2. Hiki ole ke hana hou ia.
 3. Poho loa.
Īr're-prēs'i-ble, adj. Hiki ole ke umi ia.
Īr're-prōach'a-ble, adj. Kina' ole; hewa ole.
Īr're-sist'i-ble, adj. Hiki ole ke pale ia.
Īr-reg'o-lūte, adj. Lauwili; kapekepeke.
Īr-reg'o-lū'tion, n. Ke kapekepeke o ka manao.
Īr're-spēctive, adj. Manao ole aku. SYN. regardless. *Irrespective of consequences*, me ka manao ole aku i ka hopena.
Īr're-spōn'si-ble, adj. Ku ole i ka hokolokoloia.
Īr're-triēv'able, adj. SYN. irreclaimable.
Īr-rēv'er-ence, n. Ka hoowahawaha i na mea laa; hooehenehene.
Īr're-vērs'i-ble, adj. Hiki ole ke hoololi; paa.
Īr'rēv'o-ca-ble, adj. SYN. irreversible.
Īr'ri-gāte, v. E ka wai; e hookahe wai. SYN. water.
Īr'ri-gā'tion, n. Ka hookahe ana i ka wai. SYN. watering.
Īr'ri-ta-ble, adj. Ukiuki wale. SYN. cross.
Īr'ri-tāte, v. 1. E hoonaukiuki. SYN. vex.
 2. E hoopēhu. *Irritate a wound*, e hoopēhu i ka eha.
Īr'ri-tā'tion, v. 1. Ukiuki.
 2. Ka hoopēhu ana.
Īr-rūp'tion, n. He komo ino. SYN. invasion; inroad.
Īs'lām-ism, n. Hoomana Mahometa. SYN. Mahometanism.
Īs'land (i-land), n. Mokupuni.
Īsle (īle), }
Īs-let (i-let), } n. Mokupuni lili.

Īs'o-lāte, *v.* E hookaawale; e hoonoho mehameha.
Īs'o-lā'tion, *n.* Ke ano mehameha; ano neoneo.
Ī-sōs'ce-lēs, *adj.* Elua aoao like. *Isosceles triangle*, huina-kolu aoao-lua like.
Ī'so-thēr'mal, *adj.* Wela like.
Īs'ra-el-ite, *n.* He mamo na Iseraela.
Īs'sue, *v.* E puka mai.
Īs'sue, *n.* 1. Na keiki pono i; na mamo.
 2. Ka hopena. SYN. result.
Īsth'mus, *n.* Aina puali.

Īt, *pron.* Ia; ia mea.
Ī-tāl'ian, *adj.* No Italia.
Ī-tāl'i-cīse, *v.* E pai hua Italia.
Ītch, *n.* Kakio; meau.
Ītch' *v.* E maneo.
Ī'tēm, *n.* Itamu; huna olelo.
I-tin'er-ant, *n.* Kanaka helewale; he kuewa. SYN. journeyman.
It-sēlf', *pron.* Ia mea no. *For itself*, nō na iho.
Ī'vo-ry, *n.* Nihopalaoa.

J

Jāb'ber, *v.* E walaau wale; e namu-namu.
Jāck'ass, *n.* Kekake kane.
Jāck'boōts, *n.* Kamaa bute loihi.
Jāck'et, *n.* He pili lakeke.
Jāck'knife, *n.* Pahi pelu.
Jāck'o'lān'tern, *n.* Ahi koli.
Jāck'plāne, *n.* Koi kahi pokole.
Jāck'screw, *n.* He wili nui, mea hapai.
Jāg'ged, *adj.* Kumumu.
Jāil, *n.* Hale paahao. SYN. prison
Jāil'bird, *n.* He paahao.
Jāil'er, *n.* Luna hale paahao.
Jām, *n.* 1. He hua ai maka i baila pu ia me ke ko.
 2. Ke kupiliki ana.
Jām, *v.* 1. E hoopepe.
 2. E kupiliki.
Jāmb, *n.* Kikihi; lapauila.
Jān'gle, *n.* He walaau uluaoa.
Jān'i-tor, *n.* He kiai puka.
Jān'u-a-ry, *n.* Januari.
Jār, *n.* He ipu pohaku; ipu lepo.
 2. He nauue; hooluliluli.
 3. He mokuahana. *Family jars*, na mokuahana iwaena o ka ohana.
Jār, *v.* 1. E hoonauue; e hooluliluli.
 2. E hookue' i ka manao. SYN. clash.
Jār'gon, *n.* Walaau maopopo ole; namunamu wale.
Jäunt, *n.* He hele makaikai. SYN. excursion.
Jāv'e-lin, *n.* Ihe au pokole.
Jāw, *n.* Iwi a.
Jāw, *v.* E nuku; e olelo huhu.
Jēal'oūs, *adj.* Lili; kekeue.
Jēal'oūs-y, *n.* Hoohuoi; lili; huwa.
Jeer, *v.* E loiloi; e hoohehene.
Je-hō'vah, *n.* Iehova; Ke Akua.
Jēl'ly, *n.* Ka wai o na hua ai i bailaia me ke ko paa.

Jēop'ard-ize, *v.* E hoopilikia. SYN. hazard; imperil.
Jēop'ard-y, *n.* Pilikia.
Jēr'k, *n.* E huki ino.
Jēst, *n.* He hana hoomake aka; he olelo akaaka.
Jēt, *n.* 1. Pohaku elele; hinuhinu.
 2. Ka puai ana.
Jew, *n.* He Hebera.
Jew'el, *n.* He momi.
Jew'el-er, *n.* Mea hana a kuai i na momi.
Jew'el-ry, *n.* Na momi o kela me keia ano.
Jew'ess, *n.* Wahine Hebera.
Jew'ish, *adj.* Hebera.
Jews'harp, *n.* Ukeke.
Jib, *n.* Pea ihu.
Jib-boōm', *n.* Ka laau o ka pea ihu.
Jin'gle, *v.* 1. E nakeke; e kanikani.
 2. E hookani.
Jōb, *n.* He pauku hana; he uku pau. *Job work*, hana ukupau.
Jōck'ey, *n.* 1. Kanaka malama a kuai lio.
 2. Kanaka kukini lio.
Jo-cōse', *adj.* Ku i ka aka. SYN. laughable.
Jōe'ünd, *adj.* Lealea. SYN. merry.
Jōg, *v.* 1. E hoo-ke'; e hookuekue. SYN. jostle.
 2. E maalo malie aku.
Join, *v.* 1. E hui; e hoo-hui.
 2. E pakui; e hookui.
Join'er, *n.* He kamena'; mea hookui papa.
Joint, *n.* 1. Kahi i hookuiia.
 2. He pona. *Joint of sugar cane*, pona ko.
 3. Ami. *Joints of the body*, na ami o ke kino.
Joint-in'ter-est, *n.* Kuleana like.

Joint'stöck, n. Waiwai pili like.
Jöint'üre, n. Waiwai i hoopaaia no ka wahine mare.
Jöist, n. Auka laau.
Jöke, n. Olelo akaaka. SYN. jest.
Jöl'ly, adj. Lealea.
Jölt, n. E hooluliluli.
Jös'tle, v. SYN. jolt.
Jöt down. E kakau iho. SYN. make a note of.
Joür'nal, n. 1. Moolelo o na hana o ka la.
 2. Kahi i kaa ai na pokakaa.
 3. He nupepa.
Joür'nal-ism, n. Oihana kakau nupepa.
Joür'nal-ist, n. Mea hooponopono nupepa.
Joür'nal-ize, n. 1. E kakau ma ka buke helu.
 2. E kakau nupepa.
Joür'ney, n. Huakai hele la.
Joür'ney-man, n. Kanaka hoolimailima la.
Jö'vi-al, adj. SYN. jolly.
Joy, n. Hauoli; oli; olioli.
Joy'ful, adj. Olioli; lealea; piha i ka hauoli.
Joy'ful-ly, adv. Me ka hauoli.
Joy'ful-ness, n. Ke ano hauoli.
Joy'less, adj. Nele i ka hauoli; luuluu. SYN. cheerless.
Joy'oüs, adj. SYN. joyful.
Jü'bi-lant, adj. SYN. joyful.
Jü'bi-lee, n. Iubile.
Jüdge, n. 1. Lunakanawai.
 2. Luna nana. *Judge of elections*, luna nana koho balota.
 3. Mea akamai i ke koho.
Jüdge, v. 1. E hookolokolo.
 2. E hooholo i ka pono.
Jüdge'ment, n. 1. Ka olelo hooholo a ka lunakanawai.
 2. Noonoo; poonoo.
 3. *Day of judgement*, la hookolokolo.
Ju-di'cial, adj. E pili i ka ahahookolokolo; pili i ka lunakanawai, a kanawai paha. *Judicial opinion*, manao o ka lunakanawai.
Ju-di'ci-a-ry, n. Ka papa lunakanawai.

Ju-di'cioüs, adj. Noonoo pono; kauponā pono. SYN. prudent; discreet.
Ju-di'cioüs-ly, adv. Me ka noonoo pono. SYN. wisely.
Jüg, n. Omole pohaku.
Jüg'gler, n. Kanaka kilokilo; kanaka hana akamai.
Jüg'gler-y, n. Na hana kilokilo.
Jü'gu-lar, adj. No ka puu o ka a-i.
Jüice (jüs), n. Ka wai o na hua ai.
Ju-ly', n. Iulai.
Jümp, v. E lele. *Jump up and down*, e lelele; lelelele.
Jüne'tion, n. Kahi i hui ai; ka huina. *Railroad junction*, huina o na alanui hao.
Jüne, n. Iune, ka ono o na mahina.
Jün'gle, n. Waonahale.
Jün'ior, adj. 1. Opio ae.
 2. Papa'ekolu o ke kula nui.
Jü'pi-ter, n. 1. Iupita, ke akua nui o ko Helene poe mamua.
 2. Ka inoa o kekahi o na hoku hele.
Jü'ris-dic'tion, n. Ka mana o ka ahahookolokolo.
Jü'ris-prü'dence, n. Ka ike e pili ana i na kanawai.
Jü'rist, n. Mea ike ma na kanawai; he loio naauao ma kana oihana.
Jü'ror, }
Jü'ry-man } n. Lala o ke jure.
Jü'ry, n. He jure.
Jü'ry-mast, n. Kia moku, ku i ka wa pilikia.
Jüst, adj. Kaulike; hoopono.
Jüst, adv. Akahi no a. *Just arrived*, a kahi no a hiki mai.
Jüst'ice, n. 1. Ke kaulike; ka hoopono.
 2. Lunakanawai. *Chief Justice*, Lunakanawai Kiekie.
 3. *Police Justice*, Lunakanawai Hoomaluu.
Jüs-ti-fi'a-ble, adj. Aponoia.
Jüs'ti-fi-cä'tion, n. Ka apono ana.
Jüst'ti-fy, v. E apono; e hoapono.
Jüst'ly, adv. Pono; me ka hoopono.
Jüst'ness, n. Ka pono. *The justness of his case*, ka pono o kona aoao.
Jüt, v. E ohuku. SYN. project.
Jü've-nile, n. He poe opio. SYN. youth.
Jü've-nile, adj. Opiopio. SYN. young.

K

Kēdge, n. He heleuma liilii.
Keel, n. Iwikaele.
Keen, adj. 1. Ol. SYN. sharp.
 2. Akamai; noeau. *A keen reply*, he pane akamai.
Keen'ly, adv. Me ka chaeha nui.
Keep, v. 1. E malama. SYN. preserve.
 2. *Keep on*, e hoomau. *Keep out of*, e hookaaokoa. *Keep still*, e uoho malie.
Keep'er, n. Mea nana e malama; mea nana e kiai. *Door keeper*, he kiai puka.
Keep'ing, a. Ka malama ana.
Keep'sāke, n. He pa'a lo'ha; paumau-noonoo.
Kēg, n. Barela liilii.
Kēn, n. Ka nanaina o ka maka.
Kēn-nel, n. Hale ilio.
Kēr'chief, n. Hainaka.
Kēr'nel, n. 1. Hua kurina; hua palaoa.
 2. Ka i-o o na hua paakiki.
 3. Ewai. SYN. lump in the flesh.
Kēt'tle, n. Ipu hao baila wai. *Tea kettle*, ipu ti.
Kēt'tle-drum, n. Pahu kani liilii ke-leawe.
Kēy, n. 1. Ki puka.
 2. Papa kuhikuhi haina.
 3. Leo kumu o ka leo mele.
Kēy'nōte, n. Leo hookumu mele.
Kēy'stōne, n. Ka pohaku iwaenakonu o ka pio; pohaku hoopaa.
Kiek, v. E peku; e keehi.
Kid, n. Kao keiki.
Kid'nap, v. E kaili kanaka.
Kid'nāp-er, n. Mea kaili kanaka.
Kid'ney, n. Ka puupaa.
Kill, v. E pepehi a make. SYN. slay; murder.
Kiln (kil), n. He imu. *Lime kiln*, imu hoomoa puna.
Kiln'dry (kil'dry), v. E hoomaloo ma ka imu.
Kin, n. Hoahanau; pilikoko. SYN. relative.
Kind, adj. Oluolu; lokomaikai. SYN. benevolent.
Kind, n. Ano. SYN. sort.
Kind'le, v. E a; hoo-a'; e kuni.
Kind'ly, adv. Me ka oluolu.
Kind'ness, n. Ka lokomaikai; ka oluolu. SYN. benevolence.
Kin'dred, n. Poe hoahanau; poe pili koko.
King, n. Moī'.
King'dom, n. Aupuni moī'.
King'ly, adv. Ma ke ano moī'.
King'pōst, n. He pou e koo ana i ke kaupoko hale.
Kings-e'vil, n. Ka mai alaala. SYN. scrofula.

Kink, n. He wahi kekee; wahi hihia. *Kink in a chain*, he wahi hihia ma ke kaula hao.
Kins'folks, n. Poe hoahanau; poe makamaka.
King'man, n. Hoahanau kane.
King'wo-man, n. Hoahanau wahine.
Kiss, n. He honi waha.
Kit, n. 1. He pahu poepoe liilii.
 2. He pahu waiho mea hana.
Kitch'en, n. Keena hoomakaukau ai.
Kite, n. Lupe.
Kit'tēn, n. Popoki keiki.
Knäck (nāk), n. Ano mikioi; ano makaukau. SYN. skill.
Knāp'sack (nāp), n. Eke lawe ukana o ke koa.
Knāve (nāv), n. Kanaka apuka.
Knāv'er-y (nāv'er-y), n. Hana apuka.
Knāv'ish (nāv'ish), adj. Apuka.
Knēad (need), v. E lomilomi. *Knead dough*, e lomilomi palaoa.
Knee (nee), n. Ke kuli.
Kneel (neel), v. E kuḡuli; e kulou.
Knee'-pan (nee'-pan), n. Iwi kuli.
Knēll (nēl), n. Bele kanikau.
Knick'-knäck (nik'-nāk), n. Kela me keia mea paani a kamalii.
Knife (nif), n. Pahi.
Knight (nit), n. Inoa o kekahi kulana hanohano; naita.
Knight'hōōd, n. Ke kulana o ka naita.
Knit (nit), v. 1. E hana lihilihi; hana kakini.
 2. *Knit the eyebrows*, e hookuekue maka.
 3. E hui; e kui.
Knit'ting-need'le, n. Kui hana kakini.
Knōb (nōb), n. Poka'. *Door knob*, poka' puka.
Knōek (nōk), v. 1. E kikeke; e olou.
 2. E kui; e kulai. *Knock down*, e kulai.
Knōek'er, n. Hamale kikeke.
Knōt (nōt), n. He nipuu; hipuu. *Hy-meneal knot*, berita mare.
Knōt'ted } *adj.* 1. Paapu i na hipuu.
Knōt'y } 2. Pohihihi. *A knotty point in law*, he mea pohihihi ma ke kanawai.
Knōut (nowt), n. Laau hili weliweli o ke aupuni Rusia.
Knōw (nō), v. E ike ma ka naau; e hoomaopopo.
Knōw'a-ble, adj. Hiki ke hoomaopopoa.
Knōwl'edge (nōl'ej), v. Ike.
Knūek'le (nūk'l), n. Puupuu lima.
Kō'ran, n. Ka baibala o ka poe Mahometā.

L

Lā'bel, *n.* Mea hoailona ukana; hoailona omole, etc.
Lā'bi-al, *n.* Hua puanaia me na lehelehe, like me *b, p.*
Lā'bor, *n.* 1. Hana. SYN. work.
 2. Luhī. SYN. toil.
Lāb'o-ra-to-ry, *n.* Keena hana laau lapaau, a me na mea e ae oia ano.
Lā'bor-er, *n.* Kanaka hana; paahana; paaua. SYN. workman.
La-bō'ri-oūs, *adj.* 1. Hooikaika mau.
 2. Luhī. SYN. toilsome.
La-bō'ri-oūs-ly, *adv.* Me ka luhī.
Lāb'y-rinth, *n.* Wahi i pakaawili o na ala hele.
Lāce, *n.* Lihilihi.
Lāc'er-āte, *v.* E haehae. SYN. rend; wound.
Lāc'er-ā'tion, *n.* Ka haehae ana.
Lāch'ry-mal, *adj.* Pili i ka wai maka. *Lachrymal duct*, luaohane.
Läck, *n.* He nele; he hemahema. SYN. destitution.
La-cōn'ie, *adj.* Pokole ma ka olelo.
Lād, *n.* Keiki kane. SYN. boy.
Lād'der, *n.* Alapii; alahaka.
Lād'ing, *n.* Ukana moku, etc. SYN. cargo; load.
Lā'dle, *n.* Kiaha au loihī; puna au loihī.
Lā'dy, *n.* Wahine hoopono; he lede.
Läg, *v.* Lohi; hoohakalia. SYN. loiter.
Läg'ging, *adj.* Nahili; lolohi.
La-gōon', *n.* 1. Lokowai papa'u.
 2. Kai papa'u i hoopuniia i ka aina.
Lāir, *n.* Lua o na holoholona hihū hae.
Lā'i-ty, *n.* Na kanaka, koe na kahānupule.
Lāke, *n.* Lokowai nui.
Lāmb, *n.* Hipa keiki.
Lāmb'kin, *n.* Hipa keiki uuku.
Lāmb'like, *adj.* Akahai, me he keiki hipa la.
Lāme, *adj.* Oopa; opa'.
Lāme'ness, *n.* He oopa; he opa'.
La-mēnt', *v.* E kanikau; e kumakena.
La-mēnt'a-ble, *adj.* Aloha'ino; kumakēua.
Lām'en-tā'tion, *n.* He kanikau; he uwe.
Lāmp, *n.* Kukui; ipu kukui.
Lāmp'bläck, *n.* Lepo uahi kukui.
Lāmp'pōon', *n.* Olelo hōhenehene i kakauia.
Lānce, *n.* Ihe au loihī.
Lānce, *v.* E o.
Lān'cet, *n.* Ke o a ke kauka.
Länd, *n.* Aina.

Länd, *v.* E hoopae iuka; e lele iuka; e pae.
Länd'breeze, *n.* Kehau.
Länd'ed, *adj.* Ma ka aina. *Landed interest*, na pono ma ka aina.
Länd'höld-er, *n.* Konohiki.
Länd'ing, *n.* Wahi pae waapa.
Länd'lā-dy, *n.* Haku aina wahine.
Länd'less, *adj.* Kaaowe.
Länd'löek-ed, *adj.* Hoopuniia i ka aina.
Länd'lord, *n.* 1. Haku aina.
 2. Haku hale hookipa.
Länd'mark, *n.* 1. He kihi aina; mokuna aina.
 2. He mea i ike maopopoia ma ka aina.
Länd'off'ice, *n.* Keena oihana kuai aina.
Länd'-ōwn'er, *n.* Haku aina.
Länd'scāpe, *n.* Hiohiona aina; nanaina.
Länd'slide, *n.* Kaa ana o ka aina pali.
Länd'slip, *n.* Kaa ana o ka aina pali.
Länds'man, *n.* Kanaka noho ma ka aina.
Lāne, *n.* He alanui ololi iwaena o na pa elua.
Lān'guāge, *n.* Olelo.
Lān'guid, *adj.* 1. Nipo; nipoa. SYN. listless.
 2. Onawaliwali.
Lān'guish, *v.* E mae; e loha; luhe. SYN. droop; wilt.
Lān'guor, *n.* Nipoa. SYN. dullness.
Lānk, *adj.* Wiwi; olala. SYN. lean.
Lān'tern, *n.* 1. Kukui hele po.
 2. Keena kukui o ka hale lama.
Lāp, *n.* 1. Kahi o ka aahu e uhi ana i na kuli.
 2. Uha'.
Lāp, *v.* 1. E hookau kekahi maluna iki o kekahi.
 2. E palu.
Lāp'i-dā'ry, *n.* Kanaka kalai pohaku momi.
Lāpse (läps), *n.* Ka nee ana. *Lapse of time*, ka nee ana o ka manawa.
Lāp'stōne, *n.* Pohaku kui o ka humuhumu kamaa.
Lār'board, *n.* Ka aoao hema o ka moku ke nana imua.
Lār'ce-ny, *n.* Aihue. SYN. theft.
Lärd, *n.* Aila puua.
Lärd'er, *n.* Keena waiho ai.
Lärge, *adj.* 1. Akea. SYN. extensive.
 2. Nui; uunui.

3. Lokomaikai. *A large hearted man, he kanaka lokomaikai.*
- Lärke'ly**, *adv.* Ma ka nui.
- Lär'gess**, *n.* Makana; manawalea. present; bounty.
- Lär'i-at**, *n.* Kaula hoohei. SYN. lasso.
- Lärk**, *n.* 1. He manu mele.
2. Paani; lealea.
- Lär'ynx**, *n.* Ko luna o ke kania-i.
- Las-çiv'i-oüs**, *adj.* Makaleho; kuko ino.
- Läsh**, *v.* Kaula hili.
- Läss**, *n.* Kaikamahine. SYN. girl.
- Läs'si-tüde**, *n.* SYN. languor.
- Läs'so**, *n.* Kaula hoohei.
- Läst**, *n.* 1. Ka hope loa.
2. Laau kamaa.
- Läst**, *v.* E mau; e paa. SYN. endure.
- Läst'ing**, *adj.* Mau; paa.
- Läst'ly**, *adv.* Hope loa.
- Läteh**, *n.* Hao pani puka.
- Läte**, *adj.* Iho nei. *Late legislature*, ka ahaolelo iho nei.
- Läte**, *adv.* 1. Hope; lohi; lolohi.
2. Komo loa. *Late into the night*, komo loa i ka po.
- Läte'ly**, *adv.* Iho nei. SYN. recently. *The ship lately arrived*, ka moku i ku iho nei.
- Lä'tent**, *adj.* Waiho huna ana. *Latent heat*, ka wela e waiho huna ana.
- Lät'er-al**, *adj.* Aoao. *Lateral motion*, nec aoao aku.
- Lät'er-al-ly**, *adv.* Ma ka aoao.
- Läth**, *n.* Pili hamo puna.
- Läthe**, *n.* Mikini wili mea poepoe.
- Läth'er**, *n.* Huwa; hua' o ke sopa me ka wai.
- Lät-in**, *adj.* Latina. *Latin language*, Olelo Latina.
- Lät'i-tüde**, *n.* 1. Latitu.
2. *Latitude of speech*, ke kuokoa o ke kamailio. SYN. freedom.
- Lät'ter**, *adj.* and *n.* Ka hope o na mea elua.
- Lät'ter-ly**, *adv.* Manawa iho nei.
- Lät'tice**, *n.* Olepelepe.
- Läud**, *v.* E hoolea; e hoonani. SYN. praise.
- Läud'a-ble**, *adj.* Ku i ka mahaloia. SYN. praiseworthy.
- Läugh** (läf), *v.* E akaaka.
- Läugh'ing-stöck**, *n.* Kumu hoohehenehene.
- Läugh'ter**, *n.* Akaaka.
- Läunch**, *v.* 1. E hoolana moku; a wapa paha.
2. Hoolei. SYN. throw. *Launch a spear*, e hoolei i ka ihe.
3. E komo loa. SYN. enter deeply. *Launch out into a subject*, e komo loa iloko o ke kumu manao.
- Läunch**, *n.* Ka waapa nui loa o ka moku.
- Läun'dress**, *n.* Wahine holoi lole.
- Läun'dry**, *n.* Hale holoi lole.
- Lä'va**, *n.* Pohaku pele; a-a'
- Läv'a-to-ry**, *n.* Wahi holoi kino. SYN. bath.
- Läve**, *v.* E auau; e holoi. SYN. bathe.
- Läv'er**, *n.* Pa holoi.
- Läv'ish**, *adj.* Pakela; mauna; maunauna. SYN. prodigal; wasteful.
- Läv'ish-ly**, *adv.* Maunauna wale.
- Läv**, *n.* Kanawai.
- Läv'breäk'er**, *n.* Mea hoohaki kanawai.
- Läv'ful**, *adj.* Ku i ke kanawai. SYN. legal.
- Läv'ful-ly**, *adv.* Ma o ke kanawai la; mamuli o ke kanawai. SYN. legally.
- Läv-giv'er**, *n.* Mea haawi kanawai. SYN. legislator.
- Läv'less**, *adj.* Manao ole i ke kanawai; kanawai ole.
- Läv'less-ly**, *adv.* Me ke kanawai ole.
- Läv'n**, *n.* Pahale i uhiia i ke mauu.
- Läv'süit**, *n.* He hoopii kanawai.
- Läv'yer**, *n.* He loio; he kokua ma ke kanawai.
- Läx**, *adj.* Palalcha.
- Läx'a-tive**, *n.* Laau hoonaha'.
- Läx'i-ty**, *n.* Ano palaka; hookuu wale. *Laxity of principle*, palaka ma ka noho ana.
- Läy**, *v.* 1. E waiho. SYN. place. *Lay on the table*, e waiho ma ka papa.
2. E hoomoe. *Lay brick*, e hoomoe pohaku ula.
3. E hanau hua.
4. *Lay off and on*, e kalewa. *Lay to*, e poholua. *Lay in wait*, e halua; e haluapo; e hoomahua. *Lay out land for a house*, e kuene; hookuene.
- Läy**, *n.* 1. He mele.
2. Mahele uku ma ka moku o kohola'.
- Läy'er**, *n.* He kulana. *Layer of boards*, kulana papa laau.
- Läy'man**, *n.* He kanaka aole kahuna pule.
- Lä'zi-ly**, *adv.* Me ka molowa; loma loma; nanea wale.
- Lä'zi-ness**, *n.* Palaualelo; molowa mau.
- Lä'zy**, *adj.* Molowa; palaualelo.
- Lim'bo**, *n.* Wahi hoopaa; hale paahao.
- Lëad**, *n.* Kepau.
- Lëad**, *v.* E kai; e alakai.
- Lëad'en**, *adj.* 1. Kepau.
2. *A leaden sky*, he aouli koho u'a la.
- Lëad'er**, *n.* He alakai.
- Lëaf**, *n.* He lau.
- Lëaf'less**, *adj.* Lau ole.
- Lëaf'let**, *n.* Lau hou.
- Lëaf'y**, *adj.* Uliuli i na lau; paapu i na lau.
- Lëague** (leeg), *n.* 1. Setadia; e kolu mile.
2. He kuikahi. SYN. confederacy.
- Lëak**, *n.* 1. He wahi kulu.
2. Wahi e komo ai ka liu.
- Lëak'age**, *n.* Mea kulu; he liu.
- Lëak'y**, *adj.* Kulu; liu. *A leaky house*, he hale kulu. *A leaky ship*, he moku liu.
- Lëan**, *n.* or *adj.* Wiwi; olala; kaha ole.
- Lëan**, *v.* E hi-o'; e hilinai; e kalele.
- Lëap**, *v.* E lele.

Lēap'year, n. Makahiki lele.
Lēarn, v. E ao; e imi naauao.
Lēarn'ed, adj. Naauao; iwaiwa.
Lēarn'er, n. Mea imi naauao.
Lēarn'ing, n. Ka naauao i loa mamuli o ka imi.
Lēase, n. Palapala hoolimalima aina etc.
Lēase, v. E hoolimalima aina.
Lēase'hold, n. Ka waiwai i paa ma ka hoolimalima.
Lēash, n. Kaula hoopaa ilio.
Lēast, adj. Uuku loa.
Lēath'er, n. Ili hooluia.
Lēath'ern, adj. Ili. *Leathern girdle*, kaei ili.
Lēave, n. Ka ae. SYN. permission.
 2. Ka hele aku. *He took his leave*, ua hele aku oia. SYN. departure.
Lēave, v. 1. E haalele. SYN. depart.
 2. E hoolina. SYN. to will property.
Lēav'en, n. Hu berena.
Lēave'tāk'ing, n. Ka haawi ana i ke aloha hookaawale.
Lēav'ings, n. pl. Na koena i koe; na koena i haalele ia.
Lēch'er, n. Kanaka makaleho.
Lēch'er-ōus, adj. Makaleho.
Lēc'ture, n. He haiiao.
Lēc'tur-er, n. Mea haawi i haiiao.
Lēdge, n. Pali pohaku; anuu.
Lēd'ger, n. Buke nui o na helu kalepa.
Lēd'ger-line', n. Oa pokole.
Lee, n. Aoao malalo o ka makani.
Leer, v. E mio. SYN. lay back the ears.
Lees, n. Oka waina.
Lee'shōre, n. Kahakai malalo o ka makani.
Lee'ward, n. Malalo.
Lee'wāy, n. Holo hope.
Lēft, adj. Hema.
Lēft'hānd'ed, adj. Maa i ka lima hema.
Lēg, n. Wawae.
Lēg'a-cy, n. Waiwai i hoolina ia.
Lē'gal, adj. Ku i ke kanawai.
Lē'gal-ize, v. 1. E haawi ka mana o ke kanawai.
 2. E apono mamuli o ke kanawai.
Lē'gal-ly, adv. Mamuli o ke kanawai. SYN. lawfully.
Lēg-a-tee', n. Nana ka waiwai i hoolinaia.
Lē-gā'tion, n. 1. Elele aupuni me kona poe ukali.
 2. Keena oihana o ka elele aupuni.
Lēg'bāil, n. Ka mahuka ana. *To give leg bail*, e mahuka. SYN. flight.
Lē'gend, n. 1. He olelo o ka wā kahiko.
 2. He olelo pokole i kakau ia.
Lē-gēn'da-ry, adj. 1. Maopopo ole no ka wa kahiko.
 2. Akaka ole o ka oiaio.
Lēg'i-ble, adj. Maopopo i ka heluhelu.
Lēg'i-bly, adv. Me ka moakaka i ka heluhelu.
Lēg'is-lāte, v. E kau i kanawai; e hoolo kanawai.

Lēg'is-lā'tion, v. Ke kau ana i kanawai.
Lēg'is-lā'tive, adj. Kau kanawai. *Legislative assembly*, aha kau kanawai.
Lēg'is-lā'tor, n. Kanaka hana kanawai; lala o ka ahaolelo kau kanawai.
Lēg'is-lā'ture, n. Aha Olelo Kau Kanawai.
Lē-git'i-mate, adj. Ku i ke kanawai.
Lēis'ure, n. Wa kaawale.
Lēis'ure-ly, adv. Malie.
Lēm'on, n. Hua lemona.
Lēm'on-āde', n. Wai lemona.
Lēnd, v. 1. E haawi lilo ole.
 2. E kokua. *To lend a hand*, e kokua.
Lēnd'er, n. 1. Mea haawi.
 2. *Money lender*, mea hoolimalima dala.
Lēngth, n. Loihi; loa.
Lēngth'en, v. E hooloihi.
Lēngth'wise, adv. Ma ka loa.
Lēngth'y, adj. Loihi. SYN. long.
Lēn'i-en-cy, n. Ke ahonui. SYN. forbearance.
Lēn'i-ent, adj. Ahonui. SYN. forbearing.
Lēn-i-ty, n. Ahonui. SYN. mercy.
Lēns, n. Aniani hoakoakoa kukunia malamalama. *Magnifying lens*.
Lē'o-nine, adj. Mehe liona la.
Lēp'er, n. He lepera.
Lēp'ro-sy, n. Mai lepera; mai pake; mai alii.
Lēp'rouš, adj. Pili ka mai pake.
Lēss, adj. Emi iho.
Les-see', n. Mea hoolimalima aina, a hale paha.
Lēss'en, v. E hooemi iho.
Lēs'sōn, n. 1. He haawina.
 2. Olelo ao.
Lēst, conj. O.
Lēt, v. 1. I. *Let there be light*, i malamalama.
 2. O. *Let us play*, O, kakou i ka pāani.
 3. E ae. SYN. permit.
 4. Ina. *Let us go*, ina kakou e hele.
 5. E. *Let us pray*, e pule kakou.
Lēth'ar-gy, n. Ano hiamoe. SYN. dullness.
Lēt'ter, n. 1. Hua palapala.
Lē-vānt', n. Na aina o ka hikina e pili ana ma ke Kaiwaenahouua.
Lēv'ee, n. 1. Anaina hoolauna o ka poe hañohano.
 2. Pale wai.
Lēv'el, avj. Iliwai; aumania; palahalaha.
Lēv'er, n. He koo; he une.
 2. *Lever for heavy articles*, lohāi.
Lēv'ite, v. He Levi.
Lēv'i-ty, n. Lealea pono ole.
Lēv'y, v. E hookupu.
Lēwd, adj. Haukae; paumaele.
Lēx'i-cōg'ra-pher, n. Kanaka hana buke unuhiolelo.
Lēx'i-con, n. Buke hai i ke ano o na huaolelo.
Li'a-bil'i-ty, n. Ku. *Liability to sickness*, ku i ka mai.

Lī'a-bīl'i-ties, *n.* Na ai-e'.
Lī'a-ble, *adj.* Ku.
Lī'ar, *n.* Mea wahahee.
Lī'bel, *n.* Libela; olelo hooino i ka-kauia.
Lī'bel-lant, *n.* Ka mea e hoopii ana no ka libela.
Lī'bel-ler, *n.* Mea kakau olelo hooino.
Lī'bel-loūs, *adj.* Olelo kakau hooino.
Līb'er-al, *adj.* Manawalea; lokomai-kai. SYN. generous; bountiful.
Līb'er-āl'i-ty, *n.* Ka manawalea. SYN. generosity.
Līb'er-al-ly, *adj.* Me ka aua ole.
Līb'er-āte, *v.* E hookuu; hooheмо. SYN. free.
Līb'er-ā'tor, *n.* Mea nana e hookuu.
Līb'er-tine, *v.* He hoopipoipo. Mea hooko i na kuko ino.
Līb'er-ty, *n.* 1. Ke kuokoa. SYN. freedom.
 2. Ka kookuu ana. *Liberty to go*, ka hookuu ana e hele.
Lī-bīd'i-noūs, *adj.* Kuko ino; hooka-makama.
Lī-brā'ri-an, *n.* Mea malama waihona buke.
Lī'bra-ry, *n.* He waihona buke.
Līce, *n. pl.* Uku poo.
Lī'cense, *n.* 1. Laikini; palapala ae.
 2. Ke ko ana mamuli o na kuko ino.
Lī'cense, *v.* E haawi i laikini; e haawi i palapala ae.
Lī-cēn'ti-ate, *n.* Ka mea nana ka palapala ae e lawelawe mamuli o kekahi o na oihana naauao.
Lī-cēn'tioūs, *adj.* Kuko ino; hooka-makama.
Lī-cēn'tioūs-ness, *n.* Ka hooko ana i na kuko ino.
Līck, *v.* E palu.
Līd, *n.* Ke poi; ke pani. SYN. cover.
Līe, *n.* He wahahee; he olelo hoopuni-puni. SYN. untruth.
Līe, *v.* E wahahee; e hoopunipuni.
Līe, *v.* E moe.
Lī'en, *n.* He kuleana ma ka waiwai ① hai, no ka aie'; he kuleana ma ka mo-raki.
Līeu-tēn'ant, *n.* Lutanela; luna koa.
Līfe, *n.* Ola.
Līfe'blōod, *n.* Ke koko o ke ola.
Līfe'boat, *n.* Waapa hoopakele ola.
Līfe'guārd, *n.* Koa kiai ola.
Līfe'less, *adj.* Ola ole; make.
Līfe'lōng, *adj.* A hala ke ola.
Līfe'pre-gērv'er, *n.* Mea hoopakele ola.
Līfe'time, *n.* Wa o keia ola; wa ola.
Līft, *v.* E hoala; e hapai ae.
Līft, *n.* 1. He kokua. *To give a lift*, e kokua.
 2. Ka hapai ana. *A heavy lift*, he hapai kaumaha.
Līg'a-tūre, *n.* He mea nakii; mea na-kinaki pu a paa
Līght, *n.* He ao; he malamalama.

Līght, *adj.* 1. Mama.
 2. Iki. *A light rain*, he u'-a iki. SYN. slight.
 3. *Light minded*, puni lealea.
 4. Palupalu. *Light soil*, lepo palupalu.
 5. *Light weight*, paona mama.
Līght, *v.* 1. E hoo-a'; e kuni.
 2. E hoomalamalama.
 3. E loa a wale. *To light upon* or *to happen to find*, e loa a wale.
 4. E hookau aku; e kau aku. SYN. alight.
Līght'en, *v.* 1. E hoomalamalama.
 2. E hoo-mama.
 3. E hoolalelale; hoo-eueu.
Līght'er, *n.* Waapa nui, halihali uka-na.
Līght-hēad'ed, *adj.* 1. Poniuiniu; hiki ole ke noonoo.
 2. Ulala; ano pupule.
Līght-heārt'ed, *adj.* Lea ka naau.
Līght'house, *n.* Hale lama.
Līght-in'fan-try, *n.* Na koa hele wawae i makaukau no ka hele mama.
Līght'ly, *adv.* 1. Malie. *Tread lightly*, e hehi malie. SYN. softly.
 2. *To talk lightly*, e kamailio ano ole.
 3. *To think lightly of*, e manao ole aku.
Līght'mīnd'ed, *adj.* Puni lealea.
Līght'ning, *n.* Uila.
Līke, *adj.* Like, pe; penei.
Līke, *n.* Ka like.
Līke, *v.* 1. Ono. SYN. fond of.
 2. Makemake. SYN. wish.
Līke'li-hōōd, *n.* He paha. *No likelihood of rain*, aole paha he u'a. SYN. probability.
Līke'ly, *adj.* 1. Paha. *Not likely*, aole paha.
 2. Hoopono; kuonoono. *A likely boy*, he keiki kuonoono.
Līke'mīnd'ed, *adj.* Lokahi ka manao.
Līk'en, *v.* E hoohalike.
Līke'ness, *n.* Kohu like; kii kohu like. SYN. resemblance.
Līke'wise, *adv.* No hoi; pela. SYN. also.
Līk-ing, *n.* Makemake.
Lī-li-pū'tian, *adj.* Aa; iii. SYN. small in size.
Līl-y, *n.* Pua lilia.
Līmb (līm), *n.* La'la'.
Līm'ber, *adj.* Pelu wale; napenape. SYN. flexible.
Līm'bo, *n.* Wahi hoopaa; hale paahao;
Līme, *n.* 1. He puna.
 2. Hua lemi.
Līme'kiln, *n.* Imu hoomoa puna.
Līme'stōne, *n.* Pohaku puna.
Līm'it, *n.* Palena; mokuna.
Līm'it, *v.* E kau palena, e hoohaiki.
Līm'i-tā'tion, *n.* Ke kau palena ana; ka palena.
Līm'it-less, *adj.* Palena ole.
Līmp, *v.* E hookuoi; e opa' ma ka hele.
Līmp, *adj.* Napenape; palupalu; alualu.
Līm'pid, *adj.* Aiaf. SYN. clear.

Linch'pin, *n.* Hao hoopaa huila i ka paipaikomo o ke kaa.

Line, *n.* 1. He kaha. (Geom.)

2. Kaula. SYN. rope.

3. Aho. SYN. fishing line.

4. Lalani; rank. *Line of soldiers*, lalani koa.

4. *Line of poetry*, lalani mele.

6. Ano. *Line of goods*, he ano waiwai kuai.

7. He hapa-12 o ka iniha.

8. Palapala pokole. *Write a line*, kakau i palapala pokole, or kakau i wahi leta iki.

9. Ka Poaiwaena-honua. SYN. Equator.

Line, *v.* E uhi oloko.

Līn'e-āge, *n.* Kuauhau.

Līn'e-al, *adj.* Make kuauhau pololei.

Līn'e-a-ment, *n.* Helehelena kanaka. SYN. feature.

Līn'e-ar, *adj.* Loa. *Linear measure*, ana loa.

Līn'en, *n.* Lole lilina; lilina.

Līn'ger *v.* E kakali; e lolohi; kawele.

Līn'ger-ing, *adj.* loihi; kawele. *Līn-gering sickness*, he mai loihi; mai kawele.

Līn'gual, *n.* 1. He hua palapala i puanaia e ke alelo.

2. *adj.* No ke alelo.

Līn'guist, *n.* Mea akamai ma na olelo.

Līn'i-ment, *n.* Laau hamo.

Līt'i-gā'tion, *n.* Hoopii kanawai.

Līnk, *n.* He pauku kaulahao; pauku.

Līnk, *v.* E hoohui; e hookui pu. SYN. join.

Līnt, *n.* Pulupulu lilina, mea lapaau eha.

Lī'on, *n.* He liona.

Lī'on-ess, *n.* Liona wahine.

Lī'on-ize, *v.* E hoo-hanohano.

Līp, *n.* 1. Lehelehe.

2. He kae. SYN. edge.

Līq'ui-fy, *v.* E hooheehee.

Līq'uid, *n.* Mea hee; heehee.

Līq'ui-dāte, *v.* 1. E hoo-hee.

2. E hookaa. SYN. settle, pay.

Līq'ui-dā'tion, *n.* Ka hookaa ana. SYN. payment.

Līq'uor (lik-er), *n.* 1. Na wai ona.

2. Kela me keia ano wai.

Līsp, *v.* E puana hemahema i na hua olelo.

List, *n.* 1. He papahelu. *List of names*, papa helu o na inoa. SYN. roll; catalogue; register.

2. Ho wahi i hookaawale ia no ke kukini, a paio, a hakaka paha. *To enter the lists*, e komo i ke kukini.

List'en (lis'n), *v.* E hoolohe; e haka pono.

List'en-er, *n.* 1. He mea e lohe ana.

2. He hakilo; kiu. SYN. eaves-dropper.

List'less, *adj.* Kualana; nanea.

List'less-ly, *adv.* Manaka'; manao ole.

Lit'er-al, *adj.* Pili loa i ka olelo. *A literal translation*, he unuhi olelo i pili loa i ka olelo i kakauia.

Lit'er-al-ly, *adv.* Pili loa i ka hua olelo.

2. Oiaio.

Lit'er-a-ry, *adj.* Naauao ma na buke; imi buke.

Lit'er-ā'ti, *n. pl.* He poe lilo loa i ka imi buke.

Lit'er-a-tūre', *n.* Na palapala a pau o kela me keia ano.

Lithe, *adj.* Mama. SYN. nimble; supple.

Lith'o-graph, *n.* Kii i kahaia ma ka pohaku.

Li-thōg'ra-phy, *n.* Ke kaha ana ma ka pohaku.

Lit'i-gant, *u.* Mea hoopii kanawai.

Lit'i-gā'tion, *n.* Hoopii kanawai.

Li-tī'gious, *adj.* Maa i ka hoopii kanawai.

Lit'ter, *v.* E kiola wale. *To litter up a room*, e kiola wale i kela me keia mea ma ke keena.

Lit'ter, *n.* 1. He manele.

2. Ohana holoholona keiki.

Lit'tle, *adj.* Uuku; liilii.

Lit'to-ral, *adj.* E pili ana i kahakai; no ke kai.

Live, *v.* 1. E ola.

2. E noho; e noho paa.

Live'li-hoōd, *n.* Oihana e pono ai ka noho ana.

Live'lōng, *adj.* Loihi launa ole. *The livelong day*, la loihi launa ole.

Live'ly, *adj.* Hoihoi; makaala.

Liv'er, *n.* 1. Mea e noho ana. SYN. dweller.

2. Mea e hoolako ana i ka ai.

3. Ake paa.

Liv'er-y-stā'ble, *n.* Hale hoolimalima lio.

Live'stōek, *n.* Na holoholona laka.

Liv'id, *adj.* Hauliuli, me he palapu la.

Liv'ing, *n.* Na loa i lawa no ka noho ana. SYN. support. E lawa ka loa no ka noho'na.

Liz'zard, *n.* He moo.

Lō! *interj.* Aia hoi! SYN. behold.

Lōad, *n.* Haawe. SYN. burden.

2. *Ship load*, piha moku; *cart load* piha kaa.

Lōad, *v.* 1. E hoouli ukana.

2. E hoopaha. *Load a gun*, e hoopaha i ka pu.

Lōad'stōne, *n.* Pohaku mageneta.

Lōaf, *n.* He popo mea ai.

Lōaf, *v.* E a'ea wale.

Lōaf'er, *n.* He a'ea haukae.

Lōam, *n.* Lepo momona.

Lōam'y, *adj.* Momona. like me ka lepo.

Lōan, *n.* 1. Mea i haawila no ka manawa.

2. Dala hoo-ale'.

Lōathe (lōthe), *v.* E hoopailua. SYN. abhor.

Lōath'sōme, *adj.* Hoopailua.

Lōb'by, *n.* 1. Ke keena mawaho ae o ke keena ahaolelo.

Lōb'by, *v.* E paipai bila kanawai.

Lōbe, *n.* Ko lalo o ka pepeiao.

- Löb'ster, n.** He ula.
Lö'cal, adj. No kauwahi.
Lo-cäl'i-ty, n. Kauwahi.
Lö'cate, v. E hoonoho.
Lo-cä'tion, n. 1. Wahi. SYN. place.
 2. Ka hoonoho ana.
Loch, n. 1. He loko. SYN. lake.
 2. He kaikuono: SYN. bay.
Löck, n. 1. Laka. *Door lock*, laka puka.
 2. Owili lauho. SYN. lock of hair.
 3. Loko hoopaa wai ma ka auwai nui.
Löck, v. 1. E ki a paa.
 2. *Lock arms*, e hookui pu i na lima.
Löck'er; n. Holowaa i ki ia.
Löck'et, n. Mea milimili, waiho kif.
Löck'-smith, n. Kanaka hana laka.
Löck'-up, n. Halewai.
Lö'co-mö'tion, n. Ka hele ana ma na kauwahi.
Lö'co-mö'tive, n. Enikini kaa mahü.
Lödge, n. 1. Hale noho iki.
 2. Hale halawai o na aha malu'.
Lödge, n. 1. E noho iki; noho no ka wa pokole.
 2. E ku. SYN. strike; hit.
 3. *Lodge a complaint*, e waiho mai i kumu hoopii.
Lödg'er, n. Ohua hale; mea e noho ana.
Lödg'ings, n. pl. Wahi noho.
Löft, n. Keena oluna. *Sail loft*, keena humuhumu pea.
Löf'ty, adj. 1. Kiekie. SYN. elevated.
 2. Hookano; haakei. SYN. proud.
Lög, n. Pauku laau.
Lög'a-rithm, n. Huhui helu.
Lög'-böök, n. Buke moolelo no ka hoolo moku.
Lög'-house, n. Hale i kukuluia me na pauku laau.
Lög'ie, n. Kaike o ke kukulu manao.
Lög'ie-äl, adj. Kukulu manao.
Lo-gi'cian, n. Mea akamai i ke kukulu manao.
Löin, n. Puhaka.
Loi'ter, v. E hoololohi; nahili; manuka'.
Loi'ter-er, n. He nahili; mea hoohakalia wale.
Löll, v. E hoonanea; e luana wale.
Löne'li-ness, n. Mehameha o ka noho ana.
Löne'ly, } adj. Mehameha.
Löne'söme, }
Löng, adj. Loa; loloa; loihi.
Löng, v. E iini.
Lon-gäv'i-ty, n. Ka loihi o ke ola.
Löng-head'ed, adj. Akamai i ka noono e mamua; poonoo. SYN. shrewd; discerning.
Löng'ing, n. Ka iini o ka naau.
Lön'gi-tüde, n. Lonitu.
Lön'gi-tü'di-nal, adj. Loa.
Löng'lived, adj. Ola loihi.
Löng-süf'fer-ing, adj. Ahonui; hoo-manawanui. SYN. patient.
Löng-wind'ed, adj. 1. Mau ke aho.
 2. Loihi a hooluhi. *A löng winded speech*, he haiolelo loihi a hooluhi.
- Löök, v.** 1. E nana. SYN. see.
 2. *Look for*, e imi; e huli.
Löök, n. Ka nana ana o ka maka.
Löök'ing-gläss, n. He aniani nana.
Löök'out, n. 1. He wahi nana; wahi kiai; he aleo.
 2. *To be on the lookout*, e hakilo; e kiai; e makaala.
Lööm, v. E hoea mai ma kahi mamao.
Lööm, n. Mikini hana lole.
Lööse, v. 1. E wehe ae; e hooheмо.
 2. E kala; e hookuu.
Lööse, adj. 1. Oluolu; alualu. SYN. not tight.
 2. Hemo. SYN. not fast.
 3. Ino; pono ole. *Loose habits*, na hana maa ino. *A loose life*, he noho'na pono ole.
Lööse'ly, adv. Kapulu. *To do work loosely*, e hana kapulu i ka hana.
Löös'en, v. 1. E hooluolu; hooalualu. *Loosen the jib sheet*, e hoo alualu i ke kaula pea ihu.
 2. E hoopalupalu. *Loosen the soil*, e hoopalupalu i ka lepo.
 3. E hemo; e wehe ae.
Lö-quä'ciöüs, adj. Walaau mau.
Lö-quäc'i-ty, n. Ka walaau mau.
Lörd, n. 1. Haku.
 2. Inoa hanohano.
Lörd, v. E hookiekie.
Lörd'ly, adj. Haaheo; hookano; hookiekie.
Lörd'ship, n. Inoa hanohano.
Löre, n. Naauao; ike. SYN. learning.
Löse, v. 1. E nalowale; e lilo.
 2. E poho'.
 3. E haule.
Lös'er, n. 1. Ka mea nana ka poho'.
 2. Ka mea nana ka mea i haule.
Löss, n. 1. Ka nalowale ana; ka haule ana.
 2. Ka poho'; ka poino.
Löt, n. 1. He pa.
 2. He mahele; haawina.
 3. He hoailona.
Löth, adj. Hoowaha'waha'; makemake ole.
Löt'ion, n. Laau wai hamo.
Löt'ter-y, n. Kekahi ano pill waiwai.
Löüd, adj. Nui ka leo; kani nui.
Loud'ly, adv. Aaina; me ke kani nui.
Löunge, n. He puuee.
Löunge, v. 1. E hiolani; e luana wale.
 2. E aea wale. SYN. loaf.
Löung'er, n. 1. Mea hoonanea wale.
 2. Mea noho wale; he aea haukae. SYN. loafer.
Louse, n. He uku poo.
Lous'y, adj. Paapu i na uku.
Lout, n. Kanaka hemahema; he küa-aina.
Löv'a-ble, adj. Ku i ke aloha ia.
Löve, n. Aloha. SYN. affection
Löve'lét'ter, n. Palapala hooipoipo; palapala aloha.
Löve'li-ness, n. Ano ku i ke aloha.
Löve'ly, adj. Onaona; ku i ke aloha.

Lòv'er, n. Mea aloha; he ipo.
Lòve'-sòng, n. Mele o ka puuwai.
Lòv'ing, adj. Aloha.
Lòv'ing-kind'ness, n. Lokomaikai.
Lòw, adj. 1. Haahaa.
 2. Haumia; pelapela. SYN. vile.
Lòw'born, adj. Hanauia ma ke kulana haahaa. SYN. baseborn.
Lòw'bred, adj. Kuaaina; naupo.
Lòw'er, v. E hoohaahaa; e hookuu iho.
Lòw'er, v. 1. E pouli mai.
 2. E hakumakuma. SYN. frown.
Lòw'er-y, adj. Pouliuli; hakumakuma.
Lòw'land, n. Aina haahaa.
Lòw'li-ness, n. Akahai; haahaa o ka naau.
Lòw'ly, adj. Akahai; haahaa. SYN. meek.
Lòw'spír'it-ed, adj. 1. Luuluu; kuumaha ka naau. SYN. depressed.
 2. Apiki. SYN. mean.
Lòy'al, adj. Kupaa.
Lòy'al-ty, n. Ka manao kupaa.
Lòz'enge, n. 1. Mea ono kópaa.
 2. Huina-ha-like, like ole nae na aoao. SYN. rhomb.
Lüb'ber, n. Kanaka puipui a molowa; kanaka hawawa.
Lüb'ber-ly, adj. Kapulu; hemahema; lomalama. SYN. awkward.
Lüb'ri-cäte, v. E hamo i pahee.
Lüb'cid, adj. 1. Molaelae; moakaka; aiái. SYN. clear; bright.
 2. *Lucid interval*, wa noonoo pono o ka mea pupule. SYN. sane.
Lüek, n. Mea ulia wale; laki. *Good luck*, he pomaikai i ulia wale. *Bad luck*, he poino i ulia wale; laki ole.
Lüek'y, adj. Pomaikai; laki.
Lüek'i-ly, adv. Pomaikai maoli.
Lü'era-tive, adj. Puka; nui mai o ke dala.
Lü'ere, n. Dala puka; waiwai puka.
Lü'di-croüs, adj. Lea; ku i ka akaaka. SYN. laughable.
Lüff, v. E hoopii i ka makani.
Lüg, v. E halihali me ke kaumaha.
Lüg'gage, n. Ukana pili kino. SYN. baggage.
Lu-gü'bri-oüs, adj. Haloloi; kumakena. SYN. mournful.
Lüke'warm, adj. Malili; pumahana.
Lüll, v. E hoo-na'. SYN. quiet.
 2. E malie mai. *The wind has lulled*, ua malie mai ka makani.
 3. E hoomalielie. SYN. calm.

Lül'a-bÿ, n. Mele hoo-na keiki liili.
Lum-bá'go, n. He hui ma ka puhaka.
Lüm'ber, n. Kela me keia ano papa laau.
Lüm'ber-rööm, n. Keena waiho ukana.
Lü'mi-nä'ry, n. Mea hoomalamalama; he lama.
Lü'mi-noüs, adj. Malamalama; aiái. SYN. bright.
Lümp, n. He puu.
Lümp'y, adj. Puupuu; hakuhaku.
Lü'na-çy, n. Pupule. SYN. insanity.
Lün'ar, adj. Pili no ka mahina.
Lü'na-tie, n. He pupule.
Lü'rch, n. He wahi paina iki.
Lü'rch'eon, n. Ka ai o ka paina iki.
Lüng, n. Ake mama.
Lürch, n. 1. Ka huli kuhewa o ka moku ma kona aoao.
 2. Ka haalele wale ana iloko o ka pilikia. *To leave in the lurch*, e haalele iloko o ka pilikia.
Lüre, v. E onou; e hoohalua; e hooawalewale. SYN. entice.
Lü'rid, adj. Pouliuli; panopano.
Lürk, v. E hoomakakiu; e pee.
Lürk'ing-pläçe, n. Wahi e pee ai; wahi e hoomakakiu.
Lüst'cioüs, adj. Ono loa; mikomiko.
Lüst, n. Kuko hewa; makaleho.
Lüst'ful, adj. Piha i na kuko hewa; makaleho.
Lüst'i-ly, adv. 1. Ikaika. *To work lustily*, e hana ikaika.
 2. Nui. *To shout lustily*, e hooho nui.
Lüs'trous, adj. Alohilohi; hinuhinu; anapanapa.
Lüst'rum, n. He wa; elima makahiki.
Lüst'y, adj. Ikaika; puipui. SYN. strong.
Lux-ü'ri-ance, n. Nui o ka ulu.
Lux-ü'ri-ant, adj. 1. Kawowo. *Luxuriant growth*, kawowo ka ulu ana.
 2. Ikaika ma ka ulu ana; ulu a nui.
Lux-ü'ri-äte, v. 1. E hoo-oluolu; e hoonanea.
 2. E hauoli nui.
Lux-ü'ri-oüs, adj. 1. Pakela ai. SYN. luxurious living.
 2. Hoochiehie.
Lüx'u-ry, n. Mea e hoochiehie ai ka noho ana.
Ly-cé'um, n. 1. Ahahui Iini Naauao.
 2. Hale o ka ahahui Imi Naauao.
Lÿe (li), n. Wai lehu ahi.
Lÿre, n. Lira hookani. SYN. harp.

M

Mae-ād'am-ize, *n.* E kapili alanui i na pohaku iliili.

Māch'i-nā'tion (*māk-i-na'tion*), *n.* Hana malu' kupono ole. SYN. intrigue; stratagem.

Ma-chine', (*ma-sheen'*), *n.* Mikini; meā kokua i ka hana a ka lima.

Ma-chin'er-y, *n.* Na mikini o kela me keia ano.

Ma-chin'ist, *n.* Kanaka hana mikini.

Mād, *adj.* 1. Huhuloa.

2. Pupule.

Mād'am, *n.* Inoa kahea no ka wahine.

Mād'house, *n.* Hale pupule. SYN. insane asylum.

Mād'ly, *adv.* Me ka ino loa. SYN. insanely. Pupule.

Mād'ness, *n.* Ano pupule; ano hehena; ulala. SYN. insanity.

Māg'a-zine', *n.* 1. Hale hoo-ahu. SYN. storehouse.

2. Buke i paila i kela me kela manawa, buke hooliili kumu manao.

Māg'got, *n.* Ke ilo.

Māg'got-y, *adj.* Paapu i na ilo.

Mā'gi, *n.* Ka poe Magoi o ka Hikina.

Māg'ie, *n.* Hana kilokilo.

Ma-gi'cian, *n.* Kanaka kilokilo.

Māg'is-tē'ri-al, *adj.* 1. Pili i ka oihana lunakanawai.

2. Haahco; hookiekie. SYN. arrogant.

Māg'is-tra-ey, *n.* 1. Oihana lunakanawai.

2. Ka papa lunakanawai.

Māg'is-trate, *n.* Luna hooko kanawai.

Māg'na-Chār'tā, *n.* He kumu kanawai aupuni.

Māg'na-nim'i-ty, *n.* Ano lokomaikai. SYN. generosity.

Mag-nān'i-moūs, *adj.* Lokomaikai. SYN. generous.

Mag-nān'i-mous-ly, *adv.* Me ka lokomaikai. SYN. generously.

Māg'nate, *n.* Kanaka hanohano; kanaka koikoī.

Māg'net, *n.* Pohaku ume hao.

Mag-nēt'ic, *adj.* Mana ume.

Māg'net-ism, *n.* Ka mana ume.

Māg'net-ize, *v.* E hookomo i ka mana ume; e ume.

Māg-nif'i-çence, *n.* Ke kamahao.

Māg-nif'i-çent, *adj.* Kamahao.

Mag'ni-fi-ēr, *n.* Aniani hoomahuahua ike.

Māg'ni-fy, *v.* 1. E hoomahuahua i ka ike o ka maka.

2. E hoolea; hoonani. SYN. praise; exalt.

Māg'ni-tūde, *n.* Ka nui. SYN. bulk; greatness. *Magnitude of the undertaking*, ka nui o ka hana.

Ma-hōg'a-ny, *n.* He kumu laau ane like me ke kou.

Ma-hōm'et-an, *n.* He Mahometa.

Māid, } *n.* Wahine opio mare ole.

Māid'en, }

Māid'en-hair, *n.* He iwaiwa.

Māil, *n.* 1. Pale umauma metala.

2. Eke leta.

Māil, *v.* E hookomo ma ke eke leta. SYN. post.

Māil'a-ble, *adj.* Kupono ke halihali ia ma ke eke leta.

Māim, *v.* E moku na lala; e hana ino i ke kino. SYN. mutilate.

Māin, *adj.* 1. Nui. SYN. mighty.

2. Ano nui; hapa nui. SYN. chiefly; principally. *Mainly devoted to agriculture*, lilo nui i ka mahiai.

Māin'mast, *n.* Ke kia nui o ka moku.

Māin'sāil, *n.* Ka pea hope; ka pea nui.

Māin-tāin', *v.* 1. E malama mau. SYN. sustain.

2. E hoolako. SYN. support. *Maintain a family*, e hoolako i ka ohana.

Māin'te-nance, *n.* 1. Ka hoolako ana i na mea e pono aike ola.

Māize, *n.* Kurina. SYN. Indian corn.

Ma-jēs'tic, *adj.* Ihiihi; kamahao.

Māj'es-ty, *n.* Hanohano nui; he kamahao. *His Majesty, the King*, ka mea kamahao, ka Moi.

Mā'jor, *n.* Mekia; luna koa.

Ma-jör'i-ty, *n.* 1. Ka hapa nui.

2. Ka wa oo ma ke kanawai.

Make, *v.* 1. E hana; e kukulu. SYN. construct.

2. E kaohi. SYN. compel.

3. E loa. SYN. earn; gain. *Make money*, e loa i dala.

4. *To make a complaint*, e waiho mai i kumu hoopii.

5. *To make a calculation*, e helu; e noo-noo helu.

6. *To make known*, e hooakaka; e hoolaha.

7. Lilo. SYN. become. *A good boy will make a good man*, e lilo ana ke keiki maikai i kanaka maikal.

8. *Make choice of*, e ko'ho. SYN. choose.

9. *Make free with*, e lawewale.

10. *Make good*, (a) E hooko. *Make good a promise*, e hooko i ka olelo. (b.) *Make good a loss*, e hoihoi i ka poho.

11. *Make light of*, e manao ole aku. SYN. to be indifferent to.

12. *Make much of*, e manaʻo nui aku. SYN. to esteem highly.
 13. *Make out*, e hoomaopopo; akaka. SYN. understand. *To make out the meaning*, e hoomaopopo i ke ano.
 14. *Make out a case*, e hooia i ka aoa hoopii.
 15. *Make over property*, e hoolilo waiwai. SYN. to deed property; to convey.
 16. *Make sail*, e huki i na pea.
 17. *Make up*, (a) e hoolaulea. SYN. reconcile. (b) E hoo-puolo. SYN. make up a bundle. (c) *Make up a deficit*, e hooponopono mai i ka mea i koe. (d) *Make up accounts*, o hooponopono i na helu.
 18. *Make water*, (a) e liu. SYN. leak; (b) mimi. SYN. urinate.
Māk'er, *n.* Mea nana e hana.
Māke'shift, *n.* He mea ku i ka wa.
Māl'ad-min'is-trā'tion, *n.* Ke ko pono ole ana i na hana o ka oihana.
Māl'a-dy, *n.* He mai. SYN. sickness.
Ma-lā'ri-a, *n.* Ea ino nana mai ka mai.
Māl'con-tēnt', *n.* Mea ohumu mau.
Māle, *n.* He kane.
Māl'e-die'tion, *n.* Olelo hailiili; olelo hooino.
Māl'e-fāc'tor, *n.* Kanaka hooiaki kanawai.
Ma-lēv'o-lent, *adj.* Manaʻo ino; naau keemoa; opu ino.
Mal-fēa'sance, *n.* Ka hana pono ole. *Malfeasance in office*, ka hana pono ole ma ka oihana.
Māl'ice, *n.* Ka manaʻo ino; opu ino.
Ma-li'ciōūs, *adj.* SYN. malevolent.
Ma-li'ciōūs-ly, *adv.* Me ka manaʻo ino.
Ma-lign' (ma-line), *v.* E akiaki; e niania. SYN. traduce; slander.
Ma-lig'nant, *adj.* 1. Akiaki; niania. 2. Hoopilikia ola; ino loa. *A malignant disease*, he mai ino loa. SYN. virulent.
Ma-lig'ni-ty, *n.* 1. Niania; opu ino. SYN. malice. Ke ano make. SYN. virulence.
Māl'le-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke kuiia a lahilahi.
Māl'let, *n.* Hamale laau.
Mal-prāc'tice, *n.* 1. Lapaau hewa. 2. Hana, pono ole.
Mal-trēat', *v.* E hana ino aku; e hoomaau.
Mal-trēat'ment, *n.* 1. Ka hana ino ana. 2. Ka lapaau hewa ana.
Mām'mon, *n.* Mamona; ka waiwai o kela ao.
Mān, *n.* Kane; kana'ka.
Mān, *v.* E hoodako i na kana'ka.
Mān'a-cleś, *n.* Kupee lima hoopaa hao.
Mān'āge, *v.* 1. E hooponopono; e malama pono. *Manage affairs*, e hooponopono i ka oihana. 2. *Manage to do without*, e hoomanawanui i ka nele.

Mān'āge-a-ble, *adj.* 1. Hiki ke hooponopono ia. 2. Hiki ke hoolakalakaia.
Mān'āge-ment, *n.* 1. Ka hooponopono ana. *Poor management*, hooponopono hemahema. 2. Papa luna hooponopono.
Mān'a-ger, *n.* Luna hooponopono.
Man-dā'mus, *n.* Palapala kauoha o ka aha hookolokolo.
Mān'da-rin, *n.* Luna aupuni o Kina.
Mān'dāte, *n.* He kauoha. SYN. command.
Mān'da-to-ry, *adj.* Me ke kauoha.
Māne, *n.* Hulu a-i' o na holoholona.
Ma-neū'ver, *n.* 1. He hana maalea. SYN. stratagem. 2. *Military maneuver*, ka hana o ka oihana koa.
Mān'ful, *adj.* Hookanaka. SYN. manly.
Mān'ful-ly, *adv.* Me ka hookanaka. SYN. nobly.
Mān'ger, *n.* Pahu hanai holoholona.
Mān'gle, *v.* Haihai a weluwelu
Mān'hood, *n.* Ke kulana kanaka ma-kua.
Mā'ni-ae, *n.* Kanaka pupule loa. SYN. madman.
Mān'i-fest, *adj.* Moakaka; akakalea. SYN. obvious; evident.
Mān'i-fest, *n.* He pepa hoike ukana moku.
Mān'i-fest, *v.* E hoike. SYN. exhibit; show.
Mān'i-fes-tā'tion, *n.* Ka hoike ana.
Mān'i-fest-ly, *adv.* Maopopolea. SYN. evidently.
Mān'i-fōld, *adj.* Lehulehu.
Ma-nip'u-lāte, *v.* E mili; e lawelawe me ka lima. SYN. handle.
Man-kind', *n.* Kana'ka.
Mān'li-ness, *n.* Ke ano hookana'ka.
Mān'ly, *adj.* Hookanaka. SYN. noble.
Mān'ner, *n.* 1. Ano. SYN. sort. 2. *Manners*, ano launa. *Good manners*, ano launa maikai, pihalula.
Mān'of-war', *n.* Moku manuwa'.
Mānse, *n.* 1. Hale noho no ke kahuna pule. 2. Aina mahi. SYN. farm.
Mān'sion, *n.* Hale noho akea.
Mān'slaugh-ter, *n.* Lawe ola; pepehi kana'ka.
Mān'tel, *n.* Holowaa ma ka paia o ka hale.
Mān'tle, *n.* He lole koloka; he kihel aahu.
Man-til'la, *n.* He koloka no ka wahine.
Mān'u-al, *adj.* Lima. *Manual labor*, hana lima.
Mān'u-al, *n.* Buke liili, paa lima.
Mān'u-fāc'to-ry, *n.* Hale oihana hana lima.
Mān'u-fāc'ture, *v.* E hana, ina me ka lima, a mikini paha.
Mān'u-fāc'ture, *n.* Ka mea i hanaia e ka lima, a mikini paha.

Mān'u-fāc'tur-er, n. Kanaka hana i kela me keia mea.
Mān'u-mit', v. E hookuu mai ka noho ana kuapaa. SYN. free.
Ma-nūre', n. Mea hoomomona lepo; kukae.
Mān'u-script, n. Pepa i kakau lima ia.
Ma'ny (mē-ny), adj. Lehulehu; maka-kena; nuiwale.
Māp, n. Palapala aina.
Mār, v. E hooki-na'; e hana ino i kekahi mea.
Ma-raud'er, n. He powa'; kanaka pakahā. SYN. robber.
Mār'ble, n. Pohaku mabela.
Mārch, n. 1. Maraki.
 2. Huakai o na koa.
Māre, n. Lio wahine.
Mār'gin, n. He kae; he lihi. SYN. border.
Ma-rīne', adj. 1. O ke kai. *A marine view*, ke nanaina o ke kai.
 2. *Marine hospital*, hale mai no na luina.
Ma-rīne', n. Na moku. *Merchant marine*, na moku kalepa.
 2. He koa o ka moku manuwa.
Mār'i-ner, n. Kanaka holo moana; sela; luina. SYN. seaman; sailor.
Mār'i-tal, adj. No ke kane mare.
Mār'i-time, adj. Pili i ka moana; pili i ke kai. SYN. nautical. *Maritime nations*, na lahui hooholo moana.
Mār'k, n. 1. He hoailona; he kaha.
 2. He mea kaulana. SYN. distinction. *A man of mark*, he kanaka kaulana.
Mār'k, v. 1. E kaha; e hoailona.
 2. E haka pono; e noonoo pono. SYN. heed; observe.
Mār'ket, n. 1. Hale makeke.
 2. Makeke; he kuai akea; oihana kalepa.
Mār'ket-man, n. Kanaka o ka makeke.
Mār'ket-ing, n. Ke kuai ana ma ka makeke.
Mār'ks'man, n. Kanaka ki pu.
Mār'ma-lāde, n. Mea ono i hanaia me na hua ai.
Mār'riage, n. Ka mare. SYN. matrimony; wedlock.
Mār'riage-a-ble, adj. Kuponoke mare.
Mār'row, n. Ka lolo o ka iwi.
Mār'ry, v. E mare.
Mārsh, n. Aina po'ho-poho'.
Mār'shal, n. 1. Ilamuku.
 2. He alakai nui o ka huakai.
 3. Alihi kaula nui, ma Europa.
Mār'shal, v. E hoonohonoho pono. *Marshal troops*, e hoonohonoho pono i na puai kaula.
Mārsh'y, adj. Po'ho-poho'.
Mārt, n. SYN. market.
Mār'tial, adj. Koa.
Mār'tyr, n. Mea hoike no ka oiaio, a i ka make.
Mār'tyr-dom, n. Ka hoomake ana no ka oiaio.
Mār'vel, v. E haohao.
Mār'vel-oūs, adj. Kupalanaha.

Mās'eu-line, adj. Kane. SYN. male.
Māsh, v. 1. E hoo-pe; e kui a aeae.
Māsk, n. He uhi no ka maka; he uhi.
Mā'son, n. Kanaka hamo puna.
Mā'son-ry, n. 1. Ka mea i kukuluia me ka puna.
 2. Oihana hamo puna.
Māss, n. 1. He ahu; he ahua. *The masses*, ka lehulehu.
 2. He pule o ka hoomana Roma.
Mās'sa-cre, a' E luku wale.
Māss'ive, adj. 1. Paa; ikaika.
 2. Nunui. SYN. bulky.
Māst, n. Kia moku.
Mās'ter, n. Kumu; haku.
Mās'ter, v. E lanakila; e hoopio. SYN. conquer. *Master a difficulty*, e lanakila maluna o ka pilikia.
Mās'ter-ly, adj. Mikioi; akamai. *In a masterly manner*, ma ke ano akamai.
Mās'ter-pièce, n. Hana i oi; hana pookela.
Mās'ter-y, n. Ka lanakila.
Mās'ti-cāte, v. E nau a wali. SYN. chew.
Mās'tiff, n. He ilio nui.
Māt, n. Moena.
Mātch, n. 1. He kukaepele hoo-a ahi.
 2. He lua like.
 3. He mare.
 4. He paio. SYN. contest.
Mātch, v. 4. E imi i ka like.
 2. E aumeume ma ka paio.
Mātch'less, adj. Lua ole. SYN. peerless; unequaled.
Mātch'māk'er, n. 1. Mea hana kukae-pele.
 2. Mea hookonokono mare.
Mātch'plāne, n. Koi hole papa.
Māte, n. 1. He hoa; kokoolua. SYN. companion.
 2. Hulipahu.
Ma-tē'ri-al, n. Mea; materia.
Ma-tēr'nal, adj. Makuahine. *Maternal love*, aloha makuahine.
Ma-tēr'ni-ty, n. Kulana makuahine.
Māth'e-māt'ic-al, adj. Pili i na helu.
Māth'e-māt'ic-al-ly, adv. Mamuli o na helu.
Māth'e-mā-ti'cian, n. Mea akamai ma na helu.
Māth'e-māt'ics, n. Na helu.
Mā'ting, n. pl. Pule kakahiaka.
Māt'ri-çide, n. Mea hoomake makuahine.
Ma-triç'u-lāte, v. E kakau inoa ma ka papa inoa o ke kula nui, a ahahui paha.
Māt'ri-mō'ni-al, adj. Mare. SYN. conubial.
Māt'ri-mo-ny, n. Ka mare. SYN. marriage.
Māt'tron, n. 1. Wahine mare.
 2. Luna wahine hooponopono.
Māt'ter, n. 1. Mea kino. SYN. material.
 2. Pilau o kahi eha. SYN. pus.
 3. Pilikia. SYN. difficulty.
 4. *No matter*, mea ole.

Mät'ting, n. Moena; na lako hana moena.
Mät'toek, n. He kipikua.
Mät'tress, n. Pela moe.
Ma-tūre', adj. 1. Oo. SYN. ripe.
 2. *Mature reflection*, noonoo pono.
Ma-tū'ri-ty, n. 1. Wa oo.
 2. Ka piha o ka manawa.
 3. *The maturity of a note*, ka wa hookaa o ka bila aie.
Mau'so-lē'um, n. Hale kupapau nani.
Māw, n. Opu holoholona.
Māx'im, n. Olelo naauao. SYN. pro-verb.
Māx'i-mum, adj. Ka nui loa.
Māy, n. Mahina o Mei.
Māy, v. 1. Acia. SYN. to be permitted.
 2. Malia; paha. *He may have gone*, malia ua hala oia.
Māy'or (mär), n. Ke poo o ke kulana-kauhale.
Māze, n. He wahi pakaawili; mea eehia.
Mā'zy, adj. Pakaawili.
Mē, pron. Ia'u.
Mēad'ōw, n. Aina kula i paa i ka mauu.
Mēa'ger, adj. 1. Wiwi; olala.
 2. lawa ole; kupono ole.
Mēa'ger-ly, adv. Kupono ole.
Mēal, n. 1. Palaoa o kela me keia ano.
 2. He pa-i'na.
Mēal'y, adj. Maha'ha'.
Mēan, adj. 1. Haahaa; pi; uahoa.
 2. Iwaenakonu. *Mean point*, kiko wana konu.
Mēan, v. E manao.
Mēans, n. pl. Kumu. *Means of instruction*, kumu o ka hoonauao.
Me-än'der, v. E kahe i-o ia nei.
Mēan'ing, n. Ke ano.
Mēan'ness, n. Apiki; ano uahoa; ino.
Mēan'time, { adv. Ia wa no; ia ma-
Mēan'while, { nawa.
Mēa'sles, n. pl. Mai ula.
Mēas'ur-a-ble, adj. Hiki ke anaia.
Mēas'ure, n. Ana. *To take measures*, e hoomakaukau.
Mēas'ure-less, adj. Palena ole. SYN. boundless.
Mēas'ure-ment, n. Ke ana ana.
Mēat, adj. I'o.
 2. He ai o kela me keia ano. *Meat and drink*, na mea ai me na mea inu.
Me-chän'ic, n. He kanaka lawelawe ma kekahi o na oihana hana lima.
Me-chän'ic-al, adj. Hana lima. *Mechanical skill*, akamai ma ka hana lima.
Me-chän'ic-al-ly, adv. Mehe mikini la; me ke komo pu ole o ka noonoo.
Me-chän'ies, n. pl. Ka ike no ka mana motio.
Mēch'an-ism, n. 1. Na hakina mikini.
 2. Ke kukulu ana o ka mikini.
Mēd'al, n. He medala; he metala hoomanao, hooapouo.
Mēd'dle, v. E lalama; e lalau wale i ko hai.

Mēd'dler, n. Mea apa; mea lalauwale. SYN. busybody.
Mēd'dle-sōme, adj. Lalama; apa; lalau wale.
Mē'di-ā'tion, n. Ka uwao ana.
Mē'di-ā'tor, n. Mea uwao.
Mē'di-a-tō'ri-al, adj. Uwao. *Mediatorial office*, oihana uwao.
Mēd'i-cal, adj. Lapaau. *Medical profession*, oihana lapaau.
Me-dic'i-nal, adj. Ano laau lapaau.
Mēd'i-ēine, n. Laau lapaau; kela me keia meā e ola ai ke kino.
Mē'di-ōe'ri-ty, n. Kulana iwaena.
Mēd'i-tāte, v. E noonoo; e mumule. SYN. contemplate.
Mēd'i-tā'tion, n. Ka noonoo nui ana.
Mē'di-um, n. 1. He kumu. SYN. means.
 2. Ka mea mawaena. SYN. middle.
Meed, n. Uku. SYN. reward. *Meed of praise*, uku mahalo.
Meek, adj. Akahai; haahaa ma ka naau.
Meek'ly, adv. Me ke akahai.
Meek'ness, n. Ka haahaa o ka naau; ke akahai.
Meet, v. E halawai pu.
Meet, adj. Kupono; kohu; SYN. fit; suitable.
Meet'ing, n. He halawai.
Meet'ing-house, n. Hale halawai.
Mēl'an-chōl'y, adj. Luuluu.
Mel-liflu-ōūs, adj. Nahenahe; kolo-nahe.
Mel'lōw, adj. 1. Pala. SYN. ripe.
 2. Oneae. SYN. light. *Light soil*, lepo oneae.
 3. Nahenahe; unahe. SYN. mellifluous.
 4. Konane; konale. SYN. soft; soft moonlight.
Me-lō'dioūs. SYN. mellifluous.
Mēl'o-dy, n. He leo mele; mele olioli.
Mēl'on, n. Ipu ai maka.
Mēlt, v. E hoo-heehee.
Mēm'ber, n. Hoa; la'la'.
Mēm'ber-ship, n. Ka noho'na hoa, a la'la' paha.
Mēm'brane, n. Ili lahilahi.
Me-mēn'to, n. Mea hoomanao.
Mē'moir, n. Moololo hoomanao.
Mēm'o-ra-ble, adj. Ku pono ke hoomanaoia; kaulana.
Mēm'o-rän'dum, n. Kakau lima hoomanao.
Me-mō'ri-al, n. 1. He mea hoala mana; he paipai mana.
 2. Palapala hoopii no ka pomaikai.
Me-mō'ri-al-ize, v. E kakau i palapala hoopii. SYN. petition.
Mēm'o-rize, v. E hoopaa naau. SYN. commit to memory.
Mēm'o-ry, n. Ka mana hoomanao.
Mēn'ace, v. E hooweliweli. SYN. threaten.
Men-āg'e-rie (men-azh'e-ry), n. 1. He holkeike o na holoholona hihiu.
 Hale no na holoholona hihiu.

Mēnd, *v.* 1. E hana hou; kapili hou.
2. E ola hou.
Men-dā'ciouš, *adj.* Wahahee; hoopuni-puni. SYN. lying; false.
Men-dāc'i-ty, *n.* Ano wahahee; maa i ka hoopunipuni.
Mēn'di-cant, *n.* Kanaka noi wale; he makilo. SYN. beggar.
Mē'ni-al, *adj.* Haahaa; kohu ole. *Mennial employment*, hana kohu ole.
Mē'ni-al, *n.* Kauwa. SYN. servant.
Mēn'su-rā'tion, *n.* Ke aha ana.
Mēn'tal, *adj.* O ka noonoo. *Mental pursuits*, na hana o ka naau.
Mēn'tal-ly, *adv.* Ma ka naau.
Mēn'tion, *v.* E hai.
Mēn'tor, *n.* Mea ao aku; he kakaolelo.
Me-phit'ic, *adj.* Ino; kuc i ke ola kino. *Mephitic air*, ea ino; ea hoomake. SYN. foul.
Mēr'ean-tile, *adj.* Kalepa. *Mercantile community*, ka poe kalepa. SYN. commercial.
Mēr'ce-na-ry, *adj.* Alunu; puniwaiwai. SYN. avaricious.
Mēr'chan-diſe, *n.* Waiwai kalepa.
Mēr'chant, *n.* He kalepa; kanaka kalepa.
Mēr'chant-a-ble, *adj.* Kupono i ke kalepa; hiki ke kuaī.
Mēr'chant-man, *n.* Moku kalepa.
Mēr'ci-ful, *adj.* Ahonui; lokomaikai.
Mēr'ci-ful-ly, *adv.* Me ke ahonui.
Mēr'ci-less, *adj.* Lokoīno.
Mēr'cu-ry, *n.* 1. Wai dala. SYN. quicksilver.
2. Inoa o kekahi o na hoku hele.
Mēr'cy, *n.* Ahonui; lokomaikai.
Mēr'cy-sēat, *n.* Noho aloha.
Mēre, *adj.* Wale no. *Mere pretense*, he hookamani wale no.
Mēre'ly, *adj.* Wale no. *Merely want to know*, makemake wale no e ike.
Me-rid'i-an, *n.* Awakea; kaha awakea.
Mēr'it, *n.* Kumu mahalo.
Mēr'it, *v.* E pono ke loa.
Mēr'i-tō'ri-ous, *adj.* Mahaloia.
Mēr'ri-ly, *adv.* Me ka olioli. SYN. gaily.
Mēr'ri-ment, *n.* Lealea kupono; olioli. SYN. gaiety.
Mēr'ry, *adj.* Olioli; lealea. SYN. gay.
Mēsh, *n.* He maka upena.
Mēss, *n.* 1. Mahele ai.
2. Poe o ka papaaina hookahi.
Mēs'saſe, *n.* Olelo hoo'na.
Mēs'sen-ger, *n.* Mea i hoounaia; he elele.
Mēs-si'ah, *n.* Ka Mesia; Kristo.
Mēs'smāte, *n.* Hoa papa aina.
Mēt'al, *n.* Metala.
Me-tāl'lic, *adj.* Metala. *Metallic lustre*, hinuhinu o ka metala.
Mēt'al-lif'er-ous, *adj.* Paapu i ka metala.
Me-tāl'lur-gy, *n.* Oihana hookaawale metala.

Mēt'a-mōr'phōge, *v.* E hoo-aano. SYN. transformation.
Mēt'a-phor, *n.* Olelo hoohalike.
Mēt'a-phōr'ic-al, *adj.* Ma ke ano hoohalike.
Mēt'a-phy-si'cian, *n.* Poe imi no ka naau a me koā ano.
Mēt'a-phy's'ics, *n.* Huli naau; ka ike e pili ana i ka naau.
Mēte, *v.* E mahele aku; e ana aku.
Mēte, *n.* 1. He mahele.
2. Mokuna aina; palena.
Mē'te-or, *n.* Hoku lele.
Mē'te-or-ōl'o-gy, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i ka lewa; ke ea; me ko laila mau hionona.
Mē'ter, *n.* He ana. SYN. measure.
Mē-thinks', *v. impers.* Mana au.
Mēth'od, *n.* Ka hōonohonoho mikioi.
Me-thōd'ic-al, *adj.* Ano mikioi; mamuli o na rula.
Me-thōd'ic-al-ly, *adv.* Me ka mikioi; like me ka rula.
Me-trōp'o-lis, *n.* Kulanakauhale nui.
Mēt'ro-pōl'i-tan, *adj.* No ke kulana-kauhale nui.
Mēt'tle, *n.* Aa nui; pihoihoi. SYN. spirit.
Mēt'tle-sōme, *adj.* Aa nui; hookano. SYN. spirited. *A mettlesome horse*, he lio hookano.
Mew, *v.* E owao, me he popoki la.
Mi-ās'mā, *pl.* **Mi-ās'ma-ta**, *n.* Na huna ino e lana ana iloko o ke ea; mea hoomake.
Mi'cro-scōpe, *n.* Ohe nana mea makali.
Mi'cro-scōp'ic, *adj.* Makalii loa; na ka ohe e hoike mai.
Mid'day, *n.* Awakea. SYN. noon.
Mid'dle, *n.* Ko waenakonu.
Mid'dle-āged, *adj.* Iwaena o ka wa ui me ka wa elemakule.
Mid'dling, *adj.* Mawaena o ka maikai me ka ino, etc.
Mid'night, *n.* Ke aumoe.
Mid'ship-man, *n.* Luina opio o ka manawa.
Mid'ships, *n.* Iwaena o ka moku.
Midst, *n.* Ko waenakonu.
Mid'sūm'mer, *n.* Iwaenakonu o ke kau.
Mid'way, *n.* Mawaenakonu.
Mid'wife, *n.* He pale keiki.
Mid'win'ter, *n.* Iwaena o ka hooilo.
Miēn, *n.* Helehelena. SYN. countenance. *Lofty mien*, helchelena haahoe.
Miff, *n.* He ukiuki pau koke.
Might, *n.* Mana; ikaika. SYN. power.
Might'i-ly, *adv.* Me ka mana nui.
Might'y, *ad.* Mana; ikaika; nui. SYN. powerful.
Mi'grāte, *v.* E hele mai kahi aina a i kahi aina e noho ai.
Mi'gra-tō'ry, *adj.* Kuewa wale.
Milch, *adj.* Waiu. *Milch cow*, bipi haawi waiu.

Mild, *adj.* Oluolu; nahenāhe; palupalu; ahe. SYN. gentle; placid.
Mil'dew, *n.* Poualo.
Mild'ly, *adv.* Oluolu; nahenāhe.
Mild'ness, *n.* 1. Ka oluolu. SYN. clemency.
 2. Akahai. SYN. gentleness.
Mile, *n.* He mile.
Mile'age, *n.* 1. Ka helu o na mile.
 2. Uku mile.
Mile'pōst, *n.* Kia kuhikuhi mile.
Mile'stōne, *n.* Pohaku kuhikuhi mile.
Mil'i-ta-ry, *adj.* Koa.
Mil'i-ta-ry, *n.* Na papa koa o kela me k eiaano.
Mil'i-tāte, *v.* E ku-e'. SYN. conflict.
Mil-i'tia, *n.* Na koa ku i ka wa.
Milk, *n.* Waiu.
Milk, *v.* E uwi waiu.
Milk'maid, *n.* Wahine uwi bipi.
Milk'man, *n.* 1. Kanaka uwi bipi.
 2. Kanaka kuai waiu.
Milk'pail, *n.* Bakeke uwi waiu.
Milk'sop, *n.* Kanaka lau wili wale.
Milk'y, *adj.* Me he waiu la.
Milk'y-way, *n.* Ka leileiona; leileiaka.
Mill, *n.* 1. Mikini wili.
 2. he hapa-umi keneta.
Mill'dam, *n.* Paku wai no ka wili.
Mil-lēn'i-al, *adj.* Pili i ka milenio.
Mil-lēn'i-um, *n.* Ka milenio.
Mil'ler, *n.* Kanaka wili palaoa.
Mil'li-ner, *n.* Wahine hana a kuai papale.
Mil'li-ner-y, *n.* Na kahiko no ke poo.
Mil'lion, *n.* Miliona.
Mil'lion-āire', *n.* He ona miliona.
Mil'rāce, *n.* Ha wai no ka wili.
Mil'stōne, *n.* Pohaku wili palaoa.
Mim'ie, *v.* E hana wale; e hoohehene.
Mince, *v.* 1. E kui me ka pahi kui.
 2. E hooahaaha.
Mind, *n.* 1. Ka naau; ka noonoo.
 2. Manao. SYN. will; thought.
Mind, *v.* 1. E hoolohe; e haliu.
 2. Malama. SYN. to be careful.
Mind'ful, *adj.* 1. Ano hoolohe. SYN. heedful.
 2. Ano makaala; kuoo. SYN. attentive.
Mine, *pron.* No'u; na'u; ko'u; ka'u.
Mine, *n.* Lua eli waiwai. *Gold mine*, lua eli gula.
Min'er, *n.* Kanaka eli waiwai.
Min'er-al, *n.* Minerala; pohaku metala.
Min'er-āl'o-gist, *n.* Kanaka ike ma na minerala.
Min'er-āl'o-gy, *n.* Ka ike no na minerala.
Min-glo, *v.* E kaawili pu; e hul pu.
Min'i-a-tūre, *n.* 1. Kii makalii i penaia.
 2. Mea makalii, ano like.
Min'i-mum, *n.* Haawina emi loa; hapa uuku loa.
Min'is-ter, *n.* 1. Kauwa. SYN. servant.
 2. Kahunapule. SYN. clergyman.
 3. Kuhina Aupuni.
 4. Kuhina elele.

Min'is-ter, *v.* E lawelawe; e hoolako.
Min'is-tē'ri-al, *adj.* 1. Oihana kahunapule.
 2. Oihana kuhina.
Min'is-trā'tion, *v.* Ka lawelawe ana.
Min'is-try, *n.* 1. Oihana kahunapule.
 2. Papa o na kuhina.
Mi'nor, *n.* He keiki ma ke kanawai.
Mi'nor, *adj.* Emi iho; uuku iho.
Mi-nōr'i-ty, *n.* 1. Wa keiki ma ke kanawai.
 2. Ka hapa uuku.
Min'strel, *n.* Mea hookani pila.
Min'strel-sy, *n.* Hookani pila; mele; poe mele.
Mint, *n.* 1. Hale hana dala o ke aupuni.
 2. He laau ala.
Min'u-end, *n.* Helu hoolawe.
Mi'nus, *adj.* Emi. *Minus sign*, kaha emi.
Min'ute (min-it), *n.* 1. He minute.
 2. Moololo halawai.
Mi-nūte', *adj.* Uuku loa; makalii.
Min'ute-gun, *n.* Pu kanikau.
Mi-nūte'ly, *adv.* No na mea liilii.
Mi-nū'ti-ae, *n. pl.* Na mea liilii.
Minx, *n.* Kaikamahine mahaai.
Mir'a-ēle, *n.* Hana mana.
Mi-rāc'u-loūs, *adj.* Mana kupaianaha.
Mire, *n.* Lepo kekele; nenelu.
Mir'ror, *n.* Aniani nana; he kilo. SYN. looking glass.
Mirth, *n.* Lealea; olioli. SYN. merriment; hilarity.
Mirth'ful, *adj.* Lea; lealea. SYN. merry; gay.
Mir-y, *adj.* Po'hopoho'; kekele.
Mis'an-thrōpe, *n.* Kanaka nanau.
Mis'an-thrōp'ic, *adj.* Nanau.
Mis-ān'thro-py, *n.* Naau nanau; aloha ole i kanaka.
Mis-āp'pli-cā'tion, *n.* Ka pili pono ole; pili hewa.
Mis'ap-ply' *v.* E hoopili hewa; e hoolilo hewa.
Mis-āp'pre-hēnd', *v.* E kuhihewa. SYN. misunderstand.
Mis-āp'pre-hēn'sion, *n.* Kekuhikewa. SYN. misunderstanding.
Mis'be-cōme', *v.* Ku pono ole; kohu ole.
Mis'be-hāve', *v.* E hana pono ole.
Mis'be-hāv'lor, *v.* Hana kupono ole. SYN. misconduct.
Mis-cāl'cu-lāte, *v.* E noonoo hewa.
Mis-cāl', *v.* E kapa hewa.
Mis-cār'ry, *v.* 1. E ko pono ole.
 2. E hala hi.
Mis'cel-lā'ne-oūs, *adj.* Kela me keia.
Mis'cel-la-ny, *n.* Kela me keia manao i paia.
Mis-chānce', *n.* Kuhihewa; pino. SYN. misfortune.
Mis'chief (chif), *n.* 1. Hana apa; mahaai.
 2. Hana kolohe.
 3. Poho'; pino. SYN. damage.

- Mis'chiev-oūs**, *adj.* Mahaoi; kolohe; apa.
- Mis'con-cēive'**, *v.* E kuhihewa. SYN. misapprehend.
- Mis'con-çēp'tion**, *n.* Ke kuhihewa.
- Mis-cōn'duet**, *n.* Ka hewa o ka hana. SYN. misbehavior.
- Mis'con-strūe'tion**, *n.* Wehewehe hewa.
- Mis'con-strūe'**, *v.* E wehewehe hewa.
- Mis'cre-ant**, *n.* Kanaka kolohe loa.
- Mis-deed'**, *n.* Hana kolohe.
- Mis'de-mēan'or**, *v.* 1. Hana hewa.
2. Ofeni ma ke kanawai. SYN. offense.
- Mis'di-rēct'**, *v.* 1. E kuhikui hewa.
2. E kakau hewa.
- Mis'em-ploy'**, *v.* E lawelawe hewa.
- Mi'ger**, *n.* Kanaka pi; kanaka puniwaiwai; alunu.
- Mis'er-a-ble**, *adj.* Oki loa.
- Mis'er-a-bly**, *adv.* Oki loa.
- Mi'ger-ly**, *adv.* Pi; alunu; puniwaiwai.
- Mis'er-y**, *n.* Luuluu; oki loa; ehaeha. *distress*; wretchedness.
- Mis-fōr'tūne**, *n.* Poino; popilikia. SYN. calamity.
- Mis-give'**, *v.* E haohao; kanalua. SYN. doubt.
- Mis-giv'ing**, *n.* He kanalua. SYN. distrust.
- Mis-gōv'ern**, *v.* E hoomalu pono ole.
- Mis-guide'**, *v.* E alakai hewa. SYN. mislead.
- Mis'hap**, *n.* Pilikia ulia wale. SYN. accident.
- Mis'im-prōve'**, *v.* E lawelawe hewa. SYN. misuse.
- Mis'in-fōrm'**, *v.* E hai hewa; e hoakaka hewa.
- Mis'in-tēr'pret**, *v.* E unuhi hewa; wehewehe hewa.
- Mis-jūdge'**, *v.* E hooholo hewa i ka manao.
- Mis-lāy'**, *v.* E waiho wale aku. SYN. misplace.
- Mis-lēad'**, *v.* E alakai hewa. SYN. misguide.
- Mis-mān'āge**, *v.* E hooko pono ole.
- Mis-mān'āge-ment**, *n.* Ka hooko pono ole ana.
- Mis-nāme'**, *v.* E kapa hewa.
- Mis-nō'mer**, *n.* He inoa kupuno ole.
- Mis-plāce'**, *v.* E waiho ma kahi kupuno ole. *Misplaced confidence*, paulele ma ka mea kupuno ole.
- Mis-print'**, *n.* Pai hewa.
- Mis'pro-nounce'**, *v.* E puana hewa.
- Mis'pro-nūn'çī-ā'tion**, *n.* Ka puana hewa ana.
- Mis-quōte'**, *v.* E hai like ole me ka olelo.
- Mis-rēp're-sēnt'**, *v.* E hoike hewa.
- Mis-rūle'**, *n.* Haunaele; malu ole.
- Miss**, *n.* 1. Wahine mare ole.
2. He haule. *A miss in spelling*, he haule ma ke pela ana.
3. Halahi. *A miss in string*, halahi ma ke ki pu ana.
- Miss**, *v.* E haule. *Miss an opportunity*, e haule ka wa k upno.
- Mis'sile**, *n.* He mea hoolei; mea ki.
- Mis'sing**, *adj.* Nalo; haule.
- Mis'sion**, *n.* 1. He hana i hoounaia e hana.
2. He poe i hoouna ia no kekahi hana.
- Mis'sion-ā'ry**, *n.* Misionari; elele o ka euanelio.
- Mis'sive**, *n.* He palapala hoouna.
- Mis-spēll'**, *v.* E pela hewa; e hookuihewa.
- Mis-spēnd'**, *v.* E hoomaunauna; e uhauha. SYN. waste.
- Mis-stāte'**, *v.* E hai hewa; hoakaka hewa.
- Mis-stāte'ment**, *n.* He hooakaka hewa.
- Mist**, *n.* He noe; u'-a lili.
- Mis-tāke'**, *n.* Kuhihewa; lalau.
- Mis-tāk'en**, *adj.* Kuhihewa. *If I am not mistaken*, i ole au e kuhihewa; *or*, ke ole au e kuhihewa.
- Mis'trans-lā'tion**, *n.* Olelo i unuhi hewa ia.
- Mis'tress**, *n.* 1. Wahine mare.
2. Wahine poo oihana.
3. *School mistress*, kumukula wahine.
- Mis-trūst'**, *v.* E kanalua; e haohao. SYN. doubt; suspect.
- Mis-trūst'ful**, *adj.* Kanalua. SYN. suspicious.
- Mist'y**, *adj.* Paa i ka noe.
- Mis-ūn'der-stānd'**, *v.* E maopopo ole.
- Mis-ūn'der-stānd'ing**, *n.* He kumu o ke kuhihewa.
- Mis-ūs'āge**, *n.* Ka lawelawe hewa.
- Mis-ūse'**, *v.* E lawelawe hewa; e hana pono ole.
- Mite**, *n.* 1. He huna.
2. Mea kolo makalii loa.
- Mi'tre**, *n.* 1. Papale bihopa.
2. He hookui lepe i na apana laau elua.
- Mi'ter**, } *v.* E hookui lepe.
Mi'tre, }
- Mi'ter-box**, *n.* Pahu oki lepe.
- Mit'i-gāte**, *v.* E hoemi eha. SYN. alleviate.
- Mit'i-gā'tion**, *n.* Ka hooemi ana.
- Mit'ten**, *n.* Mikini lima.
- Mit'ti-mus**, *n.* Palapala hoopaa lawehala.
- Mix**, *v.* 1. E kawili pu; e hoohui. SYN. mingle.
2. E hoohuikau.
- Mix'tūre**, *n.* Ka mea i kawili pu ia.
- Miz'zen-māst**, *n.* Kia hope.
- Mōan**, *v.* E uhu'; e uwe.
- Mōat**, *n.* He auwaha hohonu e hoo-puni ana i ka pa-kaua.
- Mōb**, *n.* He uluaoa; poe hoohaunaele.
- Mō'bile**, *adj.* Onioni; luliluli.
- Mōe'ca-sin**, *n.* Kamaa inikini.
- Mōek**, *v.* E hoomaewaewa. SYN. ridicule.
- Mōde**, *n.* Ano. *The prevailing mode*, ke ano i ike mau ia nei. SYN. manuer.
- Mōd'el**, *n.* He ana hoohalike

Möd'el, v. E hana i like.
Möd'er-äte, v. E hooemi. *Moderate your desires*, e hooemi i kou mau kuko.
Möd'er-ate, adj. Kuponu. *A moderate wind*, he makani kupono.
Möd'er-ä'tion, n. Akahai.
Möd'er-ä'tor, n. Luna hoomalu.
Möd'ern, adj. No keia au; no keia wa.
Möd'est, adj. Akahai.
Möd'est-ly, adv. Me ke akahai.
Möd'es-ty, n. Ke ano akahai.
Möd-i-eum, n. Wahi lihi iki; wahi hapa uuku.
Möd'i-fi-cä'tion, n. Kahoo-ano e ana; hoololi ana.
Möd'i-fy, v. 1. E hoo-ano e. SYN. vary.
 2. E hooemi. SYN. moderate.
Möd'u-läte, v. E hoololi i ka leo.
Möd'u-lä'tion, n. Ka hoololi ana i ka leo.
Mo-häm'me-dan, n. He Mahometa.
Moi'e-ty, n. He hapa-lua; kekahi o na hapa like elua.
Möist, adj. 1. Ma-u'; kokoou; kawa'u.
 2. *Moist outside as dried meat, etc.*, pilikaliali.
Möist'en, v. E hoo-ma-u'.
Moist'ure, n. Kawa'u.
Mö'lar, n. Niho nui.
Mo-läs'ses, n. Molakeke.
Möld, } n. 1. Lepo momona.
Möuld, } n. 2. Punahelu.
 3. He ana, no ka hooheehee metala.
Möld, } v. 1. E hana. SYN. make.
Möuld, } v. 2. E hana metala ma ka hooheehee ana.
 3. E popo. SYN. decay.
Möld-y, adj. Punahelu.
Mo-läst', v. E hoo-mea; hoopilikia.
Möl'es-tä'tion, n. Ke keakea ana; hoopilikia ana.
Möl'i-fy, v. E hooluolu; hoo-maalili. SYN. appease.
Mö'ment, n. 1. Wa pokole loa
 2. Ano nui. SYN. importance.
Mö'ment-ä'ri-ly, adv. I keia wa koke no.
Mö'ment-ä'ry, adj. Kuhewa; no ka wa pokole.
Mo-mënt'ous, adj. Ano nui; koikoi. SYN. important.
Mo-mënt'um, n. Kanee ana.
Mön'äreh, n. He Moi. SYN. sovereign.
Mo-näreh'ie-al, adj. Moi. *Monarchical government*, aupuni moi.
Mön'areh-y, n. 1. Ohana moi.
 2. Aupuni moi.
Mön'as-tër'y, n. Hale o ka poe moneka.
Mön'day, n. Monede; poakahi.
Mön'e-tä'ry, adj. Pili i ke dala.
Mön'ey, n. Dala.
Mön'eyed (mün'id), adj. 1. Lako i na dala.
 2. Lala. *Moneyed interests*, na pomai-kai dala.

Mön'ey-less, adj. Dala ole. SYN. penniless.
Mön'ey-mät'ter, n. Mea pili i ke dala.
Mön'ey-or'der, n. Palapala kikoo dala.
Mön'i-tor, n. Kumu-ao.
Mönk, n. Kanaka haipule, noho meha-meha; moneka.
Mön'key, n. He keko.
Mön'o-chro-mät'ie, adj. Waihooluu hookahi.
Mö-nög'a-my, n. Ka hiki ana ke mare i hookahi wale no wahine.
Mön'ö-gram, n. Na hua mua o ka inoa i kuawili pu ia.
Mön'o-mä'ni-a, n. Ke ano noonoo pupule ma ke kumu hookahi wale no, pololei ka noonoo ma na mea e.
Mön'o-mä'ni-äe, n. Mea i pupule ma kekahi mea.
Mo-nöp'o-lize, v. E lawe pau loa.
Mo-nöp'o-ly, n. Ka pono a pau o kekahi mea, a waiwai paha.
Mön'o-syl'la-ble, n. Hua olelo mama-la hookahi.
Mön'ö-the'ism, n. Ka manaoio i ke akua hookahi.
Mön'o-töne, n. Leo kahi; leo kauo.
Mo-nöt'o-noüs, adj. Luhi, no ka hana mau.
Mon-söon', n. He makani ma ka moana Inia.
Mön'ster, n. Mea weliweli. *A monster of iniquity*, he mea weliweli ma ka hana hewa.
Mön'stroüs, adj. Weliweli.
Mönth, n. He mahina; malama.
Mönth'ly, adv. Kela me keia mahina.
Mön'u-ment, n. Kia hoomanao.
Möod, n. Ano. *Pleasant mood*, ano olu-olu.
Möod'y, adj. Nunuha. SYN. sullen.
Möon, n. Mahina.
Möon'light, } n. Malamalama o ka mahina.
Möon-shine, } n. malamalama o ka mahina.
Möör, v. E hoopaa moku i ka uwapo.
Möör'ings, n. Na lako hoopaa moku.
Mööt, v. Epaio. SYN. debate.
Möp, n. Welu holoi papa.
Möp'board, n. Papa pale o ke keena.
Möpe, v. E noho wale; e loma. SYN. to idle.
Mör'al, n. Olelo ao.
Mör'al, adj. Hoopono; noho pono.
Mo-räl'i-ty, n. Ka noho pono; ka hoopono.
Mör'al-ize, v. E hoopuka i olelo ao.
Möth'er-wit, n. Noili; maiele.
Mör'alß, n. pl. Na ao hoopono o keia noho'na.
Mo-räss', n. Aina po'hopoho'. SYN. marsh.
Mör'bid, adj. Mai. *Morbid state of mind*, mai ma ka naau.
More-ö'ver, adv. Eia hoi; eia hou. SYN. furthermore.
Mörn, } n. Kakahiaka.
Mörn'ing, } n. Kakahiaka.

- Mo-rōse'**, *adj.* Nainai; nunuha. SYN. sullen; crabbed.
- Mo-rōse'ness**, *n.* Ano nunuha; ano nainai.
- Mōr'row**, *n.* Apopo.
- Mōr'sel**, *n.* Hu'na; wahi hakina iki.
- Mōr'tal**, *adj.* E make ana; e make ai. *A mortal wound*, he eha e make ai.
- Mōr'tal**, *n.* He kanaka.
- Mor-tāl'i-ty**, *n.* Ka make ana.
- Mōr'tal-ly**, *adv.* E make ai. SYN. fatally.
- Mōr'tar**, *n.* 1. Puna hamo.
2. Ipu kui laau lapaau.
3. Pu ki poka' pahu'.
- Mōrt'gage** (*inor'gage*), *n.* Moraki; palapala hoopaa waiwai.
- Mōrt'ga-gēe'**, *n.* Ka mea nana ka moraki.
- Mōrt'ga-ger**, *n.* Mea moraki waiwai.
- Mōr'ti-fi-cā'tion**, *n.* Palaho.
2. Hilahila. SYN. shame.
- Mōr'ti-fy**, *v.* 1. E palaho.
2. E hoohilahila. SYN. put to shame.
- Mōr'tise**, *n.* He puka ho'le.
- Mos-qui'to** (*mus-kē'to*), *n.* Makika.
- Mōss**, *n.* Limu.
- Mōss'y**, *adj.* Paa i ka limu.
- Mōte**, *n.* He pula.
- Mōth**, *n.* He mu.
- Mōth'er**, *n.* 1. Mahuahine.
2. Linalina vinika.
- Mōth'er-less**, *adj.* Makuahine ole.
- Mōth'er-ly**, *adj.* Makuahine. *Motherly love*, aloha makuahine.
- Mōth'er-wit**, *n.* Noili; maiele.
- Mō'tion**, *n.* 1. Motio; ka nee ana.
2. *Motion of wings*, kapalili ana o na eheu.
3. *Motion of the blood*, ka pana ana o ke koko.
4. He manao. *To make a motion*, e waiho mai i manao. *To second a motion*, e kokua i ka manao.
5. *Motion of the hands*, ka paipai ana o na lima.
- Mō'tion-less**, *adj.* Oni ole; malie.
- Mō'tive**, *n.* Ke kumu e hana ai.
- Mō'tive-pow'er**, *n.* Ka mana hoo-nee.
- Mō'tor**, *n.* Ka mana e nee ai.
- Mōt'to**, *n.* Olelo hoopili.
- Mound**, *n.* He puu; he ahua.
- Mount**, *v.* 1. E pii.
2. E ee. *Mount a horse*, ee maluna o ka lio.
3. *Mount a picture*, e hookomo ke kii ma kona pahu.
4. *Mount guard*, e hoonoho i kiai.
- Mount'ain**, *n.* Mauna; kuahiwi.
- Mount'ain-er**, *n.* Kanaka o kuahiwi.
- Mount'ain-er'ing**, *n.* Ka maa i ka pii kuahiwi.
- Mōunt'ain-ous**, *adj.* Mauná.
- Mount'ain-tōp**, *n.* Wekiu o ka mauna; piko o ka mauna; kualono.
- Mount'e-bānk**, *n.* Poe akena wale. SYN. quack.
- Mōurn**, *v.* E kanikau; e kaniuhu; uwe.
- Mōurn'er**, *n.* Mea kanikau.
- Mōurn'ful**, *adj.* Luuluu; kaumaha.
- Mōurn'ing**, *n.* 1. Uwe; kanikau; kumakena.
2. Lole kanikau.
- Mouse**, *n.* Iole lili.
- Mous'er**, *n.* Mea hopu iole; Popoki.
- Mōus-tache'** (*mūs-tash'*), *n.* Umiumi o ka lehelehe.
- Mouth**, *n.* 1. Waha.
2. Nuku. *Mouth of a river*, ka nuku o ka muliwai.
- Mouth'ful**, *n.* He piha waha; he olopu.
- Mouth'piece**, *n.* 1. He wahaolelo. SYN. spokesman.
2. Mea paa i ka waha.
- Mōv'a-ble**, *adj.* Hiki ke hoonce ia.
- Mōve**, *v.* 1. E nee; hoo-nee.
2. E manao. *Move an adjournment*, e manao e hoopanee.
3. E hoolalelele. SYN. stir up.
- Mōve'ment**, *n.* 1. Ka nee ana.
2. Ka hana ana.
3. Ka naha ana o ka laau.
- Mōv'er**, *n.* 1. Ka mea e nee ana.
2. Mea hapai manao, a olelo hooholo paha. *The mover of a resolution*, ka mea e hapai ana i ka olelo hooholo.
- Mōving**, *adj.* 1. E nee ana. *A moving body*, he kino nee.
2. Hooala manao. *A moving speech*, he haiolelo hooala manao.
- Mōw**, *v.* E oki me ka pahi mauu; e oki me ka mikini.
- Mōw'er**, *n.* Mea oki mauu; mikini oki mauu.
- Mūch**, *adv.* or *adj.* Nui; makena.
- Mū'ci-lāge**, *n.* Wai hoopipili.
- Mū'ck**, *n.* Opala pilau.
- Mū'cus**, *n.* Wale; hupe'.
- Mūd**, *n.* Kelekele.
- Mūd'dle**, *n.* Kuawili o ka noonoo.
- Mūd'dy**, *adj.* 1. Paele i ka lepo. *Muddy shoes*, kamaa paele i ka lepo.
2. Kelekele. *Muddy roads*, alanui kelekele.
- Mūff**, *n.* Huluhulu hoopumehana i na lima.
- Mū'fler**, *n.* Kaei hoomahana i ke poo me ka a-i.
- Mūg**, *n.* Kiaha pohaku.
- Mu-lāt'to**, *n.* He hapa nika.
- Mūl'ber-ry**, *n.* Laau lau lole; laau silika.
- Mūlet**, *v.* E kau i ka uku hoopai. SYN. fine.
- Mūle**, *n.* Hoki.
- Mū'let-er**, *n.* Kahu hoki.
- Mūl'ish**, *adj.* Oolea; nunuha. SYN. stubborn.
- Mūl'let**, *n.* He i'-a; ke anae; amaama.
- Mūl'ti-fā'ri-ōūs**, *adj.* Lehulehu o na ano.
- Mūl'ti-ple**, *n.* Helu komo ia.
- Mūl'ti-plicā'nd'**, *n.* Helu hoonui ia.
- Mūl'ti-plicā'tion**, *n.* Ka hoonui.
- Mūl'ti-plic'i-ty**, *n.* Ka lehulehu o na ano.

Mūl'ti-plī'er, n. Helu hoonui.
Mūl'ti-plīy, v. E hoonui; e hoomahua-hua.
Mūl'ti-tūde, n. Heluna nui; ka lehu-lehu.
Mūm, adj. Mumule.
Mūm'ble, v. E nokenoke.
Mūmps, n. Mai pēhu ma ka papalinā.
Mūnch, v. E naunau.
Mūn'dane, adj. No ka honua.
Mu-nīc'i-pal, adj. Pili i ke kulana-kauhāle. *Municipal government,* ka hoomalu ana o ke kulanakauhale.
Mu-nīc'i-pāl'i-ty, n. Kau wahi o ke kulanakauhale.
Mu-nīf'i-cent, adj. Manawalea; loko maikai. SYN. liberal; bountiful.
Mu-nī'tion, n. Lako kaua.
Mūr'der, n. Pepehi kanaka me ka manao ino.
Mūr'der-er, n. Kanaka pepehi kanaka.
Mūr'der-oūs, adj. Make. *Murderous weapon,* mea e make ai.
Mūr'k'y, adj. Pouliuli.
Mūr'mur, v. 1. E ohumu; e hoohalahala.
 2. E oeo.
Mūs'cle, n. I'-o; i'-o huki.
Mūs'eu-lar, adj. Puipui; ikaika. SYN. strong.
Mūse, v. E nalu iho; e mumuli. SYN. meditate.
Mu-sē'um, n. Waihona mea hoikeike; museuma.
Mū'sic, n. Mele; memele; leo mele.
Mū'sic-al, adj. 1. Mele; hookani. *Musical instruments,* mea hookani.
 2. Ake mele. *A musical mind,* he naau ake mele.
Mu-sī'cian, n. 1. Mea hookani pila.
 2. Mea haku mele. SYN. composer.
Mūs'ket, n. Pu ki-poohiwi.
Mūs'ket-er, n. Koa halihali pu ki-poohiwi.
Mūs'ket-ry, n. Na pu ki-poohiwi o ke-la me keia ano.

Mūsk'mēl'on, n. Ipu ala.
Mūs'lin, n. Lole makalena.
Mūs'sul-man, n. He Mahometa. SYN. Mahommedan.
Mūst, aux. v. He mea pono.
Mūs'tard, n. Hua makeke.
Mūs'ter, v. E hoakoakoa. SYN. collect.
Mūs'ter-rōll, n. Papa inoa o ka puali koa.
Mūst'y, adj. Paa i ka punahelu; pou-kiu'ki.
Mū'ta-bīl'i-ty, n. Ano hēe; ano pau wale; loli wale.
Mū'ta-ble, adj. Loli wale; mūhee. SYN. changeable.
Mu-tā'tion, n. Ka loli ana. SYN. change.
Mūte, adj. Aa; kuli; leo ole. SYN. dumb.
Mū'ti-lāte, v. E oki ino; e hoomumu-ku.
Mū'ti-lā'tion, n. Ka oki ino ana.
Mū'ti-neer', n. Koa kipi; luina hoole hana.
Mū'ti-noūs, adj. Kipi; hoole hana.
Mū'ti-nŷ, n. Ke kipi o na kōa, a o na luina paha.
Mūt-ter, v. E ohumu; e namunamu.
Mūt'ton, n. I'-o hipa.
Mū'tū-al, adj. Like; kaulike. *Mutual love,* aloha like. *Mutual benefit,* pomai-kai kaulike.
Mū'tū-al-ly, adv. Like. *Mutually benefited,* pomaikai like.
Mūz'zle, n. Nuku. *Muzzle of the ox,* ka nuku o ka bipi kauo
Mūz-zle, v. E hoa i ka nuku, a ihu paha.
Mŷ'r'i-ad, n. Manomano; lehulehu.
My-sēlf', pron. Owau no.
Mys-tē'ri-oūs, adj. Eehia; nalo; pohihihi.
Mŷ'te-ry, n. Mea pohihihi; mea eehia.
Mŷ'ti-fŷ, v. E hoopohihihi wale.
Mŷth, n. He kaao o ka wa kahiko.
Mŷ-thōl'o-gŷ, n. Na kaao e pili ana i na akua o ka wa kahiko.

N

Nāb, v. E hopu. SYN. sieze. *To nab a thief,* e hopu i ka aihue.
Nā'bob, n. 1. He kiaaina ma Inia.
 2. Kanaka waiwai koikoi.
Nāg, n. He lio.
Nāil, n. 1. Kui kakia.
 2. Maiuu; mikiau.
Nāil, v. E kakia kui.
Nāil'brush, n. Balaki hoomaemae mikiau.

Nā'ked, adj. Olohelohe; kohana.
Nā'ked-ness, n. He olohelohe; kohana.
Nāme, n. He inoa. *To make a name,* e hookaulana ai i ka inoa.
Nāme, v. E hai i ka inoa; e kahea inoa; e haawi i inoa.
Nāme'less, adj. Inoa ole.
Nāme'ly, adv. Oia hoi.
Nāme'sāke, n. He poe inoa like.
Nāp, n. Kuluhiamoe; hiamoe iki

Nāpe, *n.* Ke ami o ka a-i'.
Nāp'kin, *n.* Kawele lima no ka papa-
 aina.
Nar-eōt'ic, *n.* Laau hoohiamoe.
Nar-rāte', *v.* E hai; e haku; e olelo.
 SYN. relate.
Nār'ra-tive, *n.* Kaa; moololo. SYN.
 story.
Nar-rā'tor, *n.* He haku kaa; mea na-
 na e hai.
Nār'rōw, *adj.* Ololi; haiki; pilikia.
Nār'rōw-ly, *adv.* 1. Mahnehune.
Narrowly escaped, pakele mahnehune.
 SYN. barely.
 2. Pono loa. SYN. closely. *Narrowly*
watched, kiai pono loa ia.
Nār'rōw's, *n.* He kowa. SYN. strait.
Nā'sal, *adj.* No ka ihu. *Nasal tones*,
 leo kani no ka ihu.
Nās'gent, *adj.* Hoomaka ulu; hoomaka
 ola.
Nās'ty, *adj.* Pelapela; haukae.
Nā'tal, *adj.* Hanau. *Natal day*, la ha-
 nau.
Nā'tion, *n.* Lahui; aupuni.
Nā'tion-al, *adj.* No ke aupuni. *Na-*
tional holiday, la kulaia o ke aupuni.
Nā'tion-āl'i-ty, *n.* Lahui. *Of what*
nationality? No ka lahui hea.
Nā-tive, *adj.* Maoli. *A native man*, he
 kanaka maoli.
 2. *Native land*, one hanau.
Na-tiv'i-ty, *n.* Ka hanau ana. *Land*
of his nativity, one hanau.
Nāt'u-ral, *adj.* 1. Maoli; honu'a.
 2. Kupono i ke ano mau.
Nāt'u-ral-ist, *n.* Kanaka imi ma ke
 ano o na mea ulu me na holoholona.
Nāt'u-ral-ize, *v.* E hoo-ku'pa.
Nāt'u-ral-ly, *adv.* Maoli. *Naturally*
so, pela maolo no.
Nāt'ure, *n.* 1. Ke ao nei. *Nature's God*,
 Ke Akua o ke ao nei.
 2. Na hana o Ke Akua.
 3. Ano maoli.
 4. *In a state of nature*, like me ka wa i
 hanauia.
 5. *According to nature's laws*, e like me
 na kanawai maoli.
Naught (uawt), He ole.
Naught'y, *adj.* Kolohe; ino.
Nāu'se-ā, *n.* Poluea; liliha; polo'na.
Nāu'se-āte, *v.* E poluea.
Nāu'se-oūs, *adj.* Hoopailua; liliha.
Nāu'ti-eal, *adj.* Pili i ka hoolomoku.
Nāu'ti-lus, *n.* Auwaalalua.
Nā'val, *adj.* Pili i na moku; *naval af-*
fairs, na oihana moku.
Nā'vel, *n.* Ka piko o ka opu.
Nāv'i-ga-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hoololoia
 na moku.
Nāv'i-gāte, *v.* E hoololo moku.
Nāv'i-gā'tion, *n.* Ka hoololo moku.
Head of navigation, ka palena o ka hiki
 ke hoololo moku.
Nāv'i-gā'tor, *n.* Mea hoololo moku.
Nā'vy, *n.* Au-moku; ulumoku; na mo-
 ku o ke aupuni.

Nēap'tide, *n.* Kai make.
Nēar, *adj.* Kokoke; kokoke loa.
Nēar'ly, *adv.* Aneanc.
Nēar-sight'ed, *adj.* Ike powehiwehi.
Nēat, *adj.* Mikioi; aulii; palawaiki.
Nēb'u-la, *n.* Huhui hoku mehe ao la i
 ka ike o kamaka.
Nēc'es-sa-ries, *n. pl.* Na lako ku i ke
 ola kino.
Nēc'es-sa-ry, *adj.* Ku pono i ke ola
 kino. SYN. indispensable.
 2. Kupono.
Ne-ēs'si-tāte, *v.* E kono; e kaohi.
 SYN. compel.
Ne-ēs'si-ty, *n.* 1. Ka nele. SYN.
 want.
 2. Ka mea e pono ai. *Air is a neces-*
sity, he mea e pono ai ke ea.
 3. Ka mea i hookauia. *Necessity is*
laid upon me, ua hookauia keia maluna
 o'u.
Nēek, *n.* A-i'.
Nēek'er-chief, *n.* Hainaka' a-i'.
Nēek'laee, *n.* Lei a-i'.
Ne-crōl'o-gy, *n.* Papa inoa o ka poe i
 make.
Nēc'ro-mān'ger, *n.* Kanaka kilokilo;
 kahuna hoomanamana. SYN. con-
 jurer; sorcerer.
Need, *n.* He nele; he mea e pono ai.
 SYN. necessity.
Need, *v.* Pilikia no ka nele; e nele.
Need'ful, *adj.* E pono ai. *Needful sup-*
plies, na lako e pono ai. SYN. neces-
 sary.
Nee'dle, *n.* Kuikele; kui humuhumu.
Need'less, *adj.* Makehewa; waiwai
 ole. *Needless expense*, lilo makehewa.
 SYN. useless.
Need'y, *adj.* Nele; hunc; kohana. SYN.
 destitute.
Needs, *n.* Na nele; na mea e pono ai.
 SYN. necessities.
Ne-fā'ri-oūs, *adj.* Hewa loa.
Nēg'a-tive, *adj.* Emi. *A negative*
quantity, he kuanite emi. SYN. minus.
 2. *Negative answer*, he pane hoole.
Nēg'a-tive, *n.* 1. He hoole. *The nega-*
tive, ka aoao hoole.
 2. He aniani pai kii pepa.
Neg-lēct, *v.* 1. E waiho wale. SYN.
 slight.
 2. E haalele wale me ke kokua ole.
Neglect the family, e haalele wale i ka
 ohana me ke kokua ole.
Neg-lēct'ful, *adj.* Malama ole; haa-
 lele wale.
Nēg'li-gēnce, *n.* Ke ano malama ole;
 waiho wale.
Nēg'li-gēnt, *adj.* Kapulu. SYN. neg-
 lectful.
Nēg'li-gēnt-ly, *adv.* Me ke kapulu;
 malama ole.
Ne-gō'ti-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hooliloia.
Ne-gō'ti-āte, *v.* 1. E hoololo. *Nego-*
tiate a treaty, e hoololo i olelo kuikahi.
 2. E hoolilo.

Ne-gō'ti-ā'tion, Ka hooholo ana. SYN. transaction.
 2. Ka hana i hooholoia.
 3. Ka hoolilo ana.
Ne'gress, *n.* He wahine nika.
Ne'gro, *n.* He nika; nege'ro.
Neigh (nāy), E ihihi'.
Neigh'bor, *n.* He hoalauna; hoa noho.
Neigh'bor-hood, *n.* Kauhale; kahi kokoke.
Neigh'bor-ing, *adj.* E kokoke ana.
Neigh'bor-ly, *adj.* Launa.
Nēith'er, *conj.* Aole kela, aole keia; aole hoi.
Nēph'ew (nēf'u), *n.* Keikikane o ka hoahanau.
Nērvē, *n.* Aalolo. *A man of nerve*, he kanaka wiwo ole. *A nervous man*, he kanaka pihoihoi.
Nērvē, *v.* E aa; e hookomo i ka ikaika o ka manao; hooikaika i ka manao.
Nērvē-less, *adj.* Ikaika ole.
Nērv'oūs, *adj.* Pihoihoi wale; kapalili wale.
Nērv'oūs-ness, *n.* Ke ano pihoihoi wale.
Nēst, *n.* Punana hua.
Nēst'egg, *n.* Kahua i koe ma ka punana.
Nēst'le, *v.* E moe pili pu; e hoopipili ma ka moe ana.
Nēt, *n.* 1. He upena.
 2. He ko'ko'.
Nēt, *adj.* Puka. *Net gain*, waiwai puka.
Nēt, *v.* E puka. SYN. gain.
Neū-rāl'gi-a, *n.* Hui ma na aa lolo.
Neū'ter, } *adj.* Kaaokoa; aole no kela
Neū'tral, } aole no keia.
Neū-trāl'i-ty, *n.* Ke kaaokoa ana.
Neū'tral-ize, *v.* E hoolilo i mea ole.
Nēv'er, *adv.* Aole loa.
Nēv'er-the-lēss', *adv.* Aka nae; aka hoi. SYN. yet; however.
New, *adj.* Hou. SYN. novel; fresh.
New-cōm'er, *a.* He mea i hiki hou mai.
New-fān'gled, *adj.* Ano hou. *New-fangled notions*, na mea ano hou.
New'ly, *adv.* Akahi no, *Newly arrived*, a kahi no a hiki mai. SYN. recently.
News, *n.* Nu hou.
News'boy, *n.* Keiki kuai nupepa.
News'mōng'er, *n.* Kanaka kuai nuhou; kuai nupepa.
News'pā-per, *n.* He nu-pepa.
News'stānd, *n.* Wahi kuai nupepa.
Nēxt, *adj.* Kekahi ae.
Nīb, *n.* Maka kila.
Nīb'ble, *v.* E nalinali; e namunamu.
Niēe, *adj.* Aulii; mikiol; hiehie. SYN. neat.
Niēe'ly, *adv.* Hiehie; eleu.
Niēk, *n.* 1. He kumumu.
 2. *Nick of time*, wa kupono. SYN. the right time.
Niēk'el, *n.* 1. He metala keokeo, ane like me ke kala.
 2. He apana dala; elima keneta.

Niēk'nāeks, *n.* Kela mea keia mea lili ano milimili.
Niēk'name, *n.* Inoa kapakapa.
Niēce, *n.* Ke kalkamahine o ka hoahanau.
Nig'gard, *n.* Kanaka pi; kanaka ii. SYN. miser.
Nig'gard-ly, *adj.* Ii. SYN. stingy.
Nigh (ni), *adj.* Kokoke.
Night, *n.* Po.
Night'cap, *n.* Uhi poo no ka po.
Night'fall, *n.* Ka uhi mai ana o ka po; ahiahi.
Night'gown, *n.* Lole moe.
Night'ly, *adv.* I kela po i keia po.
Night'māre, *n.* Moe hewa; moe ino.
Night'watch, *v.* 1. Kiai po.
 2. Hora kiai o ka po.
Nim'ble, *adj.* Kaukaulele; mama.
Nim'bly, *adv.* Mama; kaukaulele.
Nim'bus, *n.* Luakalai. SYN. halo.
Nine, *adj.* Eiwa.
Nine'fold, *adj.* Pa-iwa.
Nine'teen, *adj.* Umikumamaiwa.
Nine'ty, *adj.* Kanaiwa.
Nin'ny, *n.* Kanaka ike ole.
Ninth, *adj.* Hapa-iwa; ka iwa.
Nip, *v.* E iniki; e umiki. SYN. pinch.
Nip'pers, *n.* Upa' umiki.
Nip'ple, *n.* 1. Maka wai-u.
 2. *Gun nipple*, maka o ka pu.
Nō, *adv.* Aole.
No-bil'i-ty, *n.* 1. Na 'lii.
 2. Ano koikoi. *Nobility of intellect*, ke ano koikoi o ka naau.
Nō'ble, *n.* He alii
Nō'ble, *adj.* Hanohano; mahaloia; hoopono. SYN. illustrious; honorable.
Nō'ble-man, *n.* SYN. noble.
Nō'ble-ness, *n.* Ke ano hanohano; ano hoopono.
Nō'bly, *adv.* Maikai maoli; me ka lo-komaikai nui.
Nō'bod-y, *n.* Mea ole; aohe mea.
Noe-tūr'nal, *adj.* Ma ka po.
Nōd, *v.* E kunou; e kimo ke poo.
Noise, *n.* Walaau; kamumu.
Noise'less, *adj.* Malie; palanehe.
Nois'i-ly, *adv.* Halulu; kamumu; walaau.
Noi'sōme, *adj.* Pilau; hauna. SYN. offensive.
Nois'y, *adj.* Walaau.
Nō'mād, *n.* Kanaka kuewa wale.
No-mād'ie, *adj.* Noho paa ole; kuewa.
Nō'men-elāt'ūre, *n.* Ke kulana o ke hoo-kau inoa.
Nōm'i-nal, *adj.* Ma ka inoa wale no.
Nōm'i-nal-ly, *adv.* Ma ka inoa wale no. *He is nominally the owner*, he ona no oia ma ka inoa wale no.
Nōm'i-nāte, *v.* E koho inoa; e hookoho.
Nōm'i-nā'tion, *n.* Ke kohoia'na.
Nōm'i-nee', *n.* Ka inoa i kohoia.
Nōn'āge, *n.* Oo ole ma ka kanawai.
Nōn'at-tēnd'ance, *n.* Ka hele ole mai.

Non-chal-ance (nōng'shāl'lōngs), *n.* Aio mahaoi.
Nōn'con-duct'or, *n.* Mea kai ole. *Non-conductor of heat*, mea kai ole i ka wela.
Nōn'con-fōrm'i-ty, *n.* Ke kulike ole; ka hana like ole.
Nōn'de-script, *n.* Mea i akaka ole ia kona ano.
None (nun), *pron.* Aole hookahi; aohe.
Nōn'ēn'ti-ty, *n.* Mea ole loa. SYN. a nobody.
Nōn'es-sēn'tial, *n.* He mea ano ole; aole ano nui.
Nōne'sūch, *n.* Mea aohe kona lua.
Nōn'ex-ist'ence, *n.* Ka ole loa no.
Nōn'fūl-fill'ment, *n.* Ke ko ole ana.
Nōn'ob-sērv'ance, *n.* Ke ko ole ana; ka malamā ole.
Non-pāy'ment, *n.* Ka uku ole; hoo-kaa ole.
Nōn'plus, *v.* E hoo-hoka.
Non-rēs'i-dent, *n.* Mea noho paa ole ma kona wahi.
Nōn're-sist'ance, *n.* Ke ku-e' ole.
Nōn'sense, *n.* Olelo ano ole; olelo la-puwale.
Non-sēn'sic-al, *adj.* Lapuwale; ano ole.
Nōn'sūit, *n.* Hoopau ana o ka hoopii.
Nōōd'le, *n.* Kanaka kaialile; naaupo.
Nōōk, *n.* 1. He kuono.
 2. Kahi nalo.
Nōōn, *n.* Awakea.
Nōōn'day } *n.* Awakea.
Nōōn'tide }
Nōōn'ing, *n.* Ka hora hoomaha ma ke awakea.
Nōōse, *n.* He pafele; hele; nipuu.
Nōr, *conj.* Aole hoi.
Nōr'mal, *adj.* 1. Kulike me na rula; na loina.
 2. Ao kumu. *Normal school*, kula ao kumu.
Nōrth, *n.* Akau.
Nōrth-ēast', *n.* Hikina Akau.
Nōrth'er'ly, *adj.* Ma ka akau aku.
Nōrth'ern, *adj.* Akau.
Nōrth'ward, *adv.* I ka Akau aku. *He went northward*, hele Akau aku nei oia.
Nōrth-wēst, *n.* 1. Ke Komohana Akau.
 2. *North-west lumber*, papa noweki.
Nōse, *n.* Ihu.
Nōse'gay, *n.* He pu-a' pua.
Nōs'tril, *n.* Puka ihu.
Nōt, *adv.* Aole.
Nō'ta-ble, *adj.* Kaulana.
Nō'ta-ry, *n.* Luna hooia palapala.
No-tā'tion, *n.* Ke kakau helu.
Nōtch, *n.* 1. He kumumu; nihomole; SYN. nick.
 2. He mawae hohonu mawaena na kuahiwi. SYN. gap.
Nōte, *n.* 1. He leta pokole.
 2. Olelo wehewehe; olelo hoomanao.
Nōte, *v.* 1. E kakau hoomanao.
 2. E noonoo pono. SYN. mark.
Nōte'-bōōk, *n.* Buke kakau hoomanao.
Nōt'ed, *adj.* Kaulana.

Nōth'ing, *adv.* Aohe no; mea ole.
Nō'tice, *n.* 1. He olelo hoakaka; olelo hoolaha.
 2. E ike. *To take no notice*, aole no e ike.
Nō'tice, *v.* E nana. SYN. look at.
Nō'tice-a-ble, *adj.* Maopopo i ka ike.
Nō'ti-fi-cā'tion, *n.* Ka hoolaha ana; ke kukala ana.
Nō'ti'fī, *v.* E kukala.
Nō'tion, *n.* Manao ulu wale. SYN. fancy.
Nō'tion-al, *adj.* Piha i na manao ulu wale.
Nō'to-rī'e-ty, *n.* Ke kaulana ino.
No-tō'ri-oūs, *adj.* Kaulana ino; wawa ino.
No-tō'ri-oūs-ly, *adv.* Wawaia.
Nōt'with-stānd'ing, *conj.* Aka nae. SYN. still.
Noun, *n.* He hai-inoa.
Noūr'ish, *v.* E hanai; e hoo-ulu.
Noūr'ish-ment, *n.* Ai mea e ulu ai.
Nōv'el, *adj.* Hou. SYN. new.
Nōv'el, *n.* Kaao.
Nōv'el-ist, *n.* Mea haku kaao.
Nōv'el-ty, *n.* Ke ano hou; kekahi mea hou.
No-vēm'ber, *n.* Novemaba.
Nōv'ice, *n.* Mea maa ole.
Now, *adv.* A no la; i keia wa.
Now'a-days, *adv.* I keia mau la.
Nō'where, *adv.* Wahi ole.
Nō'wise, *adv.* Aole loa. "*There shall in nowise enter therein*," aole loa e komo malaila. SYN. by no means.
Nōx'ioūs (nōk'shus), *adj.* Poino ai ko ola.
Nōz'zle, *n.* Nuku o ka ohewai.
Nū'cle-ūs, *n.* Ke kikowaena kahi e uluulu ai na mea e.
Nūde, *adj.* Olohelohe; kapa ole. SYN. naked.
Nū'di-ty, *n.* Ka hune; olohelohe. SYN. nakedness.
Nū'ga-to-ry, *adj.* Mana ole.
Nūg'get, *n.* Pohaku metala.
Nūi'sance, *n.* He ino haukae; mea hoopilikia wale.
Null and void, *n.* Noa.
Nū'li-fī, *v.* E hoo-noa; e lilo i mea ole.
Nūmb, *adj.* Maele; lolo.
Nūm'ber, *n.* He helu.
Nūm'ber-less, *adj.* Lehulehu wale; nui wale.
Nūmb'ness, *n.* Ka maele o ke kino.
Nū'me-ral, *n.* Hua helu.
Nū'mer-ā'tion, *n.* Ka helu ana; ka numera.
Nū'mer-ā'tor, *n.* Hoohelu.
Nū-mēr'ic-āl, *adj.* Pili i na helu.
Nū'mer-oūs, *adj.* Lehulehu; nui.
Nū'mis-māt'ies, *n.* Ka ike no na ano dala maoli i hoopukaia.
Nūm'skull, *n.* Mea naaupo; ike ole.
Nūn, *n.* He virikini ma ka hoomana Roma.
Nūn'ner-y, *n.* Hale noho no na virikini.

Nüp'tial, *n.* Mare. *Nuptial day*, la mare.
Nüp'tials, *n. pl.* Ka mare ana. SYN. wedding.
Nûrse, *n.* 1. Kahu hanai.
 2. Mea lawelawe no ka poe mai.
Nurse, *v.* 1. E hanai.
 2. E malama i ka poe mai.
 3. *Nurse wrath*, e hoomauhala.
Nûrs'er-y, *n.* 1. Keena no kamalii.
 2. Kihapai hoo-ulu mea kanu.

Nûrt'ûre, *v.* E malama; e hanai; e hoonaaauao.
Nût, *n.* Hua paakiki.
Nût'-eräck'er, *n.* Upa wawahi hua paakiki.
Nût'meg, *n.* Hua ala.
Nû'tri-ment, *n.* Ai e pono ai ke ola kino. SYN. nourishment.
Nu-tri'tious, *adj.* Hooikaika. *Nutritious food*, ai hooikaika kino.

O

Oar, *n.* Hoe waapa. *Steering oar* hoe hookele.
Ō'a-sis, *n.* Wahi uliuli ma ka wao-one.
Ōat, *n.* Hua oka.
Ōath, *n.* Olelo hooiki.
Ōat'mēal, *n.* Palaoa o ka hua oka.
Ōb'du-ra-cy, *n.* Ano paakiki o ka naau.
Ōb'du-rate, *adj.* Paakiki. SYN. hard; callous.
O-bē'di-ence, *n.* Ka hoolohe; malama kauoha.
O-bē'di-ent, *adj.* Hoolohe; malama.
O-bēi'sance, *n.* Ke kulou ana. SYN. bow.
O-bēse', *adj.* Puipui loa. SYN. corpulent.
O-bēs'i-ty, *n.* Ka puipui loa o ke kino.
O-bey', *v.* E hoolohe; e malama.
O-bit'u-a-ry, *n.* Olelo hoike make.
Ōb'jeet, *n.* 1. Mea ike maka ia.
 2. Mea i kau ia ai ka manao; ke kumu.
Ob-jēct', *v.* E ku-e'; e hooalahala; kuipehi.
Ob-jēct'ion, *n.* Kumu ku-e; kumu hooalahala.
Ob-jēct'ion-a-ble, *adj.* Kupono ole; hooalahalala.
Ob-lā'tion, *n.* He mohai.
Ōb'li-gā'tion, *n.* 1. Aie'. SYN. debt.
 2. Pono. *Parental obligation*, ka pono a ka makua i ke keiki.
Ob-lig'a-to-ry, *adj.* Ili ka pono; he pono. *The payment of debts is obligatory*, he pono ke hookaa i na aie.
O-blige', *v.* 1. E kaohi; e kono. SYN. compel.
 2. E oluolu. SYN. please.
 3. E kokua. SYN. assist. *Oblige me with a loan*, e kokua mai i wahi dala.
O-blig'ing, *adj.* Oluolu; kokua.
Ob-lique' (ob-like), *adj.* Hio'. *Oblique line*, kaha hi-o'.
Ob-liq'ui-ty, *n.* Ka aui ana mai ka pololei.

Ob-lit'er-ate, *v.* E holoi aku; e anai aku. SYN. efface; erase.
Ob-liv'i-oūs, *adj.* Ike ole mai; poina wale. SYN. forgetful.
Ōb'long, *adj.* Huina-ha-loa.
Ōb'lo-quy, *n.* Olelo hoomaewa; olelo akiaki. SYN. reproach; calumny.
Ob-nōx'ious, *adj.* Ku ole i ka make-make; hooawahawahaia.
Ob-scēne', *adj.* Pelapela; haumia.
Ob-scēn'i-ty, *n.* Olelo haumia; olelo pelapela.
Ob-scūre', *adj.* 1. Powehiwehi; maopopo ole.
 2. Haahaa; kaulana ole; ike ole ia.
Ob-scūre'ly, *adv.* Me ka powehiwehi.
Ob-scūr'i-ty, *n.* 1. He powehiwehi; molehulehu.
 2. Ka haahaa o ka noho ana; ka ike ole ia'ku.
Ōb'sē-quiet, *n.* Na hana o ka hoolewa kino kupapau. SYN. funeral rites.
Ob-sē'qui-oūs, *adj.* Hoopilineaai; kuapelu wale.
Ob-sērv'a-ble, *adj.* Noonooia; ikeia.
Ob-sērv'ance, *n.* Ka malama ana. SYN. the keeping of.
Ōb'ser-vā'tion, *n.* 1. Noonoo pono; haka pono. *A man of observation*, he kanaka haka pono.
 2. He olelo. SYN. remark.
Ob-sērv'a-to-ry, *n.* Hale nana hoku; ao-hoku, etc.
Ob-sērve', *v.* 1. E hakapono; e hakilo. SYN. watch narrowly.
 2. E olelo. SYN. remark.
Ob-sērv'er, *n.* Mea haka pono; mea hakilo.
Ōb'so-lēte', *adj.* No ka wai hala.
Ōb'sta-cle, *n.* Kumu keakea; kumu alalal.
Ōb'sti-nate, *adj.* Hoano; paakiki; a-i oolea.
Ob-strēp-er-oūs, *adj.* Wahakole; wahapaa; waha ukele.

Ob-strūct', *v.* E keakea; e alalai. SYN. hinder.
Ob-strūc'tion, *n.* Kumu keakea; kumu alalai. SYN. hindrance.
Ob-tāin', *v.* E loaa. SYN. get.
Ob-tāin'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke loaa.
Ob-tūse', *adj.* 1. Paakiki ma ka noo. SYN. dull.
 2. *Obtuse angle*, huina peleleu.
Ob-tūse'ness, *n.* 1. Ka paakiki o ka noonoo.
 2. Ka oi ole.
Ōb'vi-āte, *v.* E hookaaokoa aku; e hoo-kaawale ae.
Ōb'vi-oūs, *adj.* Maopopo lea; moakaka. SYN. evident.
Ōb'vi-ous-ly, *adv.* He oiaio; he moakaka. SYN. clearly; evidently.
Oc-cā'gion, *n.* 1. Wa. *A suitable occasion*, he wa kupono. SYN. opportunity.
 2. Kumu. *Give occasion*, haawi i kumu.
Oc-cā'gion-al, *adj.* I kekahi wa; ka-walawala.
Oc-cā'gion-al-ly, *adv.* I kekahi wa. SYN. sometimes.
Ōc'ci-dent, *n.* Ke komohana. SYN. west.
Oc'ei-put, *n.* Panepoo.
Oc-eūlt', *adj.* Pohihihi; hunaiā.
Oc'eul-tā'tion, *n.* Ka ualo ana o kekahi ao o ka lani i kekahi ao.
Ōc'eu-pān'cy, Ka noho paa ana
Ōc'eu-pant, *n.* Mea e noho ana.
Ōc'eu-pā'tion, *n.* Hana; oihana. SYN. employment.
Ōc'eu-py, 1. E noho; e komo. *Occupy a house*, e komo i ka hale.
 2. E ko pono; hoopaa pono. *Occupy the time*, ke ko pono i ka manawa.
 3. E paa i ka hana. *I am occupied*, paa wau i ka hana.
Oc-cūr', *v.* 1. Ikeia; SYN. happen.
 2. Ala mai. *The; thought occurred to me*, ala mai la ka manao iloko o'u.
Oc-cūr'rence He ulia. SYN. incident.
Ō'cean (ō'shun), *n.* Ka moana.
Ō-ce-ān'ie, *adj.* Moana.
Ōc'ta-gon, *n.* Huina lehulehu, aoao ewalu.
Ōc-tāg'o-nal, *adj.* Huina ewaln.
Ōc'tave, *n.* Na leo ewalu o ke mele.
Oc-tā'vo, *n.* He buke nona na opi eko-lu i ke kalana hookahi.
Oc-tō'ber, *n.* Okatoba.
Ōc'to-ge-nā'ri-an, *n.* Kane a wahine paha i kanawalu ai na makahiki.
Ōc'ū-lar, *adj.* Maka. *Ocular demonstration*, ike maka.
Če'ū-list, *n.* Kanaka lapaau maka.
Ōdd, *adj.* 1. Like ole; kaupawea.
 2. Ano e; ku i ka aka.
Ōdd'i-ty, *n.* Mea ano e; ano e.

Ōdd'ly, *adv.* Ano e. SYN. singularly.
Oddly enough, eia ka mea ano e.
Ōdds, *n. pl.* Ka oi o ka pomaikai.
Ō'di-oūs, *adj.* Inainaia; pelapela; hoo-pailua.
Ō'di-um, *n.* Inaina; huahua. SYN. hatred; reproach.
Ō'dor, *n.* 1. He ala. SYN. fragrance.
 2. Hauna; pilau. SYN. offensive odor.
Ō'dor-if'er-oūs, } *adj.* 1. Ala. SYN.
Ō'dor-oūs, } fragrant.
 2. Pilau. hauna.
Ōf, *prep.* O; a.
Ōff, *adv.* Aku.
Ōf-fēnce', } *n.* Ofeni; hana kolohe.
Ōf-fēnse', }
Ōf-fēnd', *v.* 1. E ku-e. *Offend against the laws*, e kue i na kanawai.
 2. E hoo-huhu; hoonaukiuki.
Ōf-fēnd'er, *n.* Lawehala.
Ōf-fēn'sive, *adj.* 1. Ku-e.
 2. Pilau; ino; hauna.
 3. *n.* Ka aoao hoo-ka.
Ōf'fer, *v.* E makaukau e haawi.
Ōf'fer, *n.* Haawina.
Ōf'fer-ing, *n.* Haawina; mohai.
Ōff'händ, *adv.* Me ka makaukau ole e mamua.
Ōff'ice, *n.* Oihana; keena oihana.
Ōff'icer, *n.* He luna; luna oihana.
Ōf-fi'cial, *adj.* Me ka mana o ka oihana.
Ōf-fi'cial, *n.* Luna.
Ōf-fi'ci-āte, *v.* E hooko mamuli o ka oihana.
Ōf-fi'ciōus, *adj.* Mahaioi; komo wale ma ko hai pono. SYN. meddlesome.
Ōff'ing, *n.* Mawaho ae o ka moana.
Ōff'scōur-ing, *n.* Opala; mea hoowa-hawahaia.
Ōff'sēt, *v.* E pale. *Offset a bill*, e pale i ka bila aie.
 2. E hoo-kaulike.
Ōff'spring, *n.* Na keiki; na mamo
Ōft'en, } *adv.* Pinepine.
Ōft'en-times, }
Ōg'le, *v.* E awihi. SYN. look askance.
Ōh! *interj.* Auwe!
Oil, *n.* Aila.
Oil, *v.* E kahinu; e hamo me ka aila.
Oil'cloth, *n.* Lole hooma-ua i ka aila.
Oil'cōl-or, *n.* Hooluu i kaawiliia me ka aila.
Oil'y, *adj.* Me he aila la; paapu i ka aila.
Ōint'ment, *n.* Laau hamo; aila poni.
Ōld, *adj.* 1. Kahiko.
 2. Apulu. SYN. worn out, (spoken of things only).
 3. *Old man*, kanaka elemakule.
 4. *Old woman*, luwahine.
Ōld-fāsh'ioned, *adj.* No ka wa kahi-ko.
Ō'le-āg'in-ous, *adj.* SYN. oily.
Ōl-fāc'to-ry, *adj.* No ka honi.
Ōl'ive, *n.* He oliva.

Ō-me'ga, n. Hua palapala hope o ka olelo Helene.
Ōm'e-let, n. Hua moa kaawiliia a hoo-moai.
Ō'men, n. He ouli; he hoailona.
Ōm'i-noūs, adj. 1. E hoailona ana i ka pomaikai.
 2. E hoailona ana i ka poino.
Ō-mit', v. E kapai, e waiho. SYN. leave out.
Ōm'ni-bus, n. Kaa nui halihali ohua.
Ōm-nip'o-tence, n. Mea mana loa.
Ōm-nip'o-tent, adj. Mana loa.
Ōm'ni-prēs'ent, adj. Ma na wahi a pau.
Ōm-nīs'cient, adj. Ike i na mea a pau.
Ōm-niv'o-roūs, adj. Ai i na mea a pau.
Ōn, prep. 1. Maluna. *On the horse*, maluna o ka lio.
 2. Ma. *On the road*, ma ke alanui.
 3. No. *On this account*, no keia mea.
 4. I. *On hearing this*, i ka lohe ana i keia.
Ōn, adv. Imua. *Move on*, e nee imua. SYN. forward.
Once (wuns), adv. 1. I kekahi wa.
 2. Koke; a no. *Go at once*, e hele koke.
One (wun), adj. Hookahi; kekahi.
One'ness, n. Ka lokahi.
Ōn'er-oūs, adj. Luhi; kaumaha. SYN. heavy; burdensome.
One-sid'ed, adj. Kapakahī; ewaewa.
Ōn'ion (un'yun), n. Akaakai.
Ōn'ly, adj. Wale no.
Ōn'set, n. Ka hoouka. SYN. assault.
Ō'nus, n. Kaumaha. SYN. burden.
Ōn'ward, adv. Imua.
Ooze (ūze), n. Lepo kekekele lahilahi.
Ooze, v. E kulu malie; e kahe liliī.
O-pāque' (ō-pāk), adj. Paa; hiki ole i ka malamalama ke komo.
Ō'pen, v. 1. E hamama; e wehe.
 2. E mohala. SYN. unfold.
 3. E makili. *To open the mind*, e hoo-makili i ka naau.
Ō'pen-ing, n. 1. Puka; wahi hama-ma.
 2. Wahi e komo ai.
 3. *Opening in the woods*, kipuka.
Ō'pen-ly, adv. Akea.
Ōp'er-āte, v. 1. E hana. SYN. work.
 2. E naha, *medical*.
Ōp'er-ā'tion, n. 1. Ka hana ana.
 2. Ka naha' o ka laau.
Ōp'er-a-tor, n. Mea lawelawe; mea hana.
Oph-thāl'mi-ā, } n. He mai o ka maka.
**Oph-thāl'my, }
Ō'pi-āte, n. Laau hoo-hiamoe.
O-pine', v. Manao. SYN. think.
O-pin'ion, n. He manao. SYN. thought.
O-pin'ion-ā'ted, adj. Paakiki ma kona manao iho.
Ō'pi-um, n. Opiuma.**

Ōp-pō'nent, n. Mea alai; mea ku-e.
Ōp'por-tūne', adj. Ku; kuponō. SYN. timely.
Ōp'por-tūne'ly, adv. I ka wa kuponō.
Ōp'por-tū'ni-ty, n. Wa kuponō.
Ōp-pōse', v. E ku-e'; e keakea; e alai.
Ōp-pōs'er, n. Mea ku-e'; mea keakea.
Ōp'po-site, adj. Kuponō i ke alo; ku-e. *Opposite side*, aoae kue; kela aoao.
Ōp'po-si'tion, n. 1. Ke ku-e; ke keakea.
 2. The opposition, ka aoao ku-e'.
Ōp-prēs's', v. E hookaumaha; e hooluhi.
Ōp-prēs'sion, n. 1. Hookaumaha; hooluhi hewa.
 2. Luuluu; hoii.
Ōp-prēs'sive, adj. 1. Kaumaha; luhi; luuluu. SYN. burdensome.
 2. *Oppressive weather*, wa wela.
Ōp-prēs'sor, n. Mea nana e hooluhi.
Ōp-prō'bri-oūs, adj. Ino. *Opprobrious language*, olelo ino.
Ōp-prō'bri-um, n. Hoowahawaha. SYN. disgrace.
Ōp'tic, } adj. No ka maka. *Optical*
Ōp'tic-al, } delusion, he hihio o ka maka.
Ōp-ti'cian, n. Kanaka hana i na mea no ka maka.
Ōp'tics, n. Ka ike e pili ana i na maka.
Ōp'tion, n. Mana koho. SYN. choice.
Ōp'tion-al, adj. Mamuli o ka manao.
Ōp'ū-lence, n. Waiwai nui. SYN. wealth.
Ōp'ū-lent, adj. Waiwai loa. SYN. wealthy.
Ōr, conj. Paha; i ole.
Ōr'a-cle, n. 1. Olelo kuhihewa ole; olelo paa.
 2. Kanaka kuhihewa ole; pololei mau.
 3. *The oracles of God*, na olelo oiaio o Ke Akua.
Ō'ral, adj. Waha. *Oral instruction*, ao waha.
Ō'r-ange, n. Alani.
Ō-rā'tion, n. Hai-olelo.
Ōr-a-tōr'ic-al, adj. Hai-olelo.
Ōr'a-to-ry, n. Ka hai-olelo.
Ōrb, n. Kinopoe. SYN. globe.
Ōr'bit, n. 1. Ke ala hele o na hoku.
 2. Ka lua no na maka.
Ōr'chard, n. Kihapai laau hua.
Ōr'chēs-tra, n. Papa puhi ohe.
Ōr-dāin', v. 1. E kauoha. SYN. decrec.
 2. E hookahuna.
Ōr-dē'al, u. He hoao. SYN. trial.
Ōr'der, n. 1. He kauoha. SYN. command.
 2. Ka hoonohonoho pono.
 3. Kulana; papa.
 4. Bila kikoo dala. SYN. check; draft;

Ôr'der, v. E kono; e kena; e kauoha.
Ôr'der-ly, n. He koa lawelawe no ka luna koa.
Ôr'der'ly, adv. Ano pono; ano maikai.
Ôr'di-nance, n. Rula; kauoha; kanawai.
Ôr'di-na-ri-ly, adv. Ma ke ano mau.
Ôr'di-na-ry, adj. Ano mau; maa. SYN. usual; common.
Ôr'di-nā'tion, n. Ka hookahuna ana.
Ôrd'nance, n. Na pu-kaua nui.
Ôre, n. Pohaku metala.
Ôr'gan, n. 1. Pila hookani; ogana.
 2. Nupepa waha. *Government organ*, nupepa waha o ke aupuni.
 3. He lala. *An organ of the body*, he lala o ke kino.
Or-gän'ie, adj. Pili i ka lala.
Ôr'gän-ist, n. Mea nana e hookani ogana.
Ôr'gan-i-zā'tion, n. He hui; ka hoo-hui ana.
Ôr'gan-ize, v. E hui; e kukulu i hui.
Ôr'gies, n. pl. Na hana u'hau'ha.
Ô'ri-ent, n. Ka Hikina. SYN. east.
Ô'ri-ënt'al, adj. No ka Hikina. SYN. eastern.
Ô'ri-ën'tal-ist, n. Kanaka i akamai ma na olelo o ka Hikina.
Ôr'i-fice, n. Puka hookahe.
Ôr-i-gin, n. Ke kumu.
O-rig'in-al, adj. 1. Mua; kino hou.
 2. Nona iho. *Original thought*, noo-noo nona iho.
O-rig'i-nāl'i-ty, n. Ano hou; ano makamua.
O-rig'i-nāte, v. E hookumu.
O-rig'i-na-tor, n. Mea nana i hookumu.
Ôr'na-ment, n. Mea e kahiko ai.
Ôr'na-ment, v. E kahiko.
Ôr'na-mēnt'al, adj. Kahiko a nani.
Or-nāte', adj. Nani; aulii.
Ôr'ni-thöl'o-gist, n. Kanaka ike no na manu.
Ôr'ni-thöl'o-gy, n. Ka ike no na manu.
Ôr'phan, n. Keiki makua ole.
Ôr'tho-dox, adj. Pono ma ka manaolo.
Ôr'tho-dox-y, n. Ka pono o ka manaolo.
Ôr'tho-e-py, n. Ka puana pololei i na hua olelo.
Or-thög'ra-py, n. Ke pela ana i na huaolelo.
Ôs'cil-lāte, v. E lewalewa; e kapalili. SYN. vibrate.
Ôs'cil-a-to-ry, adj. Lewa; luli; luliluli. SYN. vibratory.
Ôs'eu-late, v. E honi. SYN. kiss.
Ôs'se-ous, adj. Me he iwi la. SYN. bony.

Ôs'si-fi-cā'tion, n. Ka lilo ana i iwi.
Ôs'si-fy, v. E lilo i iwi.
Os-tēn'si-ble, adj. Hoakakaia; hoi-keia. *The ostensible reason*, ke kumu i hoakakaia.
Ôs'ten-tā'tious, adj. Hookahakaha wale.
Ôs'tra-cise, v. E kipaku. SYN. banish.
Ôth'er, adj. 1. E; e ae.
 2. Ka lua. *The one—the other*, ka mua, ka lua.
Ôth'er-wiſe, adv. 1. I ole ia. SYN. or else.
 2. Ma kekahi ano e ae. SYN. some other way.
Ought (awt), v. imp. E pono; kupono.
Our, { pron. Ko kakou; ko makou.
Ours, {
Our-selves', pron. Kakou iho.
Oust, v. E hookuke; e kipaku. SYN. eject.
Out, adv. 1. Iwaho. *Out of the house*, iwaho o ka hale.
Out-bid', v. E koho kiekie ae.
Out-break, v. 1. Ka pahu'ana. SYN. eruption.
 2. Puupuu ana. SYN. eruption on the body.
 3. Ke kipi. SYN. insurrection.
Out-burst, n. Ka poha'ana.
Out-cast, n. He kuenta; aea haukae.
Out'ery, n. Uwa; wawa nui.
Out-do', v. E kela. SYN. excel.
Out'er-mōst, adj. Ko waho loa; mawaho loa.
Out'fit, n. Na lako e pono ai; na mea makaukau.
Out'go, n. Ka lilo.
Out'go-ing, n. Puka ana iwaho.
Out-grōw', v. E ulu ae, a haalele. *Outgrow childish habits*, e ulu ae, a haalele i na hana kamalii.
Out-Hēr'od, v. E kela loa ma ka loko-ino. *Out-Herod Herod himself*, e kela imua o Herode ma ka loko-ino.
Out'house, n. Hale liilii.
Out-lānd'ish, adj. Lalau; hawawa.
Out-lāst', v. E oi ka paa; e mau aku.
Out'lāw, n. Kanaka mawaho o ka malu o ke kanawai.
Out'lāy, n. Ka lilo.
Out'let, n. Wahi hookahe aku.
Out'line, n. Ke kaha owaho.
Out-live', v. E oi ke ola.
Out-nūm'ber, v. E oi ka nui; oi ka heluna.
Out'pōst, n. Kahua kiai.
Out'pōur, v. E ninini; e hookahe.
Out'rage, v. E powa; e lima ikaika; e hana maino-ino.
Out'rage, n. He hana maino-ino.
Out-rā'geous, adj. Maino-ino loa; hewa loa.
Out-ride', v. E mama ae ma ka holo ana.
Out'rid-er, n. Poe ukali.

Out'right, *adv.* A no; koke. *Killed outright*, pepehi koke ia. SYN. immediately.

Out-rūn', *v.* E mama oi.

Out-sāil', *v.* E oi ma ka holo.

Out'set, *n.* Kinohou; ka hoomaka ana.

Out-shine', *v.* 1. E alohilohi a oi.
2. E oi i ke akamai. SYN. excel, surpass.

Out'side, *adv.* Mawaho; iwaho. *The outside*, ko waho.

Out-stand'ing, *adj.* Kaa ole. SYN. unpaid.

Out-strēch', *v.* 1. E kikoo aku.
2. E uhola; e hoochola.

Out-strip', *v.* E haalele i hope. SYN. out-run.

Out-tālk', *v.* Kela i ke kamailio.

Out-vōte', *v.* E puka ma ka balota.

Out-wālk', *v.* E haalele i hope ma ka hele wawae.

Out'ward, *adv.* 1. Mawaho; iwaho.
2. Aku. *Outward bound vessels*, na moku e hele aku ana.

Out'ward-ly, *adv.* Ma ko waho.

Out-wēār', *v.* Oi i ka lawelawe ana.

Out-weigh', *v.* E kaumaha ae.

Out-wit', *v.* E hoopuni me ka maalea.

Ō'val, *adj.* Hualala.

Ōv'en, *n.* Imu; oma; umu.

Ō'ver, *prep.* 1. Maluna'e. SYN. above.
2. Ma o ae; ma kela aoao. SYN. across. *Over and over*, kaaihe.

Ō'ver-alls, *n.* Na lole wawae hana.

Ō'ver-ānx'ious, *adj.* Pihoihoi pono ole.

Ō'ver-āwe', *v.* E hooweliweli; e hoomaka'uka'u.

Ō'ver-bāl'ance, *v.* E kaumaha pono ole.

Ō'ver-beār'ing, *adj.* Hookiekie; hoo-kaumaha.

Ō'ver-bōard', *adv.* Iloko o ke kai. *To fall overboard*, e haule iloko o ke kai.

Ō'ver-būr'den, *v.* E hookaumaha pono ole.

Ō'ver-cāst', *v.* 1. E pouli i na ao.
2. E humuhumu.

Ō'ver-chārgē, *v.* E hoo-uku pono ole.

Ō'ver-cōat, *n.* Kuka nui.

Ō'ver-cōme', *v.* 1. E lanakila; e hoopio. SYN. conquer.
2. E pio. SYN. conquered.

Ō'ver-dō', *v.* E hana a oi i ka mea kupono.

Ō'ver-ālls, *n.* Na lolewawao hana.

Ō'ver-dōnc', *adj.* Ahulu. *Food overdone*, ai ahulu.

Ō'ver-draw', *v.* 1. E kikoo a oi aku i ke dala i hoomocia.
2. E hai a oi i ka mea oiaio.

Ō'ver-flōw', *v.* E manini; e hu; huliama.

Ō'ver-grōw', *v.* 2. E hihhi walo ma ka ulu ana.
2. *An overgrown boy*, he keiki hiki wawe ma ka ulu ana.

Ō'ver-hāng', *v.* E kau pono maluna'e o ke poo.

Ō'ver-hāul', *v.* 1. E huli; e imi no na kina. SYN. examine.
2. E hahai a loa. SYN. overtake.

Ō'ver-hēad', *adj.* Maluna'e o ke poo.

Ō'ver-hēar', *v.* E lohe wale.

Ō'ver-joyed', *p. p.* Piha i ka hauoli.

Ō'ver-land, *adj.* Ma ka aina.

Ō'ver-lāy', *v.* E hamo; e hoochola.

Ō'ver-lēap', *v.* 1. E lele maluna ae.
2. E lanakila ae. *Overleap all obstacles*, e lanakila maluna'e o na pili-kia a pau.

Ō'ver-lōād', *v.* E hoopiha pono ole; e hoopiha loa.

Ō'ver-lōōk', *v.* 1. E kiai; e hooponopono. SYN. oversee.
2. E waiho me ka hoopai ole.

Ō'ver-māch', *v.* E ikaika ae maluna.

Ō'ver-night', *adv.* A hala ka po.

Ō'ver-per-suāde', *v.* E kauo i ka makemake.

Ō'ver-plūs', *n.* Ke koena i koe. SYN. surplus.

Ō'ver-pōw'er, *v.* E hoopio; e pio. SYN. overcome.

Ō'ver-rāte', *v.* E manao nui kupono ole; e koho nui kupono ole. *He overrates his strength*, koho nui kupono ole oia i kona ikaika. *He overrates his abilities*, manao nui kupono ole oia i kona akamai.

Ō'ver-reāch', *v.* E hoopuni wale.

Ō'ver-rūle', 1. E hoochola ku-e'.
2. E hoomalu.

Ō'ver-rūn', *v.* E uhi paapu; e hoochola nui.

Ō'ver-see', *v.* E hooponopono.

Ō'ver-seer', *n.* Luna; luna hooponopono.

Ō'ver-sēt', *v.* E kahuli; e hanini.

Ō'ver-shād'ow, *v.* E kau mai ka malumalu.

Ō'ver-shōōt', *v.* 1. E hala ka maka ma ke ki ana; halahi.
2. E kela imua o ka mea kupono.

Ō'ver-sight, *n.* 1. Palaka.
2. Ka hooponopono ana.

Ō'ver-sleep', *v.* E hiamoe loa.

Ō'ver-sprēad', *v.* E uhi; e uhola; hoochola.

Ō'ver-stēp', *v.* E hoochola i ka mea kupono.

Ō'ver-stōck', *v.* E hoopiha loa a pono ole.

Ō'ver-strāin', *v.* E hooikaika ino. SYN. overtask.

Ō-vērt', *adj.* Akea. SYN. open to view.

Ō'ver-tāke', *v.* E hahai a loa.

Ō'ver-tāsk', *v.* E hooluhi pono ole.

Ō'vert-ūre, *n.* 1. E waiho mai i manao. SYN. proposal; offer.
2. He mele hoomaka.

Ō'ver-tûrn', v. E hooauhuli; hookahuli.
Ō'ver-ween'ing, adj. 1. Nui pono ole. *Overweening ambition*, ake nui pono ole o ka naau.
 2. Hookano. SYN. arrogant.
Ō'ver-whêlm', v. E popoi. *Troubles overwhelm*, popoi mai na popilikia.
 2. Pauhia. *Overwhelmed with work*, pauhia i ka hana.
 3. E piho; palemo. *Overwhelmed in the sea*, palemo ma ka moana
Ō'ver-wôrk', n. Hana luhi loa.
Ō'ver-wrought' (rawt), p p. Oi kupo ole ma ka hana, a ma ka noonoo paha. *Overwrought imagination*, he hio pono ole o ka noonoo.
Ōwe (ō), v. E aie.

Ōw'ing to, p. a. No. *On account of; owing to various reasons*, no na kumu he nui.
Owl, n. Puueo.
Owl'ish, adj. Me he puueo la.
Ōwn, adj. Pono'i'.
Ōwn, v. 1. E loa. *To own a horse*, e loa i lio.
 2. E ae. SYN. confess.
Ōwn'er, n. Ka mea nona. *The owner of the horse*, ka mea nona ka lio.
Ōx, n. Bipi kauo.
Ōx'en, n. pl. Na bipi kauo.
Ōx'y-gen, n. Ea mama, mea e pono ai ke ola kino.
Oys'ter, n. Olepe.

P

Pāce, n. Kikoo wawae; he ana, ekolu kapuai.
Pā'cer, n. Lio holo peke.
Pa-cif'ic, adj. Oluolu; lai; malie. SYN. mild; peaceful.
Pā'ci-fy, v. E hoo-na'; hooluolu; hoolaulea.
Pāek, n. 1. He haawe.
 2. He pu-a'.
Pāek, v. 1. E hoo-o; e hao. *Pack a trunk*, e hao i ka pahu.
 2. E hookikina.
Pāek'age, n. 1. He puolo; he ope.
 2. Pahu.
Pāek'et, n. 1. Puolo lili'i.
 2. Moku kalepa.
Pāek'hôrse, n. Lio hoo-unauna.
Pāek'sād'dle, n. Noho lio hoo-unauna.
Pāek'thrēad, n. Lopi nakii puolo.
Pād, n. Uluna lili'i.
Pād'dle, n. Hoe waa.
Pād'dle, v. E hoe.
Pād'dock, n. Pa holoholona.
Pād'loek, n. Laka lou.
Paē'an, n. Mele hoonani.
Pā'gan, n. Pegana; kanaka hoomanaki.
Pā'gan-ism, n. Hoomanaki.
Pāge, n. 1. Aoao.
 2. Keiki lawelawe no ka poe hano-hano.
Pā'geant, } n. Hoike hookahakaha.
**Pā'geant-ry, }
Pa-gó'da, n. Heiau hoomanaki ma ka Hikina.
Pāil, n. Bakeke.
Pāil'ful, n. Piha bakeke.
Pāin, n. Eha; hui; ehaeha.**

Pāin'ful, adj. 1. Hui; eha.
 2. Kaumaha; luuluu. SYN. sorrowful.
Pāin'ful-ly, adv. Ehaeha; luuluu; luhi.
Pāin'less, adj. Eha ole.
Pāins, n. pl. Ke akahale; ano mikioi. *To take pains*, e akahale loa.
Pāint, n. He pena.
Pāint, v. 1. E hamo pena.
 2. E pena kii.
 3. *Paint one's cheeks for beauty*, nounounea.
Pāint'er, n. 1. Mea hamo pena.
 2. Mea pena kii.
 3. Kaula hoopaa waapa.
Pāint'ing, n. Kii i penaia,
Pāir, n. He pa. *A pair of shoes*, he pa kamaa.
Pāir, v. E kaulua.
Pāl'age, n. Hale nui a nani.
Pa-lān-keen' } n. He manele.
**Pa-lān-quin' }
Pāl'at-a-ble, adj. Ono, ke ai.
Pāl'ate, n. Kileo.
Pa-lā'tial, adj. Kamahao. *A palatial residence*, he hale noho kamahao.
Pa-lā'ver, n. Walaau; he kuka' pu.
Pāle, adj. Haikea; hakeakea.
Pāle, n. 1. He laau pa.
 2. Wahi hoopuniia.
Pāle'ness, n. (*From sickness*.) Lana-kea.
Pāl'ette, n. Papa kaawili pena no ka pena kii.
Pāl'ing, n. Laau pa.
Pāll, n. Kapa uhi kupapau.
Pāll, v. Ono ole; liliha.**



Pal-lā'di-um, n. He pa-kaua; he puuhonua. *The purity of the ballot the palladium of our political rights*, ka makamae o ke koho balota ka puuhonua ia o ko kakou pono aupuni.

Pāl'let, n. Bela moe inoino.

Pāl'li-āte, v. E hooemi i ka hewa. SYN. extenuate.

Pāl'li-ā'tion, n. Ke kumu e emi ai ka hewa.

Pāl'lid, adj. SYN. pale; wan.

Pālm, n. 1. He kumu loulou.
2. Ka po'ho lima.

Pālm'y, adj. Kuonoono; kuapapa. SYN. prosperous.

Pāl'pa-ble, adj. 1. Moakaka. SYN. evident.
2. Hiki ke ha'ha'ia.

Pāl'pi-tāte, v. E konikoni; e kapalili.

Pāl'pi-tā'tion, n. Ke kapalili. *Palpitation of the heart*, ke kapalili o ka houpo.

Pāl'sied, adj. Loohia i ka mai lo'lo'.

Pāl'sy, n. Mai lolo.

Pāl'try, adj. Mea ole; pupūka.

Pām'pas, n. pl. Na aina papu akea ma Amerika Hema.

Pām'per, v. 1. E pakela ai.
2. E hoomilimili; hoomalimali.

Pām'phlet, n. He palapala i humuhumuia.

Pān, n. Pa tini.

Pān'a-cē'ā, n. Kumu hoola nui. SYN. sovereign remedy.

Pān'eāke, n. Palaoa parai. SYN. griddle cake.

Pān'de-mō'ni-um, n. 1. Keena kuka' o na diabolou.
2. He uluaoa; haunaele nui.

Pān'der, n. He weawea; mea alakai hewa.

Pāne, n. Apana aniani.

Pān'e-gy'r'ic, n. Haiolelo hoolea. SYN. eulogy.

Pān'el, n. 1. Papa lahilahi o ka puka komo.
2. Papa inoa o ka poe jure.

Pāng, n. He umii; he hui.

Pān'ic, n. Maku'ū kuhewa mai.

Pān'o-ply, n. Na kahiko kaua.

Pān'o-rū'ma, n. He nauaina akea.

Pānt, v. 1. E naenae; paupauaho.
2. E ahaha'. *The dog pants*, ahaha ka ilio.

Pān'ta-lēts', n. Lole wawae kaikamahine.

Pān'ta-lōng', n. Lole wawae.

Pān'the-ism, n. Ka manaio o ke akua na mea a pau.

Pān'try, n. Keena waiho pa.

Pāp, n. Ai wali.

Pā'pa-cy, n. Ka hoomana o Roma.

Pā'pal, adj. Po'pe.

Pā'paw, n. Hei; milikana.

Pa-pai'a, n. Hei; milikana.

Pā'per, n. 1. Pepa; kalana.
2. Nupepa.
3. Manao i hakuia; kumu manao.

Pap-pōose', n. Keiki liilii inikini.

Pa-pyr'us, n. Naku o Aigupita.

Pär, n. Like. SYN. equality. Kulana like.

Pär'a-ble, n. Olelo nane.

Pa-rāde', n. Hookahakaha; haanou.
2. *Military parade*, paikau.

Pa-rāde, n. E haanou; E hookehakeha.

Pär'a-dise, n. Paredaiso.

Pär'a-dox, n. Mea e haohao ai, he oiaio nae.

Pär'a-gon, n. Mea pookela.

Pär'a-graph, n. He pauku olelo.

Pär'al-lax, n. Ka nec ana o na ao o ka lani ke ikeia mai kauwahi, a mai kauwahi aku.

Pär'al-lal, n. Kaha moe like.

Pär'al-lal, adj. Moe like.

Pär'al-läl'o-gram, n. Huina-ha; ao-ao like lua.

Pär'al-läl'o-pi'ped, n. Pa-ili-ono, ao-ao like lua.

Par-äl'y-sis, n. Mai lolo.

Pär'a-lýt'ic, adj. Loohia i ka mai lolo.

Pär'a-lýse, v. 1. E loohia i ka mai lolo.
2. E hoomake manao.

Pär'a-mount, adj. Ano nui; koikoi.

Pär'a-mour, n. He ipo.

Pär'a-pet, n. He papu; he ahua kaua.

Pär'a-site, n. 1. He hoopilimeaa.
SYN. sycophant.
2. Uku hoopili i ke kino.
3. He laau hihii e ulu ana ma na kumulaau.

Pär'a-sol, n. Mamalu liilii pale la.

Pär'boil, v. E hoo-baila iki.

Pär'cel, n. 1. Puolo liilii. SYN. package.
2. *To parcel out*, e mahele aku.

Pärch, v. 1. E papaa. SYN. scorch.
2. *Parched with thirst*, make wai loa.

Pärch'ment, n. Ili lahilahi; mea kākau.

Pär'don, n. Ka huikala.

Pär'don, v. E kala i ka hewa.

Pär'don-a-ble, adj. Hiki ke kalaia.

Päre, v. E kolii; e kolikolii.

Pär'ent, n. Makua. *Parent-in-law*, hounowai.

Pa-rēnt'al, adj. Makua. *Parental authority*, ka mana makua.

Pa-rēn'the-sis, n. Kaha apo.

Pär'en-thēt'ic-al, adj. Apoia i na kaha apo.

Pär'ing, n. Mea i kolii.

Pär'ish, n. Apana ekalesia.

Pa-rish'on-er, n. Lala o ka apana ekalesia.

Pär'ity, n. Ke ano like.

Pärk, n. 1. Kihapai hooluolu.
2. Kahi i hooililii'i o na lako kaua o kela me keia ano.

Pär'lance, n. Ke kamailio ana. *Common parlance*, ke ano i kamailio mau ia.

Pär'ley, v. E kuka'pu.

Pär'li-ament, n. Ahaolelo o Beritania.

Pär'lia-mēnt'a-ry, *adj.* Ku like me na hana o ka ahaolelo.
Pär'lor, *n.* Keena hookipa.
Pa-rō'chi-al, *adj.* Pili i ka apana ekalesia.
Pa-rōle', *n.* He ae waha.
Pär'ox-ÿsm, *n.* 1. He umii; hui kuhewa mai.
 2. Kupaka.
Pär'ri-çide, *n.* Mea pepehi makua.
Pär'rof, *n.* Manu aloha; parota.
Pär'ry, *v.* E pale; e hookapae. SYN.
Pär'si-mō'ni-oūs, *adj.* Pi; aua; ii; SYN. stingy; penurious.
Pär'si-mo-ny, *n.* Pi; aua; alunu.
Pär'son, *n.* Kahu ekalesia.
Pär'son-āge, *n.* Kahi e noho ai o ke kahu ekalesia.
Pärt, *n.* He hapa; he haawina; mahele.
Pärt, *v.* 1. E mahele. SYN. divide.
 2. E hoolilo aku. *Part with property*, e hoolilo aku i ka waiwai.
 3. E hookaawale aku. *Part with friends*, e hookaawale aku mai na hoa.
Par-tāke', *v.* E komo pu. *Partake of benefits*, e komo pu ma na pomaikai.
 2. E ai pu. *Partake of the feast*, e ai pu i ka ahaaina.
Par-tāk'er, *n.* Mea komo pu.
Pär'tial, *adj.* 1. Hapa. *A partial report*, he hoike hapa.
 2. Ewaewa; kapakahi; kaulike ole.
Pär'tial'i-ty, *n.* Ka paewaewa; kaulike ole.
Pär'tial-ly, *adv.* Hapa; me ka ewaewa.
Par-tiç'i-pant, *n.* SYN. partaker.
Par-tiç'i-pāte, *v.* SYN. partake.
Par-tiç'i-pā'tion, *n.* Ke komo pu ana. SYN. partaking.
Par-tiç'i-pā'tor, *n.* SYN. partaker.
Pär'ti-cle, *n.* He huna; he mole.
Par-tiç'ū-lar, *adj.* 1. Kekahi mea hookahi.
 2. Mikioi; akahēle.
Par-tiç'ū-lars, *n. pl.* Na huna liilii. SYN. details.
Par-tiç'ū-lar-ize', *v.* E hai i na kumu liilii. SYN. detail.
Pär'ti-san, *n.* Mea ukali; haumana.
Par-ti'tion, *n.* 1. Ka mahele ana.
 2. He paku. *Partition of the room*, ka paku o ke keena.
Pärt'ly, *adv.* Iki. SYN. in a measure. *Partly learned*, paa naau iki.
Pärt'ner, *n.* Hoa; hoa-hana.
Pärt'ner-ship, *n.* Hui oihana.
Pär'ty, *n.* 1. He poe. *A party of boys*, he poe kelki.
 2. Poe ahaaina; poe hoolauna.
 3. He aoao.
Pär'ty-eōl'ored, *n.* Onionio. SYN. variegated.
Päss, *v.* E maalo ae.
Päss, *n.* 1. Wahi haahaa mawaena o na kuahiwi i hiki ke hele ia.
 2. Palapala ae e hele. SYN. passport.

3. He ano; kulana. SYN. state; condition.
Päss'a-ble, *adj.* 1. Hiki ke hele ia.
 2. Hiki no; e aho ia.
Päs'sage, *n.* 1. Ka hele ana; ka holo ana; ka lele ana.
 2. Ka hooholo loa'na. *Passage of a bill*, ka hooholo loa'na o ka bila.
 3. He olelo. *Passage in the book*, he olelo iloko o ka buke.
Päs'sage-wāy' *n.* Kahi e hele ai.
Päss'book, *n.* Buke baneko helu dala.
Päs'sēn-ger, *n.* Ohua; ee moku.
Päs'sion, *n.* Huhu wela.
Päs'sion-āte, *adj.* 1. Huhu wale; hikiwawe i ka huhu.
 2. Ikaika loa, nui loa. *Passionately grieved*, kaumaha nui loa.
Päs'sive, *adj.* Noho wale; ku-e' ole. *Passive obedience*, hoolohe hoomanaka'.
Päss'ō-ver, *n.* Moliaola.
Päss'port, *n.* Palapala hoapono; palapala kuhikuhi kino.
Päss'word, *n.* Hua olelo huna'. SYN. countersign.
Päst, *n.* Wa i hala.
Päst, *adj.* Hala.
Päste, *n.* Mea hoopipili.
Päste'bōard, *n.* Pepa manoanoa.
Päs'time, *n.* Mea hoonanea; paani. SYN. sport; amusement.
Päs'tor, *n.* Kahu ekalesia.
Päs'tor-āte, *n.* Oihana kahu ekalesia.
Päs'try, *n.* Kela me keia ano palaoa ono.
Päst-ur-āge, *n.* 1. Oihana hanai holoholona.
 2. Aina holoholona.
 3. Ai na na holoholona.
Päst-üre, *n.* Kula holoholona.
Päst'üre, *v.* E hanai holoholona.
Pät, *v.* E paipai oluolu me ka lima.
Pät, *adv.* Kupono. SYN. fit; seasonable.
Pätch, *n.* 1. Poho lole; apana lole.
 2. Apana. *A patch of grass*, he apana aina.
Pätch, *v.* E poho; e kapili hou.
Pätch'work, *n.* 1. Lole apana.
 2. Hana kapulu.
Päte, *n.* Poō. SYN. head.
Pät'ent, *n.* Palapala hookuleana.
Pät'ent, *adj.* Moakaka. SYN. evident.
Pät'ent-ee', *n.* Mea nana ka palapala hookuleana.
Pät'ent-offiçe, *n.* Keena oihana hoopuka palapala hookuleana.
Pät'ent-rights', *n.* Na pono o ka palapala hookuleana.
Pa-tēr'nal, *adj.* Pili i ka makuakane.
Pa-tēr'ni-ty, *n.* Ke kulana makuakane.
Päth, *n.* Ala; alanui.
Pa-thēt'ic, *adj.* Manaonao; menemene.
Pa-thōl'ō-gy, *n.* Ka ike no na mai.
Pä'thos, *n.* Mea ho-ala i ka manaonao.
Päth'wāy, *n.* Alanui; kuamoo.
Pät'ience (shens), *n.* Ahonui; hoomanawanui.

Pā'tient, n. Mea i lapaauia.
Pā'tient, adj. Ahonui; hoomanawau-nui.
Pā'tient-ly, adv. Me ke ahonui.
Pā'tri-āreh, n. He poo ohana o ka wa kahiko.
Pa-tri'cian, n. He alii. SYN. noble.
Pāt'ri-mō'ny, n. Waiwai o ka makua i hoolinaia i ke keiki.
Pāt'ri-ot, n. Kanaka makee aupuni.
Pāt'ri-ō'tie, adj. Aloha aina; makee aupuni.
Pāt'ri-ot-ism, n. Ke aloha aina.
Pa-trōl', n. He kiai kaahela.
Pāt'ron, n. Mea kokua; mea hoopomaikai.
Pāt'rōn-age, n. Ke kokua ana; ka hoopomaikai ana.
Pāt'ron-ize, v. E kokua; e hoopomaikai.
Pāt'ter, v. 1. E nakulukulu. SYN. patter as rain.
 2. Kamumu; nakeke. SYN. patter of feet.
Pāt'tern, n. Ana hoohalike; kumu hoohalike.
Pāu'ci-ty, n. He kakaikahi; he uuku.
Pāu'per, n. Mea ilihune.
Pāu'per-ism, n. Ka nele; ka hune. SYN. indigence.
Pause, n. 1. Kiko hoomaha leo.
 2. He maha iki; wahi ku.
Pause, v. 1. E uoki; e ku a nana iki.
 2. E maha iki.
Pāve, v. E kipapa.
Pāve'ment, n. He kipapa pohaku.
Pa-vil'ion, n. Hale lēwa; hale lōle.
Pāw, n. Wawae o ka ilio; popoke; a me na holoholona o ia ano.
Pāwn, v. E panai kekahi waiwai liilii no ke dala.
Pāwn'brō'ker, n. Kanaka panai waiwai.
Pāy, v. 1. E uku.
 2. Puka. *The business pays*, puka ka oihana.
Pāy'day, n. La kikoo; la hookupu.
Pāy'mās-ter, n. Luna uku dala.
Pāy'ment, n. Ka uku ana; ka hookaa ana.
Pēa (pē), n. He pi; hua ai.
Pēāce, n. Maluhia; kuikahi.
Pēāce'a-ble, adj. Oluolu; kuikahi.
Pēāce'a-blý, adv. Me ka oluolu.
Pēāce'ful, adj. 1. Oluolu; maliu; malie.
 2. Kuapapa.
Pēāce'māk'er, n. Mea uwao.
Pēāce'of-fi-čer, n. He makal.
Pēāch, n. Hua piki.
Pēā'jäek-et, n. Pili lakeke.
Pēāk, n. 1. Wekiu mauna; piko mauna.
 2. Laau oluna o ka pea hope.
Pēal, n. Leo haalulu.
Pēal, v. E haalulu.
Pēa'nut, n. Pinaki.
Pēarl, n. He momi.

Pēarl'y, n. Me he momi la.
Pēas'ant, n. He makaainana.
Pēas'ant-ry, n. Na makaainana.
Pēb'ble, n. Ililii; paiwi.
Pēc'ea-dil'lo, n. Hewa liilii; kina'. SYN. fault.
Pēek, n. Peka; hapa-ha o ka busela.
Pēek, v. E kiko.
Pēc'u-lāte, v. E aihue; e apuka. SYN. embezzle.
Pe-cū'iar, adj. 1. Ano e. SYN. singular.
 2. Kupono. SYN. appropriate.
 3. Pili i ka mea hookahi; papa paha; ano paha. *Peculiar to the class*, pili i kela papa wale no.
Pe-cū'iar'i-ty, n. He mea ano e.
Pe-cū'ia-ry, adj. Dala. *Pecuniary assistance*, kokua dala. *Pecuniary matters*, na mea pili i ke dala.
Pēd'a-gōgue, n. Kumu kula. SYN. teacher.
Pēd'ant, n. Mea é akena ana i kona ike.
Pe-dānt'ie, adj. Hookelakela i ka ike.
Pēd'dle, v. E piele; e maau'auwa'.
Pēd'dler, n. He piele; mea maauauwa.
Pēd'es-tal, n. Kahua no ke kia hoomanao; kii kalaiia, etc.
Pe-dēs'tri-an, n. Kanaka hele wawae.
Pe-dēs'tri-an-ism', n. Ka hele wawae ana.
Pēd'i-gree, n. He kuauhau.
Peel, n. Ka ili o ke kahi mau hua ai.
Peel, v. E ihi; e maili.
Peep, v. 1. E kiei; e halo'; e haei.
 2. E piopio; ioio. SYN. peep as chickens.
 3. *Peep of day*, ke alaula.
Peer, n. He hoa.
 2. *Peer of the realm*, he 'lii o ke aupuni.
Peer'age, n. Kulana alii; papa alii.
Peer'less, adj; Lua ole; pookela. SYN. matchless; unequaled.
Peev'ish, adj. Nainai; na ole; huhu wale. SYN. irritable; cross.
Pēg, n. Pine laau.
Pēll-mēll', n. and *adv.* Huikau.
Pel-lū'cid, adj. Moakaka; aiai. SYN. transparent.
Pēlt, n. Ili holoholona.
Pēlt, v. E kipehi.
Pēn, v. 1. E kakau.
 2. E hoopaa iloko o ka pa.
Pēn, n. 1. Peni kakau. *Steel pen*, maka kila. *Quill pen*, peni hulu.
 2. Pa. *Pig pen*, pa puua.
Pē'nal, adj. Hoopai. *Penal servitude*, hana hoopai.
Pēn'al-ty, n. Hoopai.
Pēn'ange, n. Hoopai huikala.
Pēnce }
Pēn'nies } *n.* Na peni dala.
Pēn'cil, n. Peni. *Slate pencil*, peni pohaku. *Lead pencil*, peni kepau; peni-kila.
 2. Huhui kukuna malamalama.
Pēn'dant, n. Mea e lewa ana.

Pēnd'ing, *adj.* and *prep.* E waiho nei. *A pending suit*, kā hihia e waiho nei. *Pending the decision*, e kali ana i kā olelo hooholo.

Pēnd'u-loūs, *adj.* Lewā wale; lewa-lewa

Pēnd'u-lum, *n.* Hao lewa o ka wāti.

Pēn'e-trāte, *v.* E komohia iloko.

Pēn'e-trā'tion, *n.* 1. Ke komo loa'na. 2. Noeau. SYN. sagacity.

Pēn'hold-er, *n.* Au o ka peni.

Pen-in'su-lā, *n.* Ane-moku.

Pēn'i-tence, *n.* Mihi; walanā.

Pēn'i-tent, Mea mihi.

Pēn'i-tēn'ti-a-ry, *n.* Hale paahao.

Pēn'i-tent-ly, *adv.* Me ka mihi oiaio.

Pēn'knife, *n.* Pahi koli peni.

Pēn-man, *n.* Mea kakau lima.

Pēn-man-ship, *n.* Kakau lima.

Pēn'nant, { *n.* Hae ololi, loloa.

Pēn'non, }

Pēn'ni-less, *adj.* Dala ole.

Pēn'ny, *n.* He peni; dala Britānia.

Pēn'ny-a-lin'er, *n.* 1. Mea haku no ka nupepa. 2. Mea haku manaō lapuwale.

Pēn'sion, *n.* 1. Kokua makahiki mai ke aupuni. 2. Kula hanai ma Farani.

Pēn'sion-er, *n.* Mea i kokua mau ia.

Pēn'sive, *adj.* Poonoo; mumule; nalu.

Pēn'ta-gon, *n.* Huina aoao elima.

Pēn'ta-teūch (*pen'ta-tuke*), *n.* Nabuke mua elima o ka Baibala.

Pē'nūlt, *n.* Kamamala e pili āna i ka mamala hua-olelo hope loa.

Pe-nū'ri-oūs, *adj.* Aua; pi. SYN. parsimonious.

Pēn'u-ry, *n.* Ka nele; hune. SYN. poverty; want.

Pēo'ple, *n.* 1. Lahui. *The people*, ka lahui. 2. Poe. *Some people*, kekahi poe.

Pēo'ple, *v.* E hooulu lahui.

Pēp'per, *n.* He laau nioi; he pepa mea hoomiko.

Pēp'per-corn, *n.* Ka hua o kekahi ano pepa.

Pēp'per-y, *adj.* 1. Miko loa i ka pepa. 2. Hikiwawe i ka huhu. SYN. irritable.

Pēr'ad-vēnt'ūre, *adv.* Malia paha; ina paha. SYN. perhaps.

Per-ām'bu-lāte, *v.* E kahele wawae.

Per-ām'bu-lā'tor, *n.* Mikini ana loa.

Pēr-ceive, *v.* 1. E hoomaopopo. SYN. discern. 2. E makili. *Perceive internally*.

Per-cept'age, *n.* Pa-keneka; hapa haneri.

Per-cept'i-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hoomaopoa.

Pēr-cept'ion, *n.* 1. Ka noonoo. 2. Ka hoomaopopo ana.

Per-cept'ive, *adj.* Hoomaopopo; noonoo. *Perceptive qualities*, mana hoomaopopo.

Pērch, *a.* Wahi e kau ai ka manu.

Pērch, *v.* E kau me he manu la.

Per-chānce, *adv.* Malia; malia paha. SYN. perhaps.

Pēr'co-lāte, *v.* E kulu. SYN. filter.

Per-di'tion, *v.* Ka poino mau loa.

Per-e'gri-nā'tion, *n.* Ka hele auwana io ia-nel.

Pēr-ēmp'to-ry, *adj.* Loa; paa. *A peremptory command*, he kauoha paa.

Pēr-ēn'ni'al, *adj.* Mau. SYN. perpetual.

Pēr'fect, *adj.* Hemolele; kina'ole.

Per-fēct, *v.* E hooko pono.

Per-fēct'ion, *n.* Ke ano hemolele; kina'ole.

Pēr'fect-ly, *adv.* Me ka pololei loa; pono loa.

Per-fid'i-oūs, *adj.* Maalea; hoopunihei. SYN. treacherous.

Per-fid'i-ous-ly, *n.* Me ka maalea; ano hoohalua. SYN. treacherously.

Pēr'fi-dy, *n.* Maalea; ano punihei. SYN. treachery.

Pēr'fo-rāte, *v.* E hou i puka; e wili i puka.

Pēr'fō-rā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka puka i hou ia, etc. 2. Ka hou ana; ka wili ana.

Per-fōrm, *v.* E hooko. SYN. achieve.

Per-fōrm'ance, *n.* 1. Ka hooko ana. 2. Hana.

Per-fōrm'er, *n.* 1. Mea e hooko ana. 2. Mea keaka; hookani pila, etc.

Pēr'fūme, *n.* Mea ala; he ala.

Per-fūme, *v.* E hoo-pe'.

Per-fūm'er-y, *n.* Kela me keia mea ala.

Per-hāps, *adv.* Paha; malia paha; anoai.

Pēr'i-cār'di-um, *n.* Ka ili lahilahi e hoopuni ana i ka puuwai.

Pēr'i-gee, *n.* Ka hookoke loa'na o ka mahina i ka honua ma kona ala hele.

Pēr'i-hē'li-on, *n.* Ke kokoke loa'na o ka hoku hele i ka la, ma kona ala hele.

Pēr'il, *n.* Popilikia.

Pēr'il-oūs, *adj.* Pilikia; paapu i na popilikia.

Pe-rim'e-ter, *n.* Ke ana puni o kekahi mea.

Pē'ri-od, *n.* 1. Kiko-kahi. 2. He wa.

Pē'ri-ōd'ic-al, *n.* He palapala i pai manawa ia.

Pē'ri-ōd'ic-al, *adj.* Kela me keia manawa.

Pē'ri-ōd'ic-al-ly, *adv.* I kela me keia wa.

Pe-riph'er-y, *n.* Ke ana-puni o ka poai.

Pēr'ish, *v.* E make.

Pēr'ish-a-ble, *adj.* Mae wale; popo wale.

Pēr'jure, *v.* E hoochiki wahahee.

Pēr'jūr-er, *n.* Mea hoochiki wahahee.

Pēr'ju-ry, *n.* Ka hoochiki wahahee.

Pēr'ma-nence, { *n.* Ka paa; ke ano

Pēr'ma-nen-cy, } mau.

Pēr'ma-nent, *adj.* Paa; mau. SYN. lasting.
Pēr'ma-nent-ly, *adv.* Paa; mau. *Stay permanently*, e noho paa.
Pēr'me-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke komoia; hiki ke hoo-u'ia.
Pēr'me-āte, *v.* E hoo-u; e komo.
Per-mis'si-ble, *adj.* Ae ia.
Per-mis'sion, *n.* Ka ae. SYN. consent.
Per-mit', *v.* E ae. SYN. allow.
Pēr'mit, *n.* He palapala ae. SYN. license.
Per-nī'cioūs, *adj.* Ino; hoochā; poino. SYN. hurtful.
Pēr-o-rā'tion, *n.* Na olelo hope o ka hai olelo.
Pēr'pen-dīc'u-lar, *adj.* Kuponō; kupololei.
Pēr'pen-dīc'u-lār'i-ty, *n.* Ke kuponō; ku pololei.
Pēr'pe-trāte, *v.* E hoo-ko mā kekahi mea ino. *Perpetrate a crime*, e hana i karaima.
Pēr'pe-trā'tor, *n.* Ka mea nana e hana. *The perpetrator of the theft*, ka mea nana e aihue.
Per-pēt'u-al, *adj.* Mau loa. SYN. everlasting.
Pēr-pēt'u-āte, *v.* E hoomāu.
Pēr'pe-tū'i-ty, *n.* Ka mau ana.
Per-plēx', *v.* E hoopilihua; hookuawili.
Per-plēx'ing, *adj.* Hookuawili; anononi; pioo.
Per-plēx'i-ty, *a.* Mea hoolauwili ai.
Pēr'qui-sīte, *n.* Koina.
Pēr'se-cūte, *v.* E hooino; hoomāu'.
Pēr'se-cū'tion, *n.* Ka hoomāu'; hooino.
Pēr'se-cu-tor, *n.* Mea hoomāu'; mea hooino.
Pēr'se-vēr'ance, *n.* Hoomanāwanui.
Pēr'se-vēre', *v.* E hoomanāwanui.
Pēr'se-vēr'ing-ly, *adv.* Me ka hoomanāwanui.
Per-sist', *v.* E hoomāu. SYN. continue.
Per-sist'ence, *n.* Ka hoomāu ana. SYN. perseverance.
Per-sist'ent, *adj.* Kupāa.
Pēr'son, *n.* 1. Ke kino.
 2. Mea. *Some person*, kekahi mea. *First person*, ka mea e kamailio ana. *Second person*, ka mea i kamailio ia. *Third person*, ke kumu o ke kamailio.
Pēr'son-āge, *n.* 1. Mea hanohano.
 2. Poe.
Pēr'son-al, *adj.* Pili kino.
Pēr'son-āl'i-ty, *n.* 1. He ano ku okoa.
 2. He olelo pili kino.
Pēr'son-āl-ly, *adv.* Iho. *Personally responsible*, maluna iho o'u ka haawe.
Pēr'son-āte, *v.* E ku no kekahi mea e SYN. represent. *The lawyer personates his client*, ke ku nei ka loio no kona mua.
Per-spēc'tive, *n.* Ka nanaina.
Pēr'spī-cū'i-ty, *n.* Moakaka.

Per-spīc'u-oūs, *adj.* Moakaka. SYN. plain.
Pēr'spī-rā'tion, *n.* Hou. SYN. sweat.
Per-spīre', *n.* E kahe ka hou.
Per-suāde', *v.* E koi; e kono.
Per-suā'sion, *n.* Ke koi ana.
Per-suā'sive, *adj.* Mana i ka hoo-huli mana.
Pērt, *adj.* Pakike'.
Per-tāin', *v.* E pili. SYN. belong.
Pēr'ti-nā'cioūs, *adj.* Mahaoi; paakiki. SYN. stubborn.
Pēr'ti-nāc'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano mahaoi; kupaa mā kekahi mea.
Pēr'ti-nent, *adj.* Pili pono. SYN. appropriate.
Pērt'ly, *adv.* Me ka pakike'.
Per-tūrb', *v.* 1. E hoopihohoi; e hopohopo.
 2. E hoolauwili.
Pēr'tur-bā'tion, *n.* 1. Hopohopo; pilihua.
 2. Ka lau-wili ana.
Pe-rū'sal, *n.* Ka heluhelu noonoo.
Pe-rūse', *v.* E heluhelu noonoo.
Per-vāde', *v.* E puni.
Per-vērse', *adj.* Kekee; oolea.
Per-vēr'sion, *n.* Ka hoo-kekee ana.
Per-vēr'si-ty, *n.* Ke ano kekee; ano oolea.
Per-vērt', *v.* E hoo-huli mai ka pono; mai ka pololei.
Pes'si-mist, *n.* Mea mana ino wale.
Pēst, *n.* He ahulau.
Pēs'ter, *v.* E hoonaukiuki; e hana-wale; e hoo-mea.
Pēst'-house, *n.* Hale mai no nā mai laha.
Pēs'ti-lence, *n.* Mai ahulau.
Pēs'ti-lent } *adj.* Ino; haukae.
Pēs'ti-lēn'tial }
Pēs'tle, *n.* Pohaku kui.
Pēt, *n.* 1. He milimili; punahele; pokii.
 2. Nunuha. SYN. pōut.
Pe-ti'tion, *n.* He noi; palapala noi.
 2. Palapala hoopii.
Pe-ti'tion-er, *n.* Mea noi; mea hoopii no ka pomaikai.
Pēt'ri-fāc'tion, *n.* Mea i lilo i pohaku.
Pēt'ri-fy, *v.* E lilo i pohaku.
Pē-trō'le-um, *n.* Aila honua.
Pēt'ti-cōat, *n.* He pa-u'.
Pēt'ti-fōg'ger, *n.* Lolo hawawa.
Pēt'tish, *adj.* Nunuha; nainai.
Pēt'ty, *adj.* Lillii; mea ole.
Pēt'u-lanee, *n.* Nainai; nunuha.
Pēt'u-lant, *adj.* Nainai; na ole; ohumu wale. SYN. peevish; cross.
Pew, *n.* He noho mā ka luakini.
Pew'ter, *n.* Piula; piuta.
Phān'tasm, *n.* He ouli; he hihio.
Phān'tom, *n.* He lapu; he akua.
Phār'i-see, *n.* He Paresaio.
Phār'ma-cō'pōe-ia, *n.* Buke hoike no ka hana ana i na laau lapaau.
Phār'ma-cy, *n.* Oihana hoomakaukau laau lapaau.

- Phāse, n.** Nanaina; ano. SYN. appearance.
- Phe-nōm-i-non, n.** He ouli; mea ano e.
- Phial, n.** Omole lili. SYN. vial.
- Phil'an-thrōp'ie, adj.** Alohai kanaka; manawalea; ano kokua. SYN. benevolent.
- Phi-lān'thro-pist, n.** He mea i aloha i kanaka; mea i kokua aloha aku.
- Phi-lān'thro-py, n.** Ke aloha i kanaka.
- Phi-lōl'o-gist, n.** Mea akamai i ka huli olelo.
- Phi-lōl'o-gy, n.** Huli olelo.
- Phi-lōs'o-pher, n.** Kanaka ake-akamai.
- Phil'o-sōph'ie, adj.** Akeakamai.
- Phi-lōs'o-phize, v.** E noonoo no ke kumu o kela me keia mea.
- Phi-lōs'o-phy, n.** Akeakamai.
- Phiz, n.** Helehelena.
- Phlēm (flem), n.** Wale.
- Pho-nēt'ie, adj.** Pili i na leo hua palapala.
- Pho-nēt'ies, n.** Ka ike e pili ana i ka leo kanaka.
- Pho-nōg'ra-phy, n.** Kakau hoailona leo.
- Phōs'pho-rūs, n.** Laau hoomalalama.
- Phō'to-graph, n.** Kii i paila.
- Pho-tōg'ra-phy, n.** Oihana pai kii.
- Pho-tōm'e-ter, n.** Mea ana malalama.
- Phrāse, n.** Mamala olelo.
- Phrā'se-ōl'o-gy, n.** Ke ano o ka olelo.
- Phre-nōl'o-gy, n.** Ka ike e pili ana i ka lo'lo.
- Phrēn'sy, n.** Pupule. SYN. madness.
- Phthi's'ie (tiz'ik), n.** Naenae.
- Phy's'ie, n.** Laau lapaau.
- Phy's'ie-al, adj.** 1. Kino. *Physical pain*, eha kino.
2. No na helehelena. *Physical geography*, he hoike no na helehelena o ka honua.
- Phy-si'cian, n.** Kauka lapaau. SYN. doctor.
- Phy's'ies, n. pl.** Ka ike e pili ana no na mea kino a pau.
- Phy's'i-ōg'no-my, n.** 1. Ka helehelena.
2. Ka hoakaka anai ke ano o ke kanaka mai kona mau helehelena.
- Phy's'i o-lōg'ie-al, adj.** Pili i ke ola kino.
- Phy's'i-ōl'o-gist, n.** Mea imi i na lōina no ke ola kino.
- Phy's'i-ōl'o-gy, n.** Ka ike no ke ola kino.
- Pi-ān'ist, n.** Mea hookani piana.
- Pi-ā'no, Pi-ā'no-fōrte', } n.** He piana.
- Pi-āz'zā, n.** Lanai hale. SYN. verandah.
- Piek, v.** 1. E ohi. *Pick fruit*, e ohi i na hua.
2. E wae. SYN. choose.
3. E wehe. *Pick a lock*, e wehe i ka laka.
- Piek, n.** Mea i wae ia; ka mea oi o ka maikai.
- Piek'ax, n.** Kipikua.
- Piek'et, n.** 1. Koa kiai ma ke kaua.
2. Laau pa.
- Piek'le, n.** 1. He kai.
2. Hua ai i hoomikoia i ka vinika.
- Piek'pōck'et, n.** Kaili pakeke; aihue pakeke.
- Pie'nie, n.** Ahaaina hoonanea.
- Pie-tō'ri-al, n.** Buke kii; unpepa kii.
- Piet'ūre, n.** He kii.
- Piet'ūre, v.** E noonoo mehe kii la.
- Pie-tūr-ēsque', adj.** Me he kii la.
- Pie, n.** He pai; mea ono.
- Pieçe, n.** 1. He apana.
2. Haiolelo; kumumanao.
3. He apa'. *Piece of cloth*, apa' lōle.
- Pieçe'meal, adj.** Pauku.
- Pieçe'work, n.** Ukupau.
- Piēr, n.** Kahua uapo; he uapo moku.
- Piērce, v.** E hou.
- Pi'e-ty, n.** 1. Aloha. *Filial piety*, aloha o ke keiki i ka makua.
2. Haipule.
- Pig, n.** 1. Puaa keiki.
2. Auka metala.
- Pig'eon, n.** Manu nunu.
- Pig'eon-hole, n.** Holowaa waiho pepa.
- Pike, n.** 1. He ihe.
2. Inoa o kekahi i-a.
- Pile, n.** 1. He ahua.
2. He pou loihi.
- Pile, v.** E hooahu; e hooilili; e paila.
- Piles, n.** He mai.
- Pil'fer, v.** E aa'ma; aihue i na mea lili.
- Pil'fer-er, n.** Mea aama. SYN. petty thief.
- Pil-gār'lie, n.** He kuewa. SYN. vagabond.
- Pil'grim, n.** Mea hele malihini.
- Pil'grim-age, n.** Ka hele malihini ana.
- Pill, n.** Hua ale.
- Pil'lage, v.** E hao wale. SYN. plunder.
- Pil'lar, n.** He kia; he pou.
- Pil'lōw, n.** Uluna.
- Pil'lōw-cāse, n.** Eke uluna.
- Pi'lot, n.** Pailoka; alakai.
- Pi'lot-age, n.** 1. Uku pailoka.
2. Ke alakai ana.
- Pimp, n.** Weawea.
- Pim'ple, n.** Puupuu lili ma ka ili.
- Pin, n.** Kui pine.
- Pin, v.** E hoopaa me ke kui pine.
- Pin'cers, } n.** Upa'umii.
Pinch'ers, }
- Pinch, v.** 1. E iniki; e umiki.
2. E mio.
- Pin'cush'ion, n.** Uluna kui pine.
- Pine, n.** Laau paina.
- Pine, n.** E hookii.
- Pine'-āp'ple, n.** Hala kahiki.
- Pin'ion, n.** 1. Eheu. SYN. wing.
2. Niho pokakaa.
- Pin'-mōn'ey, n.** Dala no ka wahine.

Pīn'na-cle, *n.* Wahi oioi. *Pinnacle of the temple*, wahi oioi o ka luakiui.
Pint, *n.* Paina; hapaha kuata.
Pi'o-neer', *n.* Kanaka komo mua ma ka aina, a hana paha.
Pi'oūs, *adj.* Haipule.
Pipe, *n.* Ohe; ohe puhi. *Water pipe*, ohe wai.
 2. *Tobacco pipe*, ipu baka.
 3. Pu makani.
Pi'quant (pi'kant), *adj.* Awahia; mulea.
Pique (pēek), *n.* Hoomauhala, opu ino. SYN. grudge.
Pi'ra-cy, *n.* Powa moku.
Pi'ratē, *n.* He powa moku.
Pi-rāt'ic-al, *adj.* Powa. *A piratical craft*, he moku powa.
Pis'tol, *n.* Pu panapana.
Pit, *n.* He lua.
Pit'a-pāt, *adv.* Kapalili. *My heart goes pitapat*, kapalili kuu puuwai, or kapalili kuu houpo.
Pitch, *n.* 1. Kepau hamo.
 2. Ka loli ana o ka leo. *A high pitch of voice*, he leo kiekie.
Pitch, *v.* 1. E hoolei; e kiola. SYN. toss.
 2. E kukulu.
 3. E hoopi'nana. SYN. pitch, as a vessel in a storm.
 4. *Pitch a tune*, e hoomaka i ka leo mele.
Pitch'er, *n.* 1. He pika.
 2. Mea hoolei kinipopo.
Pitch'fork, *n.* O kiola mauu.
Pit-e'oūs, *adj.* Kaumaha; kumakena.
Pit'fall, *n.* Lua pafele.
Pith, *n.* 1. Iho.
 2. I'o. *The pith of the remark*, ka i-o o ka olelo.
Pith-y, *adj.* Noeau; i-o.
Pit'i-a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka hoomae-ele.
Pit'i-a-ble, *adj.* 1. Ano hoo-mae-ele.
 2. Haahaa. SYN. low; mean.
Pit'i-less, *adj.* Aloha ole; menemene ole.
Pit'saw, *n.* Pahiolo lua.
Pit'tance, *n.* Loaa uuku; loaa lawa ole.
Pit-y, *n.* Aloha hoomae-ele; aloha menemene. SYN. compassion; sympathy.
Piv'ot, *n.* He pine mea e kaa ai.
Plā'ea-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hoolauleaia.
Pla-cārd', *n.* Palapala hoolaha.
Plā'cate, *v.* E hoomaliele; hoolaulea. SYN. appease.
Plāce, *n.* Wahi.
Plāce, *v.* E hoonoho; e waiho.
Plāc'id, *adj.* Malie; oluolu; na. SYN. calm.
Plāc'id-ly, *adv.* Me ka malie. SYN. calmly.
Plā'gia-rism, *n.* Ka lawe wale ana i ka olelo a hai i kakau ai.
Plā'gia-rist, *n.* Mea lawe wale i ka olelo a hai i kakau.
Plāgue, *n.* 1. Mai ahulau.
 2. Mea hoopilikia wale.

Plāin, *n.* Aina papu; aina malaelae.
Plāin, *adj.* Akaka. SYN. evident.
Plāin'ly, *adv.* Moakaka.
Plāin'tiff, *n.* Aoao nana ka hoopii kanawai.
Plāint'ive, *adj.* Uhu; kaniuhu. SYN. mournful.
Plāit, *v.* E ulana. SYN. braid.
Plān, *n.* Kii hoike ano.
 2. He manao hoo-ko.
Plāne, *n.* 1. Ili laumania.
 2. Koi kahi.
Plān'et, *n.* Hoku hele.
Plān'et-a-ry, *adj.* Pili i na hoku hele.
Plānk, *n.* Papa manoanoa.
Plānt, *n.* Mea kanu; mea ulu.
Plānt, *v.* E kanu.
Plānt'ain, *n.* Maia popolu.
Plan-tā'tion, *n.* Mahina ai. *Sugar plantation*, mahi ko.
Plānt'er, *n.* Kanaka mahiai.
Plās'ter, *n.* Puna hamo; laau hamo.
Plās'ter-er, *n.* Kanaka hamo puna.
Plāte, *n.* 1. Pa.
 2. *Timber plate*, lohelau.
Pla-teau' (pla-tō'), *n.* Aina papa kiekie.
Plāte'ful, *n.* Piha pa.
Plāt'fōrm, *n.* 1. He awai.
 2. Palapala hoike manao hooholo.
Plāt'ter, *n.* Pa palahalaha.
Plaud'it, *n.* Mahalo; leo hoano.
Plāu'gi-ble, *adj.* Pono i ka nana'ku.
Plāy, *n.* 1. Paani; lealea; hoonanea. SYN. sport.
 2. Hana keaka.
 3. He akea. SYN. scope. *Give full play*, e hoakea.
Plāy'-āct'or, *n.* Kanaka keaka.
Plāy'-bill, *n.* Palapala hoolaha keaka.
Plāy'-fēl'low, *n.* Hoa paani. SYN. playmate.
Plāy'ful, *adj.* Piha i ka paani. SYN. sportive.
Plāy'mate, *n.* Hoa paani.
Plāy'thing, *n.* Mea paani.
Plāy'wright, *n.* Mea haku kike'keaka.
Plēa, *n.* Olelo pale.
Plēad, *v.* 1. E noi haahaa; e koi.
 2. E pale olelo.
Plēad'er, *n.* 1. He loio. SYN. advocate.
 2. Mea koi ikaika.
Plēas'ant, *adj.* Oluolu; malie; kalaelae.
Plēas'ant-ly, *adv.* Me ka oluolu.
Plēas'ant-ry, *n.* Hana hoolealea; olelo hoo-oluolu.
Plēase, *v.* E oluolu; e hoo-oluolu.
Plēas'ing, *adj.* Oluolu; lea.
Plēas'ure, *n.* Lealea; olioli.
Ple-bē'ian, *adj.* Kuaaina. SYN. vulgar.
Plēdge, *n.* Mea panai.
Plēdge, *v.* 1. E waiho ma ke ano panai.
 2. E hooiki.

Plèn-i-po-tèn'ti-a-ry, n. He elele me ka mana akea.
Plèn'i-tùde, n. Ka piha; ka nui. SYN. fullness.
Plèn'te-oūs, } adj. Lawa; mahuahua;
Plèn'ti-ful, } adj. lako.
Plèn'ty, n. Ka lawa pono; ka lako pono.
Pleū'ri-sy, n. Mai umii.
Pli'a-ble, adj. 1. Nolunolu. SYN. flexible.
 2. Lauwili.
Pli'ant, adj. Hoolohe.
Plight, v. E haawi i ka olelo ae.
Plight, n. Ka nohona. SYN. condition. *A sorry plight*, inoino ka nohona.
Plöd, v. 1. E maalo ae me ka luhi.
 2. E hoomau me ka hoomanawanui.
Plöt, n. 1. Hana kipi; hana hoohalua.
 2. Apana. *Plot of ground*, apana aina.
Plöt, v. 1. E kipi malu'.
 2. E kahakaha i kii o ka aina.
Plöt'ter, n. Kanaka kipi; kanaka hoohalua.
Pló'ver, n. Manu kolea.
Plow } n. Oo-palau.
Plough } n. Kanaka palau aina.
Plow'man } n. Kanaka palau aina.
Plough'man } n. Kanaka palau aina.
Plow'share } n. Ka hao o ka oo-pa-
Plough'share } n. lau.
Plüek, v. 1. E ohi. SYN. pick.
 2. E uhuki. SYN. pull.
Plüek, n. Aa; koa. SYN. courage.
 2. Ake paa.
Plüg, n. 1. He umoki.
 2. Pepe. *Plug of tobacco*, pepe baka.
Plüg, v. E hoopaa me ka umoki.
Plü'mage, n. Na hulu manu.
Plümb, v. E hookupono; e hoo-ku pololei.
Plümb'er, n. Kanaka hana ma na mea kepau, etc.
Plümb'line, n. He kaula me ka poka' mea hoo-kupono.
Plüme, n. Hulu no ka papale; hulu manu.
Plüm'met, n. SYN. plumb line.
Plümp, adj. 1. Momona; puipui; nemunemu.
 2. Huake; kaekae.
Plün'der, n. Waiwai i hao ia.
Plün'der, v. E hao; e pakaha.
Plün'der-er, n. He pakaha; powa.
Plünge, v. 1. E lu; e kimo.
 2. E hoo-u'.
Plü'ral, adj. Oi i ka hookahi; lehulehu.
Plu-räl'i-ty, n. Ka lehulehu; ka oi.
Plüs. Hui; hoailona o ka hoouluulu.
Pneū-mät'ies (nū), n. Ka ike no ke ea me kona ano.
Pneū-mō'ni-à, n. He wela ma ke ake mama.
Pōach, v. 1. E hoomoa hua moa ma ka hoo-naha' ana iloko o ka wai baila.
 2. E aihue i na holoholona liilii ma ka aina o hai.

Pöck'et, n. Eke ma ka lole komo; he pakeke.
Pöck'et-höök, n. Buke lawe pakeke.
Pöck'et-knife, n. Pahi pelu. SYN. jack knife.
Pöd, n. Aa; wahi' o kekahi mau hua.
Pō'em, n. He mele.
Pō'et, n. He haku-mele.
Pō'et-ess, n. Wahine haku mele.
Po-ët'ie, } adj. Memele.
Po-ët'ie-al, } adj. Memele.
Pō'et-ry, n. Mele. SYN. verse.
Poign'ant (poin), adj. Nui loa. *Poignant grief*, ehaeha nui loa o ka naau.
Point, n. 1. He piko; welau.
 2. Kumu-manao. SYN. subject matter.
 3. He lae.
Point, v. E kuhikuhi.
Point'blank', adj. Kokoke loa; kupono i ke alo.
Point'ed, adj. 1. Oi; winiwini. SYN. sharp.
 2. Pili pono. *A pointed remark*, he olelo pili pono.
Point'er, n. 1. Laau kuhikuhi.
 2. Ilio bahai holoholona.
Point'ing, n. Ke kau pono ana i na kiko.
Pois'on, n. Laau make; akua hanai.
Pois'on-er, n. Mea hanai laau make.
Pois'on-oūs, adj. Make.
Pōke, v. E hou.
Pō'ker, n. Hao hoala ahi.
Pō'lar, adj. Pili i na welau o ka honua. *Polar regions*, na wahi ma na welau.
Pōle, n. 1. He oa; aho.
 2. He pahu. *Flag pole*, pahu hae.
 3. He ana.
 4. He Welau. *North Pole*, Welau Akau.
Pōle'star, n. Ka Hoku-paa. SYN. North Star.
Po-liċe' (po-lees'), n. Na makai.
Po-liċe'man, n. He makai.
Pōli'-cy, n. 1. He mana hooko.
 2. Palapala panai ola.
Pōl'ish, n. 1. Lepo anai.
 2. He hinuhinu.
 3. Ano hoochiehie; ano keonimana.
Po-lite', adj. Ano oluolu; ano keonimana; pihalula.
Po-lite'ness, n. Ke ano oluolu o ka mana.
Po-lite'ly, adv. Pihalula.
Pōl'i-tic, adj. Kupono; nocau. SYN. prudent.
Po-lit'ic-al, adj. Pili i ka oihana aupuni; kalai aina. *Political economy*, kalai aina.
Pōl'i-ti'cian, n. Kanaka makee oihana aupuni.
Pōl'i-tics, n. Ka ike e pili ana i ka oihana aupuni.
Pōll, n. Ke poo. *Poll tax*, auhau kino.
Pōlls, n. pl. Papa inoa o ka poe koho balota. *At the polls*, ma ke kahua koho.
Pol-lūte', n. E hoohaumia. SYN. defile; corrupt.

- Pol-lū'tion**, *n.* Haumia; paumaele. SYN. corruption.
- Pol-trōon'**, *n.* He maka'uwale haukae.
- Po-lŷg'ä-mist**, *n.* Mea mare lehulehu.
- Po-lŷg'ä-my**, *n.* Mare lehulehu.
- Pōl'y-gon**, *n.* Huina lehulehu.
- Pōl'y-nō'mi-al**, *n.* Kuanite mahele lehulehu.
- Pol'y-sŷl'la-ble**, *n.* Hua-olelo mamala lehulehu.
- Pōl'y-thē'ism**, *n.* Manaoio i na akua he lehulehu.
- Po-māde'**, *n.* Aila hamo laoho.
- Po-mā'tum**, *n.* Aila hamo laoho.
- Pōm'mel**, *n.* Omuku noho lio.
- Pōm-mel**, *v.* E kui. SYN. pound.
- Po-mōl'o-gŷy**, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i na hua o ka aina me ka hooulu ana.
- Pōmp**, *n.* Hoochiehie; hookahakaha.
- Pōmp'oūs**, *adj.* Hookeha.
- Pōnd**, *n.* He kiowai; loko wai uuku.
- Pōn'der**, *v.* E nalu; e poono. SYN. consider.
- Pōn'der-oūs**, *adj.* Kaumaha loa. SYN. heavy.
- Pōn'tiff**, *n.* Kahuna Nui.
- Pō'ny**, *n.* Lio punahele.
- Pōo'dle**, *n.* Ilio liilii.
- Pōol**, *n.* He kiowai; loko.
- Pōor**, *adj.* 1. Ilihune; nele. SYN. destitute.
2. Olala; wiwi. SYN. lean.
3. Inoino. SYN. inferior.
4. Kupono ole. SYN. worthless.
5. Onawaliwali. SYN. ill.
- Pōor'ly**, *adv.* 1. Onawaliwali.
2. Hemahema. *Poorly done*, hema-hema ka hana.
3. *Think poorly of*, manao ole ia'ku.
- Pōp**, *v.* E poha'; e leleponi.
- Pōpe**, *n.* Ke poo o ka hoomana katolika.
- Pōp'er-y**, *n.* Hoomana katolika.
- Pōp'u-lae**, *n.* Na makaainana.
- Pōp'u-lar**, *adj.* Oluolu i ka lahui; ku i ka makemake o ka lehulehu.
- Pōp'u-lār'i-ty**, *n.* Ka hilinai o ka lehulehu.
- Pōp'u-lāte**, *v.* E hoopihā ka aina i kanaka.
- Pōp'u-lā'tion**, *n.* Na kanaka o ka aina.
- Pōp'u-loūs**, *adj.* Paapu i kanaka.
- Pōreh**, *n.* Lanai hale.
- Pōre**, *n.* Pukapuka ili.
- Pōre**, *v.* E haka pono; e noonoo.
- Pōrk**, *n.* I'o puaa.
- Pōrk'er**, He puaa.
- Pōr'oūs**, *adj.* Pukapuka.
- Pōr'poise (pus)**, *n.* Nala.
- Pōrt**, *n.* 1. Awa kū moku. SYN. harbor.
2. Aoao hema o ka moku.
- Pōrt'a-bil'i-ty**, *n.* Hiki ke halihali ia.
- Pōr'ta-ble**, *adj.* Hiki ke laweia.
- Pōrt'al**, *n.* Ipuka; kahi e komo ai.
- Por-tēnd'**, *v.* E hoike e mamua. SYN. presage.
- Pōr'tēt**, *n.* He ouli o ka poino.
- Por-tēt'oūs**, *adj.* Paapu i na ouli o ka ino.
- Pōr'ter**, *n.* 1. Kiai puka.
2. Kanaka hali ukana.
3. He ano bia.
- Pōrt'fō'li-o**, *n.* He ope waiho pepa.
- Pōrt'hōle**, *n.* Puka ki-pu o ka moku manuwa.
- Pōr'ti-co**, *n.* He lanai no ka puka komo.
- Pōr'tion**, *n.* Haawina; mahele; hapa.
- Pōr'tion-less**, *adj.* Mahele ole.
- Pōrt'ly**, *adj.* Puipui.
- Pōrt-mān'teau**, *n.* Eke lawe lole.
- Pōr'trait**, *n.* Kii helehelena.
- Pōr-trāy'**, *v.* E pena i ke kii.
2. E hoike lea.
- Pōse**, *n.* Ke ano o ke ku ana.
- Pōs'er**, *n.* Ninau pohihihi.
- Po-sit'ion**, *n.* 1. Wahi. SYN. place.
2. Kulana. *Position in society*, kulana iwaena o kanaka.
- Pōs'i-tive**, *adj.* Akaka; maopopo
2. *Positive quantity*, kuanite hui.
- Pōs'i-tive-ly**, *adv.* Me ka maopopo lea; oiaio maoli.
- Pōs'se Ōm-i-tā'tus**, *n.* He puali makaainana e kokua ana i na lima o ka kanawai.
- Pōs'sēs'**, *v.* E loa; e loa pono.
- Pōs'sēs'sion**, *n.* Ka loa ana. *In his possession*, aia ma kona lima; aia i iaia.
- Pōs'sēs'sions**, *n. pl.* Nawaiwai pono.
- Pōs'ses'sor**, *n.* Ka ona; ka haku.
- Pōs'si-bil'i-ty**, *n.* Ka hiki ana paha.
- Pōs'si-ble**, *adj.* Paha. SYN. perhaps.
- Pōst**, *n.* He pou.
2. He elele.
- Pōst**, *v.* 1. E hoonoho. *Post guards*, e hoonoho i poe kiai.
2. E hookomo i ka eke leta. SYN. mail.
3. E hookomo ma ka Ledger.
4. E imi; e hoonauauo.
- Pōst'age**, *n.* Uku leta; poo leta.
- Pōst'al**, *adj.* Pili i ka oihana lawe leta.
- Pōst'dāte**, *v.* E kakau mahope o ka manawa.
- Pōst'di-lū'vi-an**, *adj.* Mahope mai o kaiakahinalii.
- Pōst'er**, *n.* Palapala hoolaha.
- Pos-tē'ri-or**, *adj.* Mahope mai.
- Pos-tē'ri-ors**, *n. pl.* Kikala.
- Pos-ter'i-ty**, *n.* Na mamō. SYN. descendants.
- Pōst'hāste**, *adv.* Me ka awiwi loa.
- Pōst'hu-mōūs**, *adj.* Mahope mai o ka make ana. *A posthumous child*, he keiki i hanauia mahope mai o ka make ana o ka makuakane.
2. *Posthumous works*, na buke i paia mahope mai o ka make ana o ka mea nana i kakau.
- Pōst'mārk**, *n.* Hoailona pai o ka hale leta.
- Pōst'māst'er**, *n.* Luna leta.
- Pōst'mis'tress**, *n.* Luna leta wahine.

Pōst-mōr'tem, *adj.* Mahope o ka make. *Postmortem examination*, ka imi ana i ke kumu o ka make ana.
Pōst'ōffice, *n.* Hale leta.
Pōst'pāid, *adj.* Ukuia ka uku leta.
Pōst'pōne, *v.* E hoopanee.
Pōst-pōne'ment, *n.* Ka hoopanee ana.
Pōst'script, *a.* Olelo pakui no ka palapala.
Pōst'ūre, *n.* Ke ano o ke ku ana; ka moe ana. SYN. attitude.
Pōt, *d.* Ipu no kela me keia hana. *Iron pot*, ipu-hao.
Pōt, *v.* E hookomo ma ka ipu.
Pō'ta-ble, *adj.* Kupono ke inuia. SYN. drinkable.
Po-tā'to, *n.* Uala. *Sweet potato*, uala maoli. *Irish or white potato*, uala kahiki.
Pō'tent, *adj.* Mana. SYN. powerful.
Pō'tent-āte, *n.* He moi. SYN. sovereign.
Pō'tion, *n.* Laau inu.
Pōt'luck, *n.* He paina o na mea ai i loa ma ka lima.
Pōt'tage, *n.* He supa.
Pōt'ter, *n.* Kanaka hana ipu lepo.
Pōt'ter-y, *n.* Kela me keia ano ipu lepo.
Pōt-vāl'iant, *ad.* Aa, no ka ona.
Pouch, *n.* Aa moni; eke.
Pōul'tice, *n.* Laau hamo; mea hoemi pehu.
Pōul'try, *n.* Na manu o ka pa manu.
Pounce, *v.* E poi; e popoi.
Pound, *n.* 1. He paona.
 2. He dala gula o Beretania. SYN. sovereign.
 3. Pa aupuni.
Pound, *v.* E kui.
Pound'keep'er, *n.* Luna pa-aupuni.
Pōur, *v.* E ninini; e hookahe.
Pout, *v.* E o iwaho ka lehelehe; e nu-nuha.
Pōv'er-ty, *n.* He nele; he hune. SYN. penury; want; indigence.
Pow'der, *n.* 1. Pauda ki-pu.
 2. Lepo wali; lepo aea.
 3. Laau a ke kauka.
Pow'er, *n.* Mana.
Pow'er-ful, *adj.* Mana nui.
Pow'er-less, *adj.* Mana ole.
Prāc'ti-ca-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ka hiki. SYN. possibility.
Prāc'ti-ca-ble, *adj.* Hiki. SYN. possible.
Prāc'ti-cal, *adj.* 1. Lawelawe mau.
 2. Makauka ma ka lawelawe ana. *A practical man*, he kanaka makauka ma ka lawelawe ana.
Prāc'tise, *n.* 1. Hana mau. SYN. habit.
 2. Ka lawelawe mau ana.
Prāc'tise, *v.* E hana mau; e lawelawe nui; e hoomaamaa.
Prac-ti'tion'er, *n.* Mea lawelawe ma kekahi o na oihana naauao.
Prāi'rīe, *n.* Aina papu akea.

Prāise, *n.* Mahalo; hoolea; hoonani.
Prāise'wōr-thy, *adj.* Ku i ka maha-loia.
Prānce, *v.* E lelelele.
Prānč'er, *n.* Lio lelelele.
Prānk, *n.* Hana paani; hana lealea. SYN. frolic.
Prāte, *v.* E walaau wale.
Prāt-tle, *v.* Ka walaau o kamalii liilii.
Prāt'tler, *n.* Keiki liilii hoomaka walaau.
Prāy, *v.* E pule; e noi. SYN. supplicate.
Prāy'er, *n.* He pule; he noi. SYN. supplication.
Prāy'er-ful, *adj.* Haipule.
Prāy'er-less, *adj.* Pule ole; hoomaloka.
Prēach, *v.* E hai-olelo.
Prēach'er, *n.* He hai-olelo; kahuna pule.
Prē-ād'am-ite, *adj.* Mamua'e o Adamu
Prē'am-ble, *n.* Olelo mua.
Pre-cā'ri-oūs, *adj.* 1. Maopopo ole; loli wale. SYN. uncertain.
 2. Paa ole.
 3. Mahunchune. *In a precarious condition*, ola mahunchune.
Pre-caū'tion, *n.* Ka hoomakauka e. *To take the precaution*, e hoomakauka e.
Pre-cēde', *v.* E hele mamua.
Pre-cēd'ence, **Pre-cēd'en-cy**, } *n.* Ke kulana oi.
Prēc'e-dent, *n.* He ana hoohalike.
Pre-cēd'ing, *adj.* Mamua'e.
Prē'cept, *n.* Kauoha; olelo ao. SYN. maxim.
Pre-cēpt'or, *n.* Kumu-ao. SYN. teacher.
Prē'cinct, *n.* 1. Palena; mokuna. SYN. boundary.
 2. He kauwahi.
Prēc'ioūs, *n.* Makamae; hiwahiwa.
Prēc'i-pice, *n.* Pali.
Pre-cip'i-tan-cy, *n.* Pupuahulu; kiki.
Pre-cip'i-tāte, *v.* 1. E kiola iho. SYN. cast down.
 2. E pupuahulu.
 3. E hoochikilele.
Pre-cip'i-tā'tion, *n.* Ka hoochikilele ana.
Pre-cip'i-toūs, *adj.* Palipali.
Pre-cise', *adj.* Kupono loa; pololei loa.
Pre-cise'ly, *adv.* Like loa; ku like maoli. *Precisely so*, pela maoli no.
Pre-cis'ion, *n.* Ke kupono loa; pololei loa.
Pre-clūde', *v.* E hoo-ke'; hookaaokoa.
Pre-cō'cioūs, *adj.* Ulu wawe o ka noonoo.
Pre-cōç'i-ty, *n.* Ka ulu wawe o ka noonoo.
Prē'con-cēive', *v.* E hooholo e ma ka mana.
Prē'con-cērt', *v.* E noonoo, a hooholo e mamua.
Pre-cūr'sor, *n.* 1. He elele. SYN. forerunner.
 2. He ouli. SYN. harbinger.

Prēd'a-to-ry, *adj.* Powā; pakaha. SYN. plundering.
Prēd'e-çēs'sor, *n.* Mea noho mua. *Predecessor in office*, mea noho mua ma ka oihana.
Prē-dēs'ti-nāte, } *v.* E wae e mamua.
Prē-dēs'tine, } SYN. foreordain.
Prē'de-tēr'mīne, *v.* E hooholo e mamua.
Prē-dic'a-ment, *n.* Pilikia.
Prē-dict', *v.* E wanana; hai e mamua. SYN. foretell.
Prē-dic'tion, *n.* He wanana. SYN. prophesy.
Prē'di-lēc'tion, *n.* Ka huli e o ka manao. SYN. partiality.
Prē'dis-pōse', *v.* E hilina'i e ka manao.
Prē-dis'po-si'tion, *n.* He hilina'i e.
Prē-dōm'i-nant, *adj.* Pookela; oi imua o na mea e.
Prē-dōm'i-nāte, *v.* E kela; e oi.
Prē-ēm'i-nence, *n.* Ka noho pookela ana.
Prē-ēm'i-nent, *adj.* Pookela.
Prē-ēmp't', *v.* E loa'a i ka pono o ke kuai mua.
Prē-ēmp'tion, *n.* Ka pono o ke kuai mua.
Prē'en-gāge', *v.* E hoopaa e; e lilo e.
Prē'en-gāge'ment, *n.* Ka hoopaa e ana; lilo e ana.
Prē'ex-ist', *v.* E ola e; e waiho e.
Prē'ex-ist'ent, *adj.* Ola ana mamua; e waiho ana mamua.
Prē'fāce, *n.* Olelo hoakaka mua.
Prē'fēr', *v.* E aho.
Prē'fēr-a-ble, *adj.* Aho ia.
Prē'fēr-ance, *n.* Ke koho ana; ka oi ma ke kohō.
Prē'fēr'ment, *n.* Ka hookiekie an'ae ma ka oihana.
Prē-fig'ūre, *v.* E hoike e ma na hoai-lona.
Prē-fix', *v.* E kakau mamua iho.
Prēg'nān-cy, *n.* Hapai keiki.
Prēg'nant, *adj.* 1. Hapai.
 2. Paapu; piha. SYN. full.
Prē-jūdge', *v.* E hooholo e mamua o ka lohe ana.
Prēj'u-dice, *n.* Manao ino; manao kue.
Prēj'u-di'cial, *adj.* Kue i ka pono.
Prēl'ate, *n.* Kahuna kiekie o ka ekalesia Roma.
Prē-lim'i-nā-ry, *adj.* Mua; hoomakaukau. SYN. preparatory.
Prē'lūde, *n.* 1. He mele hoomakaha mele.
 2. Hana hoomakaukau; olelo mua.
Prē'ma-tūre', *adj.* Mamua o ka wa kupono.
Prē'ma-tūre'ly, *adv.* Mamua'e o ka manawa.
Prē-mēd'i-tāte, *v.* E noonoo e mamua.
Prē-mēd'i-tāt'ed, *adj.* Noonoo e ia.
Prē'mier, *n.* Kuhina nui; ka mua.
Prēm'is-es, *n.* Ka hale me kōna pa.

Prē'mi-um, *n.* 1. Makana apono. SYN. reward; prize.
 2. Uku makahiki no ka panai ola.
Prē'mo-ni'tion, *n.* He halia; he hihio no na mea e hiki mai ana.
Prē-ōe'eu-py, *v.* 1. E lilo e; e hoopaa e.
 2. E komo e.
Prēp'a-rā'tion, *n.* Ka hoomakaukau ana.
Prē-pār'a-to-ry, *adj.* Hoomakaukau
Prē-pāre', *v.* E hoomakaukau; e loli; e liuliu.
Prē-pāy', *v.* E uku e.
Prē-pōn'der-āte, *v.* E kaumaha oi; e koikoi oi aku. SYN. outweigh.
Prēp'o-si'tion, *n.* Inaleo.
Prē'pōs-sēss'ing, *adj.* Onaona; nakui.
Prē-pōs'ter-ōūs, *adj.* Lapuwale. SYN. absurd.
Prē-rēq'ui-si'te, *n.* He mea e pono ai.
Prē-rōg'a-tive, *n.* Pono pili paa. *Royal prerogative*, pono pili paa i ka Moi.
Prē-sāge', *v.* E hoike e mai; e wanana.
Prēs'by-tēr-y, *n.* Aha luna kahiko.
Prē'sci-ence, *n.* Ka ike no na mea e hiki mai ana. SYN. foresight.
Prē-seribe', *v.* 1. E hoonoho i kanawai; a rula paha.
 2. E haawi i laau lapaau.
Prē-scrip'tion, *n.* Olelo kuhikuhi laau lapaau.
Prē-scrip'tive, *adj.* Mai kahiko mai. *Prescriptive right*, pono mai kahiko mai.
Prēs'ence, *n.* 1. Ke alo. *Royal presence*, alo Moi.
 2. *Presence of mind*, makaukau o ka noonoo; pilihua ole.
Prēs'ent, *n.* 1. He makana.
 2. *The present*, ke au e hele nei.
Prēs'ent, *adv.* Eia; maanei; ke noho nei.
Prē-sent', *v.* 1. E haawi. SYN. give.
 2. E hoike. SYN. show.
Prē-sēnt'a-ble, *adj.* Kohu pono; kupono ke ku imua.
Prē'sen-tā'tion, *n.* Ka haawi ana; ka hoike ana.
Prē-sēn'ti-ment, *n.* He halia. SYN. premonition.
Prēs'ent-ly, *adv.* Kokoke. SYN. soon; shortly.
Prēs'er-vā'tion, *n.* Ka hoomalu ana; ka malama ana.
Prē-sērve', *v.* 1. E malama.
 2. E hoomoa i mea ono mai na hua ai.
Prē-sērve', *n.* Mea ono i hoomoai mai na hua ai.
Prē-sērv'er, *n.* Kahu malama; mea nana e hoopakele.
Prē-side', *v.* E noho i poo.
Prēs'i-den-cy, *n.* 1. Hoomalu peresidena.
 2. Ka oihana peresidena. *Under the presidency of*, malalo o ka hoomalu peresidena ana o.
Prēs'i-dent, *n.* Peresidena.

Prēs'i-dēn'tial, adj. Pili i ka oihana peresidena.
Prēs, v. 1. E kaomi; e uwi. SYN. squeeze.
 2. E hoo-ke'. SYN. crowd.
 3. E kono ikaika. SYN. urge.
 4. E hii; hiipoi. SYN. embrace.
Prēs, n. 1. Mikini kaomi.
 2. He pai palapala.
 3. Na palapala i paila o na ano a pau.
 4. Puuluulu o kanaka. SYN. crowd.
Prēs'ing, adj. E kono ana; e kaohi ana.
Prēs'ure, n. Ke kaomi ana; ke kaohi ana.
Prēs-tige', n. Ke kaulana.
Prēs'to, adv. Emoole.
Pre-sūme', v. 1. E manao wale. SYN. suppose.
 2. E mahaoui; e lalau; ho-aa'no.
Pre-sūmp'tion, n. 1. Ka manao wale. SYN. supposition.
Pre-sūmp'tu-oūs, adj. Ho-aa'no.
Pre-tēnd', v. E hookamani. SYN. feign.
Pre-tēns'e', n. Hoopohala.
Pre-tēn'sion, n. Manao wale; manao hookamani.
Prē'ter-nāt'u-ral, adj. Eehia; kupai-anaha. SYN. supernatural.
Prē'text, n. Kumu hoopohala. SYN. pretense.
Prē'ty, adj. 1. Maikai; hoonu'anu'a.
 2. *Pretty good*, maikai iki. *Pretty bad*, ino no.
Pre-vāil', v. E laha; e lanakila.
Pre-vāil'ing, adj. 1. Lanakila; laha.
 2. Mau. *Prevailing wind*, makani mau.
Prēv'a-lence, n. Ka laha ana.
Prēv'a-lent, adj. Laha. *Prevalent sickness*, mai laha.
Pre-vār'i-cāte, v. E hauhili ma ka olelo.
Pre-vār'i-cā'tion, n. Olelo hauhili.
Pre-vēnt', v. E keakea; e pale.
Pre-vēn'tion, n. Ke keakea ana; ka pale ana.
Pre-vēnt'ive, n. Kumu keakea; kumu pale.
Prē'vi-oūs, adj. Mua. *Move the previous question*, e ninau a no.
Prē'vi-ous-ly, adv. Mamua iho.
Prey, n. Waiwai pio; mea pio.
Prey, v. E hao; e pakaha. *Beast of prey*, holoholona ai holoholona.
Prige, n. Kumukuai.
Prige, v. E ninau i ke kumukuai.
Prige-cūr'rent, n. Kumukuai o ka makeke.
Prige-less, adj. Makamae. SYN. precious.
Prick, v. E hou me ka mea oioi.
Prick'er, n. Mea oioi. SYN. brier.
Prick'ly-peâr', n. Panini; pa-bipi.
Pride, n. Haaheo; hookiekie.
Priest, n. Kahuna pule.
Priest'craft, n. Hoomana hookamani.
Priest'hood, n. Oihana kahunapule.

Priest-ri'd'den, adj. Malalo loa o ka mana o ke kahuna pule.
Prig, n. Mea akena wale.
Prig'gish, adj. Akena wale.
Prī'ma-ry, adj. Mua; kumu mua.
Prime, adj. 1. Mua; nui. *Prime cause*, kumu nui; kumu mua. SYN. chief.
 2. Oi o ka maikai.
 3. *Prime of life*, wa oo; wa ikaika.
Prim'er, n. Buke A; kumumua.
Pri-mē'val, adj. No kinohi.
Prim'ing, n. 1. Pauda ki pu.
 2. Ka hamo mua ana o ka pena.
Prim'i-tive, adj. Kinohou.
Prim'ness, n. Ano hookiekie.
Pri'mo-gēn'i-tor, n. Kupuna mua.
Pri'mo-gēn'i-tūre, n. Ka pono o ka hanau mua. SYN. birthright.
Prince, n. Keiki moi; he alii.
Prin'ce'ly, adj. 1. Me he moi la.
 2. Kamahao; nani. *A princely gift*, he makana nani.
Prin'cess, n. He alii wahine.
Prin'ci-pal, adj. Nui. Mua. SYN. chief.
Prin'ci-pal, n. 1. Ke poo o ke kula nui.
 2. Kumupaa.
Prin'ci-ple, n. Loina; oiaio; mole. *A man of principle*, he kanaka kupaa ma ka oiaio.
Prink, v. E kahiko i ke kino a nani.
Print, v. E pai.
Print, n. 1. He meheu.
 2. Lole kalakoa.
 3. He kii.
Print'er, n. Kanaka pai palapala.
Print'ing, n. Ke pai ana.
Print'ing-ō'f'fice, n. Hale pai palapala.
Print'ing-pā'per, n. Pepa pai palapala.
Print'ing-prēs's', n. Mikini pai palapala.
Pri'or, adv. Mamua ae. SYN. previous.
Pri-ōr'i-ty, n. Ka mua. *Priority of birth*, ka mua ma ka hanau ana.
Prism, n. Kinopaa aoao like lua, ili lau-mania.
Pris'on, n. Hale paahao.
Pris'on-er, n. He paahao.
Pris'tine, adj. No kinohi. SYN. primeval.
Pri'va-cy, n. Kahi mehameha; kahi malu'.
Pri'vate, adj. Mehameha; malu'; hu-na ia.
Pri'vate, n. He koa maoli.
Pri'vate-ly, adv. Ma kahi malu'.
Pri-vā'tion, n. He nele.
Priv'i-lege, n. He pono; he pomaikai.
Priv'i-ly, adj. Malu'. SYN. secretly.
Priv'y, n. Hale liilii.
Priv'y, adj. 1. Malu'. *Privy council*, Aha kuka' malu'.
 2. Ike malu'; ae malu'.
Prize, n. Uku makana no ka oi.
Prize, v. E manao nui aku; e kau nui ka manao.

- Prize'-fight'er**, *n.* Mea hakaka, aumeume paha, no ka makana.
- Prō and con.** Kokua a kue.
- Prōb'a-bīl'i-ty**, *n.* Ka oiaio paha.
- Prōb'a-ble**, *adj.* Oiaio paha; oiaio i ka nana 'ku.
- Prōb'a-bly**, *adv.* Pela paha; oiaio paha.
- Prō'bate**, *n.* Ka hooia ana i na palapala hoolina. *Probate court*, aha hooia palapala hoolina.
- Prō-bā'tion**, *n.* 1. He wa hoao.
2. He hoao; hooia.
- Prō-bā'tion-a-ry**, *adj.* Hoao; hooia.
- Prōbe**, *n.* He kui-hou a ke kauka.
- Prōbe**, *v.* E hookomo i ke kui hou.
- Prōb'i-ty**, *n.* Oiaio; hoopono. SYN. honesty.
- Prōb'lem**, *n.* Manaohai; nanehai.
- Prōb'lem-āt'ic**, *adj.* Maopopo ole.
- Prō-bōs'eis**, *n.* He nuku loloa.
- Prō-çēd'ūre**, *n.* Ka holo ana o ka hana.
- Prō-çēd'**, *v.* 1. E hele imua; maalo ae.
2. *Proceed from*, e puka mai no loko ae.
- Prō-çēd'ing**, *n.* Ka hana.
- Prō-çēeds**, *n.* Na loaa. SYN. avails.
- Prō-çēss**, *n.* 1. He hana. *A legal process*, he hana o ke kanawai.
2. *Process of time*, ka nee ana o ka manawa.
3. *Process of thought*, ka holo ana o ka noonoo.
- Prō-çēs'sion**, *n.* He huakai hele.
- Prō-clāim'**, *v.* E hoolaha. SYN. publish.
- Prōc'la-mā'tion**, *n.* He olelo hoolaha; olelo kukala.
- Prō-cliv'i-ty**, *n.* Ka hilina ana. SYN. propensity.
- Prō-crās'ti-nāte**, *v.* E hookaulua. SYN. put off; delay.
- Prō-crās'ti-nā'tion**, *n.* Ka hookaulua ana.
- Prō-cūr'a-ble**, *adj.* Hiki ke loaa; loaa no.
- Prō-cūre'**, *v.* E loaa. SYN. obtain.
- Prōd'i-gal**, *adj.* Uhaulua; maunauna.
- Prōd'i-gāl'i-ty**, *n.* Ka uhaulua; ka pakela. SYN. profusion; extravagance.
- Prō-dī'gious**, *adj.* Nui launa ole.
- Prōd'i-gy**, *n.* Mea kupalanaha.
- Prō-dūce'**, *v.* 1. E hoohua mai.
2. E waiho mai. SYN. bring forward.
- Prōd'uge**, *n.* 1. Na hua. SYN. fruit.
- Prō-dūc'er**, *n.* Mea nana e hoohua.
- Prōd'uct**, *n.* 1. Hua. SYN. fruit.
2. Hualoaa.
- Prō-dūc'tion**, *n.* 1. Hua; ka hoohua ana.
2. Ka waiho ana mai.
- Prō-dūct'ive**, *adj.* Hua nui.
- Prōf'a-nā'tion**, *n.* Ka hana ino ana i na mea laa.
- Prō-fāne'**, *v.* 1. E hana ino.
2. E hana ino i na mea laa.
3. E hoohaumia.
- Prō-fāne'**, *adj.* 1. Laa ole. SYN. secular.
2. Kuamuamu.
- Prō-fān'i-ty**, *n.* 1. Ka lawe ino ana i ka inoa o Ke Akua.
2. Ka hoohaumia ana i na mea laa.
- Prō-fēss'**, *v.* E hooia me ka waha.
- Prō-fēs'sion**, *n.* 1. Ka hooia ana me ka waha.
2. He oihana naauao.
- Prō-fēs'sion-al**, *adj.* Pili oihana. *Professional services*, Kokua pili oihana.
- Prō-fēs'sor**, *n.* 1. Mea e hooia ana.
2. Kumu-ao no na lala kiekie o ka ike.
- Prō-fēs'sor-ship**, *n.* Oihana kumu-ao ma ke kula nui.
- Prōf'fer**, *v.* E haawi.
- Prō-fi'çien-çy**, *n.* Ka makaukau. *A great degree of proficiency*, makaukau maoli.
- Prō-fi'çient**, *adj.* Makaukau; akamai.
- Prō'file**, *n.* He kaha helehelena.
- Prōf'it**, *v.* E ao; e puka.
- Prōf'it**, *n.* Puka; waiwai; pomaikai.
- Prōf'it-a-ble**, *adj.* Waiwai; makepono; pomaikai.
- Prōf'it-a-bly**, *adv.* Me ka makepono.
- Prōf'li-ga-çy**, *n.* Ano uhaulua.
- Prōf'li-gate**, *adj.* Uhaulua.
- Prō-found'**, *adj.* Hohonu.
- Prō-found'ly**, *adv.* 1. Loa. *Profoundly sorrowful*, kaumaha loa.
2. Hohonu. *Profoundly wise*, hohonu ka ike. *Profoundly skilled*, hohonu ke akamai.
- Prō-fūn'di-ty**, *n.* Ka hohonu. SYN. depth.
- Prō-fūse'**, *adj.* Pakela loa; makena wale. SYN. lavish.
- Prō-fū'sion**, *n.* Paapu wale; makena loa.
- Prō-gēn-i-tor**, *n.* He kupuna.
- Prōg'e-ny**, *n.* Na keiki. SYN. offspring.
- Prōg-nōs'ti-cāte**, *v.* E hoike e mamua. SYN. foretell.
- Prōg-nōs'ti-cā'tion**, *n.* Ka wanana ana.
- Prō'gram**, *n.* Papa holke no na hana.
- Prō'grāmme**, *n.* Papa holke no na hana.
- Prōg'ress**, *n.* 1. Ka holomua.
2. Ka nee ana imua.
- Prō-grēs's'**, *v.* E nee imua.
- Prō-grēs'sion**, *n.* Ka nee ana imua.
- Prō-grēs'sive**, *adj.* Holo mua.
- Prō-hīb'it**, *v.* E pa'pa'; e hookapu.
- Prō'hi-bi'tion**, *n.* Ka papa ana; ka hookapu ana.
- Prō-hīb'i-to-ry**, *adj.* Hookapu.
- Prō-jēct'**, *v.* 1. E kikoo iwaho; e kiola.
2. E hoomakaukau hana. SYN. to plan.
- Prōj'ect**, *n.* Hana i noonoo ia. SYN. plan.
- Prō-jēc'tile**, *n.* Mea lele.
- Prō-jēct'ing**, *adj.* E o ana iwaho.
- Prō-jēc'tion**, *n.* 1. Mea e o ana iwaho.
2. Ka hooilele ana. SYN. throwing forward.
- Prō-lif'ic**, *adj.* Hua nui; hana nui.

Prō'lix, *adj.* Lohi a luhī.
Pro-lōng', *v.* E hooloihi; hookaulua.
Prō'lon-gā'tion, *n.* Ka hooloihi ana.
Prōm'e-nāde', *v.* E holoholo.
Prōm'i-nence, *n.* Ka hookiekie ana'e.
Prōm'i-nent, *adj.* Kiekie; ohuku. *A prominent man*, he kanaka kiekie; kanaka koikoi.
Prōm'i-nent-ly, *adv.* Me ka maopopo lea. *To bring prominently forward*, e hoike maopopo lea mai.
Pro-mis'cu-ous, *adj.* Huikau.
Prōm'ise, *n.* He olelo paa.
Prōm'is-so-ry Note, *n.* Bila hooaie'.
Prōm'on-to-ry, *n.* Lāe kiekie.
Prō-mōte', *v.* 1. E kokua; e hooikaika.
 2. E hookiekie aē ma ka oihana.
Pro-mōt'er, *n.* Mea e kokua ana.
Pro-mō'tion, *n.* Ka hookiekie ana'e.
Prōmpt, *adj.* Makaukau; kuoo. SYN. ready.
Prōmpt, *v.* E paipai.
Prōmpt'i-tūde, *n.* Ke ano kuoo; makaukau.
Prōmpt'ly, *adv.* Me ka hakalia ole.
Pro-mūl'gāte, *v.* E hoolaha. SYN. proclaim.
Prō-mul-gā'tion, *n.* Ka hoolaha ana.
Prōne, *adj.* 1. Moe alo ilalo.
 2. Maa; walea.
Prōng, *n.* Manamana.
Prō'noun, *n.* Pani inoa.
Pro-nōunce', *v.* E puana leo.
Prō-nounced', *adj.* Ike lea ia. *Prō-nounced liar*, he kanaka wahahee i ike lea ia.
Pro-nūn'ci-ā'tion, *n.* Ka puana leo.
Prōof, *n.* 1. Olelo hooia; ka hooia ana.
 2. He pai mua, i mea hooponoponoia.
Prōof, *adj.* Paa. *Water proof*, paa i komo ole ai ka wai.
Prōof'sheet, *n.* He pepa i pai mua ia no ka hooponopono ana.
Prōp, *n.* He koo; he unu; makia. SYN. support.
Prōp'a-gāte, *v.* E hoolaha. SYN. disseminate.
Prōp'a-gā'tion, *n.* Ka hoolaha ana.
Pro-pēl', *v.* E hoonee imua.
Pro-pēl'ler, *n.* 1. Mea e hoonee imua.
 2. Mokumahu me ka huila kaa mahope.
Pro-pēn'si-ty, *n.* Ka hilinai ana. *Propensity to evil*, ka hilinai ana i ka hewa.
Prōp'er, *adj.* Kupono. SYN. suitable; fit.
 2. *Proper noun*, inoa pili kino; inoa maoli.
Prōp'er-ly, *adv.* Kupono.
Prōp'er-ty, *n.* 1. Waiwai. *Personal property*, waiwai pili kino.
 2. Ano. SYN. quality.
Prōph'e-cy, *n.* Olelo wanana. SYN. prediction.
Prōph'e-sy, *v.* E wanana. SYN. predict.
Prōph'et, *n.* He kaula.
Pro-phēt'ic, *adj.* Wanana ia.

Pro-pin'qui-ty, *n.* Kekokoke. SYN. neighborhood.
Pro-pi'ti-āte, *v.* E hoolaulea.
Pro-pi'ti-ā'tion, *n.* He kalahala.
Pro-pi'tioūs, *adj.* Laulea; oluolu.
Pro-pōr'tion, *n.* 1. Kaukolu.
 2. Ka hookaulike.
Pro-pōr'tion-al, *adj.* Hookaulike.
Pro-pōr'tion-āte, *adj.* Kaulike. *A proportionate quantity*, he kuanite kau like.
Pro-pōs'al, *n.* He manao e hai aku; he noi e mare.
Pro-pōse', *v.* E hai manao; e noi. *Propose marriage*, e noi e mare.
Prōp'o-si'tion, *n.* Manaohai.
Pro-pound', *v.* E waiho mai.
Pro-pri'e-tor, *n.* He haku; he ona.
Pro-pri'e-tor-ship, *n.* Ka noho haku ana.
Pro-pri'e-ty, *n.* Ka pono; ka mea ku pono.
Prō-ro-gā'tion, *n.* Ka hoopau ana. *Prorogation of Legislature*, ka hoopau ana o ka Ahaolelo.
Pro-rōgue', *v.* E hoopau. *Prorogue Legislature*, e hoopau i ka Ahaolelo.
Pro-seribe', *v.* E hoahewa e make; e kipaku mawaho aē o ka mana o ke kanawai.
Prōse, *n.* Kela me keia ano olelo, koe ke mele.
Prōs'e-cūte, *v.* 1. E hoopii kanawai.
 2. E hoomau ma ka hooikaika.
Prōs'e-cū'tion, *n.* 1. Ka hoopii ana.
 2. Ka aoao hoopii.
 3. Ka hooikaika ana.
Prōs'e-lyte, *v.* E kaana.
Prōs'pect, *n.* Nanaina.
Pro-spēct'ive, *adj.* Pili i ka wa e hiki mai ana.
Pro-spēct'us, *n.* He olelo hoakaka mua no kekahi hana.
Prōs'per, *v.* E holomua; e kuonoono.
Pro-spēr'i-ty, *n.* Pomaikai; kuonoono.
Prōs'per-ous, *adj.* Kuonoono; pomaikai.
Prōs'ti-tūte, *n.* Wahine hookamakama.
Prōs'ti-tūte, *v.* 1. E hookamakama.
 2. E hooahaaha; hooaumia.
Prōs'trāte, *adj.* 1. Hina ilalo; kulai ia.
 2. Luuluu.
Prōs'trāte, *v.* E kulou; e kulai iho.
Prōs-trā'tion, *n.* 1. Luuluu.
 2. Ke kulai ana; moe ana ma ke alo.
Prōs'y, *adj.* Luhī ma ka olelo; ma ke kakau paha.
Pro-tēct', *v.* E hoomalu; e malama.
Pro-tēct'ion, *n.* Mea e malu ai; kumu hoomalu; ka hoomalu ana.
Pro-tēct'or, *n.* Kahu malama.
Pro-tēct'or-ate, *n.* Ka hoomalu ana.
Prō'te-ge' (*prō'tāy-zhāy*), *n.* Keiki hanai; punahele.
Prō-test', *n.* He olelo hooalahala; he olelo hoole.

Pro-tĕst', *v.* E hooalahala; e hoole.
Prôt'est-ant, *n.* Mea ku-e' i ka ekalesia o Roma; he hoole pope.
Prôt'est-ant-ism, *n.* Hooie pope.
Prôt'es-tā'tion, *n.* Ka hoole hooiki.
Prō'to-eol, *n.* Ke kakau mua o ke kauhahi.
Pro-trāct', *v.* E hoomau aku a loihi.
Pro-trūde', *v.* 1. E hoo-o' iwaho; e ohuku.
 2. E lewalewa. SYN. hang out.
Pro-tū'ber-ançe, *n.* He puu; mea o iwaho.
Prōud, *adj.* Hooano; haanui.
Prōud'ly, *adv.* Me ka hooano; ka hooiekie.
Prove, *v.* E hooia; e hoao.
Prōv'en-der, *n.* Ai na na holoholona.
Prōv'erb, *n.* Olelo ao.
Pro-vēr'bi-al, *adj.* Olelo nui ia; wawai.
Pro-vid'e, *v.* E hoomakaukau; hoolako; e lolii. SYN. prepare.
Pro-vid'ed, *conj.* Ina nae. SYN. on condition; with the understanding.
Prōv'i-dence, *n.* Ka lima o Ke Akua.
Prōv'i-dent, *adj.* Hoomakaukau e mamua.
Prōv'i-dēn'tial, *adj.* Na ka lima o Ke Akua.
Pro-vid'er, *n.* Mea hoomakaukau; hoolako.
Prōv'ince, *n.* 1. He mahele o ke aupuni i mamao aku mai ke poo oihana.
 2. He mahele o ka oihana.
 3. He panalau.
Pro-vin'cial-ism, *n.* Olelo kuaaina.
Pro-vis'ion, *n.* 1. He ai i hoomakaukauia.
 2. Ka hoomakaukau ana.
Pro-vis'ion-al, *adj.* Ku i ka wa.
Pro-vi'so, *n.* He olelo ku i ka wa.
Prōv'o-cā'tion, *n.* Kumu hoonaukiuki.
Pro-vōke', *v.* 1. E hoonaukiuki; e hooihu.
 2. E hooeueu; hoolalelale. SYN. incite.
Pro-vōk'ing, *p. a.* Ukiuki.
Prōv'ost-mār'shal, *n.* Luna hopu koa mahuka.
Prow, *n.* Ka ihu o ka moku. SYN. bow.
Prow'ess, *n.* Koa. SYN. valor.
Prowl, *v.* E kokolo me he holoholona hihulu la.
Prōx'i-māte, *adj.* Kokoke; ane.
Prox-im'i-ty, *n.* Kahi kokoke. SYN. vicinity.
Prōx'i-mo, *n.* Keia mahina'e.
Prōx'y, *n.* He hope; he agena.
Prū'dence, *n.* Noonoo akahale. SYN. discretion.
Prū'dent, *adj.* Akahale ma ka noonoo; noeau.
Prū'dent-ly, *adv.* Me ke akahale; me ka noonoo. SYN. discreetly.
Prūne, *v.* E oki i na lala. SYN. trim.

Prū, *v.* 1. E hoomakaukau.
 2. E ohiki; e mahiki; e unu.
Psālm (sām), *n.* Halelu.
Psālm'ist, *n.* Mea haku halelu.
Psal'ter (sawl'ter), *n.* Ka buke o na Halelu.
Pshaw, *interj.* Ka! Kahaha!
Psū-chōl'o-gy, *n.* Ka ike e pili ana i ka uhane o kanaka.
Pū'ber-ty, *n.* Wa oo.
Pū'b'lic, *n.* Ka lahui; ke akea. *Public interest*; na pono o ka lahui. *In public*, ma ke akea.
Pū'b'li-can, *n.* 1. Kanaka kuaia wai-ona.
 2. He luna auhau, ma ka baibala.
Pū'b'li-cā'tion, *n.* 1. Kela me keia palapala.
 2. Ka hoolaha ana.
 3. Mea i hoolahaia.
Pū'b'lic'i-ty, *n.* Ka hoo-akea ana; ka laulaha.
Pū'b'lic-ly, *adv.* Ma ke akea; imua o ka lehulehu.
Pū'b'lic-spir'it-ed, *adj.* Makee i ka pono o ka lehulehu.
Pū'b'lish, *v.* 1. E hoolaha; e kukala. SYN. proclaim.
 2. E hoopuka.
Pū'b'lish-er, *n.* Mea hoopuka palapala.
Pūck'er, *v.* E mio; minoi; muki.
Pūd'ding, *n.* He pudina; mea ai.
Pūd'dle, *n.* Kiowai.
Pū'er-ile, *adj.* Kohu kamalii. SYN. childish.
Pūff, *v.* E puhii; e punoho.
 2. E haanou. SYN. brag.
Pūff, *n.* 1. He olelo hoomalimali.
 2. Puhiohio.
Pūg, *n.* Keko; ilio liliilii me ka ihu pepepe.
Pū'gil-ism, *n.* Mokokoko.
Pū'gil-ist, *n.* Mea akamai i ka mokomoko.
Pūg-nā'eioūs, *adj.* Hikiwawe i ka hakakawale.
Pū-is'sant, *adj.* Ikaika; mana. SYN. mighty; powerful.
Pūke, *v.* E luai; hoolualuai. SYN. vomit.
Pūll, *v.* 1. E huki; e uhuki.
 2. E hoe. SYN. row.
 3. *Pull fruit from a tree*, e lou'lu.
Pū'let, *n.* Moa wahine opio.
Pū'ley, *n.* He pokakaa; he balaka. SYN. block.
Pū'l'mo-na-ry, *adj.* Pili i ke ake mama.
Pūlp, *n.* 1. Ka i-o o na hua ai.
 2. Kela me keia mea palupalu.
Pūl'pit, *n.* He awai luakini.
Pūl'sāte, *v.* 1. E pana. SYN. beat.
 2. Koni. SYN. throb.
Pūl-sā'tion, *n.* He pana; he koni.
Pūlse, *n.* Ka pana.
Pūl'ver-i-zā'tion, *n.* Ka hooaac ana o na mea kino paa.

Pul-ver-ize, *v.* E aokaoka.
Pūm'ige, *n.* Pohaku pele lana ma ka wai.
Pūmp, *n.* He pauma.
Pūmp, *v.* 1. E pauma.
 2. E nieniele maalea.
Pūmp'kin, *n.* Ipu pu.
Pūn, *n.* Olelo ano lua.
Pūnch, *n.* 1. He hao hou puka.
 2. He kui.
Pūnch, *v.* E hou. SYN. poke.
Pūnet'u-al, *adj.* Kuoo; makaala; ku i ka manawa.
Pūnet'u-āl'i-ty, *n.* Ka makaala i ka wa kupono.
Pūnet'u-āte, *v.* E hookomo i na kiko.
Pūnet'u-ā'tion, *n.* Ke kiko ana.
Pūnet'ūre, *n.* He pukapuka.
Pūn'gent, *adj.* Awahia.
Pūn'ish, *v.* E hoopai; e hili; e hahau. SYN. chastise; correct.
Pūn'ish-a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka hoopai.
Pūn'ish-ment, *n.* Ka hoopai.
Pū'ny, *adj.* Aa; wiwi; nawaliwali.
Pūp } *n.* Ilio keiki.
Pūp'py }
Pū'pil, *n.* 1. Haumana.
 2. Onohi maka.
Pūrr, *v.* E nunulu.
Pūrchase, *v.* E kuai; e loa ma ke kuai ana. SYN. buy.
Pūrchase, *n.* Ke kuai ana.
Pūrchas-er, *n.* Mea nana e kuai. SYN. buyer.
Pūre, *adj.* Maemae; makamae.
Pūre'ly, *adv.* 1. Me ka maemae.
 2. Wale no. SYN. merely.
Pūrga-tive, *n.* Laau hoo-naha'.
Pūrge, *v.* 1. E hoomaemae; e kala.
 2. E naha'; hoo naha'.
Pū'ri-fi-cā'tion, *n.* Ka hoomaemae ana.
Pū'ri-fi'er, *n.* Mea hoomaemae.
Pū'ri-fy, *v.* E hoomaemae; e hiuwai.
Pū'ri-ty, *n.* Ka maemae.
Pur-loin', *v.* E kaili; e aihue. SYN. pilfer.
Pur-loin'er, *n.* Mea kaili wale.
Pū'ple, *n.* Lole makue: poni; uliuli.
Pū'ple, *adj.* Poni.
Pū'port, *n.* Ano. SYN. meaning.

Pūr'pose (pus), *n.* Manao paa. SYN. intention.
Pūr'pose, *v.* E manao paa. SYN. intend.
Pūr'pose-ly, *adv.* Me ka manao e mamua. SYN. intentionally.
Pūrse, *n.* Aa moni; eke dala.
Pūrse'proud, *adj.* Hookiekie mamuli o ka waiwai.
Pūrs'er, *n.* Luna uku dala moku.
Pur-sū'ant, *adj.* Mamuli o. SYN. conformably.
Pur-sū'er, *n.* Mea hahai; mea alualu.
Pur-sūe', *v.* 1. E hahai; e alualu.
 2. *To pursue study*, e hahai mamuli o ka ike.
Pur-sūit', *n.* 1. Ka hahai ana; ka alualu ana.
 2. He oihana. SYN. calling; occupation.
Pur-vey', *v.* E hoolako i ai.
Pur-vey'or, *n.* Kuene; mea hoolako i kela me keia mea e pono ai. SYN. steward.
Pūs, *n.* Palahehe.
Push, *v.* E koo; e pahu.
Push'ing, *adj.* Makaala; mikiala. SYN. energetic.
Pū'sil-la-nim'i-ty, *n.* Maka'u wale. SYN. cowardice.
Pū'sil-lān'i-moūs, *adj.* Maka'u wale. SYN. cowardly.
Puss, *n.* Popoki; owao. SYN. cat.
Pūs'tūle, *n.* Puupuu lili. SYN. pimple.
Put, *v.* E waiho.
Pū'tre-fāc'tion, *n.* He palaho'.
Pū'tre-fy, *v.* E palaho'.
Pū'trid, *adj.* Palaho'.
Pū'ty, *n.* He pati; mea hoopaa aniani.
Pūz'zle, *v.* E hoohuahualau; e hoopohihihi.
Pūz'zling, *adj.* Pohihihi; hoohuahualau.
Pūg-my, *n.* He keko; mea iii.
Pūr'a-mid, *n.* Puuoa; piramida.
Pūr-rōm'e-ter, *n.* Mea ana wela nui.
Pūr'o-tēch'ny, *n.* Oihana hana ahikaolele.
Pūr'o-tēch'nist, *n.* Kanaka hana i na ahikaolele.

Q

- Quäck**, *n.* 1. Leo o ka manu ka'ka'.
2. Kauka hemahema.
- Quäck'er-y**, *n.* Ka akena wale ma ka kelapaau.
- Quäd'ran-gle**, *n.* He huina-ha.
- Quäd'rant**, *n.* 1. Ka hapaha' o ka poai.
2. Mea ana kiekie.
- Quäd-rät'ie**, *adj.* Pili i ka huinaha' like.
- Quäd-rät'ie e-quä'tion**, *n.* Hooha-like mana elua.
- Quäd'ri-lät'er-al**, *n.* Ili aoao eha'.
- Quä-drille'**, *n.* He hula pa-ha'.
- Quäd-rill'ion**, *n.* Kuaderiliona.
- Quäd-röön'**, *n.* He hapa nika.
- Quäd-rü'ma-noūs**, *n.* Lima eha'.
- Quäd'ru-ped**, *n.* Holoholona wawae eha'.
- Quäd-rü'ple**, *adj.* Pa-ha'.
- Quäff**, *v.* E inu a nui.
- Quäg'mire**, *n.* Nenelu poho'. SYN. bog.
- Quäint**, *adj.* 1. Ano e; ano hoakaaka. *A quaint expression*, he olelo ano e. SYN. odd; whimsical.
2. Kahiko; no ka wa kahiko. SYN. antique.
- Quäke**, *v.* E haalulu; e naueue. SYN. tremble.
- Quäk'er**, *n.* He ano hoomana. SYN. Friend.
- Quäl'i-fi-cä'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka makaukau.
2. Ka hoo-koe; hoohaike.
- Quäl'i-fi-er**, *n.* 1. Hua olelo hooku-pono.
2. Mea e hoomakaukau ana.
- Quäl'i-fy**, *v.* 1. E hoomakaukau mamuli o ka imi.
2. E hoohaiki; e hooku-pono.
- Quäl'i-ty**, *n.* 1. Ano. *A good quality*, he ano maikai.
2. Kulana kiekie.
- Quälm**, *n.* 1. Poluea. SYN. nausea.
2. *Qualms of conscience*, ka hoopai o ka lunaikehala.
- Quälm'ish**, *adj.* Poluea. SYN. sick at the stomach.
- Quän'da-ry**, *n.* He pilikia no ka maopopo ole.
- Quän'ti-ty**, *n.* 1. Ka nui.
2. He kuanite.
- Quär'an-tine**, *n.* Ka hoomalu ana, no ka maiahulau.
- Quär'rel**, *v.* He hakaka; kumu ku-e'.
- Quär'rel-söme**, *adj.* Hakaka; huhu wale.
- Quär'ry**, *n.* 1. Lua kalai pohaku.
2. Ka loa ma ke ki holoholona.
- Quart**, *n.* Hapaha galani; kuata.
- Quär'ter**, *n.* 1. Hapaha.
2. Kau-wahi.
3. He ahonui i ka enemī ma ke kaua.
- Qua-tér'ni-on**, *n.* Eha'; he kauna. *Quaternion of soldiers*, eha' poe koa.
- Quär'ters**, *n.* Wahi noho.
- Quär'ter-day**, *n.* La hookaa aie.
- Quär'ter-dëck'**, *n.* Oneki o hope o ka moku, no na 'lii moku.
- Quär'ter-ly**, *adj.* Kela me keia hapaha.
- Quär'ter-ly**, *n.* Buke i paia ma kela me keia hapaha.
- Quär'ter-mäs'ter**, *n.* Luna hoomakaukau, hoolako, no ka puali koa.
- Quär-tëtte'**, *n.* Leo mele me na leo
- Quär-tët'**, *n.* eha'.
- Quär'to**, *n.* He buke me na lau eha i ke kalana.
- Quash**, *v.* E hoopau. *Quash an indictment*, e hoopau i ka hoopii.
- Quä'ver**, *n.* 1. He haalulu o ka leo.
2. He leo mele.
- Quay (kē)**, *n.* Uapo ku moku. SYN. wharf.
- Queen**, *n.* Moi wahine.
- Queen döw'a-ger**, *n.* Alii wahine, kane make.
- Queer**, *adj.* Ano e. SYN. odd; singular.
- Quëll**, *v.* E hoopio. *Quell an insurrection*, e hoopio i ke kipi.
- Quëñch**, *v.* 1. E kena. SYN. satisfy.
2. E kinaī. *Quench fire*, e kinaī i ke ahi me ka wai.
- Quëñch'a-ble**, *adj.* Hiki ke kinaīia.
- Quër'ist**, *n.* Mea nieniele.
- Quër'u-loūs**, *adj.* Nainai; na ole. SYN. complaining.
- Quë'ry**, *n.* He niele; he ninau.
- Quëst**, *n.* Ka imi ana. SYN. search.
- Quë's'tion**, *n.* 1. He ninau.
2. Kumu kanalua; kumu pafo.
- Quë's'tion-a-ble**, *adj.* Kanalua ia.
- Quë's'tion-er**, *n.* Mea ninaninau.
- Quib'ble**, *n.* He olelo hauhili.
- Quib'bler**, *n.* Mea hauhill ma kana olelo.
- Quick**, *adj.* 1. Wikiwiki; mama.
2. Aapo. SYN. ready. *Quick to answer*, makaukau ma ka haina.
- Quick'en**, *v.* E hoo-cueu; hoolalelale.
- Quick'lime**, *n.* Puna i hoo-hu ole ia.
- Quick'ly**, *adv.* 1. Awiwi; mama.
2. Hopuhopualulu. SYN. hastily.
- Quick'ness**, *n.* Ka mama; ka hikiwawe.
- Quick'sand**, *n.* Ono poho'.

Quick'sil'ver, *n.* Wai-dala.
 Quick'-wit'ted, *adj.* Noili; maiele.
 Quid, *n.* He pepepe baka nau.
 Quid'nune, *n.* He holoholo olelo. SYN. gossip.
 Qui-ēs'cent, *adj.* Malie; maha.
 Qui'et, *adj.* 1. Malie; malielie; na. SYN. calm; tranquil.
 2. Pohala.
 Qui'et-ly, *adv.* Nihi; malie.
 Qui'e-tūde, *n.* Ka malie; ka maha.
 Qui-ē'tus, *n.* 1. Ka pio ana.
 2. Make.
 Quill, *n.* Hulu nui o ka manu.
 Quill'pen, *n.* Peui hulu.
 Quilt, *n.* Kapa apana. SYN. bed-quilt.
 Qui'nine, *n.* Laau lapaau fiya.
 Quin-tette', } *n.* Leo mele me na leo
 Quin-tet, } elima.
 Quin-tū'ple, *adj.* Pa-lima.
 Quire, *n.* He ope pepa, 24 kalana.
 Quit, *v.* E ho-o'ki; e haalele. *Quit the house*, e haalele i ka hale.
 Quit'elāim, *n.* Palapala haalele kule-ana.

Quite, *adv.* 1. Loa. *Quite late*, lohi loa; komo loa i ka po.
 2. *Quite lately*, aohe liuliu.
 3. *Quite the thing*, oia maoli no.
 Quiv'er, *n.* He aa pua.
 Quiv'er, *v.* 1. E hulili; e anapa.
 2. E kapalili. *Wings quiver*, kapalili na eheu.
 3. Haukeke. *Lips quiver*, haukeke na lehelehe.
 4. E haalulu. SYN. quaver.
 Quiz, *v.* E hoohuahualau; e loiloi.
 Quōn'dam, *adj.* No ka wa i hala. *Quondam friend*, he hoa o ka wa i hala.
 Quō'rum, *n.* Ka hapa e lawa pono ai ka hana.
 Quōta, *n.* Mahēle kau-like.
 Quo-tā'tlon, *n.* 1. He olelo i unuhiia no loko mai o kekahi olelo e.
 2. *Market quotations*, he papa hoike kumu kuai.
 Quōte, *v.* E unuhi; e lawe i ko hai olelo.
 Quōth, *v.* I akula; wahi. *Quoth he*, wahi ana.
 Quō'tiēnt, *n.* Helu puka.

R

Rāb'bet, *v.* E hole i ka papa.
 Rāb'bit, *n.* Lapika; iole kāhiki.
 Rāb'ble, *n.* He puulu'kanaka; uluaoa.
 Rāb'bid, *adj.* Hehena; haehae.
 Rāce, *n.* 1. He kukini; heihei.
 2. He mamo. *The five races of man-kind*, na mamo elima o kanaka.
 Rāce'course, *n.* Kahua heihei.
 Rāce'horse, } *n.* Lio heihei.
 Rāc'er, }
 Rāek, *v.* E kupaka. *Racked with pain*, kupaka i ka eha.
 Rāek'et, *n.* Kamumu nui; walaau nui.
 Rā'di-ance, *n.* Malamalama alohilohi.
 Rā'di-ant, *adj.* 1. Huali; olinolino; alohilohi.
 2. *Radiant with delight*, alohilohi ka maka i ka hauoli.
 Rā'di-āte, *v.* E kaa; e hohōla.
 Rā'di-ā'tion, *n.* Ke kaa ana; ka hohōla ana.
 Rā'di-ā'tor, *n.* Mea hohola i ka malamalama, a wela paha.
 Rād'i-cal, *adj.* Mai ke kumu mai. *Radical change*, he hoololi mai ke kumu mai.
 Rād'i-cal, *n.* He kumu. SYN. root.

Rād'i-cal-ly, *adv.* Mai ke kumu mai. *Radically wrong*, hewa mai ke kumu mai.
 Rā'di-ūs, *n.* Kaha hanal.
 Rā'fle, *n.* He ano piliwawai.
 Rāft, *n.* He huina laau hoolana ma ka wai; he lana laau.
 Rāft'er, *n.* He oa hale.
 Rāg, *n.* Welu.
 Rāg'a-mū'fin, *n.* Mea pupuka ino.
 Rāge, *n.* 1. Huhu nui; keeo.
 2. Kupikipiki-o'. *The ocean's rage*, ke kupikipikio o ke kai.
 Rāg-ged, *adj.* Weluwelu; haehaeia.
 Rāg'man, *n.* Kanaka kuai welu.
 Rāid, *v.* E pakaha; e komo ma ke ano enemi.
 Rāil, *n.* He kaola. *Iron rail*, kaola hao.
 Rāil'er-y, *n.* Olelo loiloi; olelo paani. SYN. banter.
 Rāil'ing, *n.* 1. Paku' laau; he pa.
 2. Olelo kuamuamu.
 Rāil'road, } *n.* Alanui hao. SYN. tram-
 Rāil'way, } way.
 Rāi'ment, *n.* Lole komo. SYN. cloth-ing; garments.
 Rāin, *n.* U'a.
 Rāin'bow, *n.* Anuenuē.

Rāin'-gāuge, *n.* He apu ana i ka nui o ka u-a.
Rāin'y, *adj.* U'-a.
Rāin'y-sea'son, *n.* Kuaua.
Rāise, *v.* 1. E hoala; e hapai ae. SYN. lift.
 2. E ulu; hoo-ulu.
 3. E leha'e. *Raise the eyes*, e leha'e i na maka.
Rāis'in, *n.* Hua waina māloo.
Rāke, *n.* 1. Hapuku; kahi opala.
 2. Kanaka ihauha.
Rāly, *v.* E alu mai; e eu; e hoo-euēu.
 2. Hoohehenehe; loloi.
Rām, *n.* 1. Hipa kane.
 He nuku hao no ka mōku kua.
 3. Kekahi ano pama.
Rām, *v.* E hou; e pahu.
Rām'ble, *n.* E holoholo; e makaikai. SYN. stroll.
Rām'bler, *n.* Mea holoholo; mea makaikai.
Rām'bling, *n.* 1. Ka holoholo ana.
 2. *A rambling thought*, he māhau auwana wale, pili ole.
Rām'part, *n.* Ka pa o ka pa-kaua.
Rām'rod, *n.* Hao hoopihapu.
Rānch, *n.* Wahi hanai holoholona.
Rān'cid, *adj.* Polopolona.
Rān'cor, *u.* Inaina nui; opu ino. SYN. enmity.
Rān'cor-oūs, *adj.* Opu ino; naaukeemoa.
Rān'dom, *adj.* Wale. *Random talk*, kamailio wale.
Rānge, *n.* 1. Lalani. SYN. row.
 2. *Within range of the gun*, ma kahi i hiki ai ka pu.
 3. *Within range of vision*, ma kahi i hiki ai ka maka.
 4. Kahi e holoholo ai; he aina kula. *A cattle range*, he aina kula no na holoholona.
Rānge, *v.* E holoholo. *The cattle range over the pastures*, holoholo na bipi ma ke kula.
Rānk, *adj.* 1. Hauna. SYN. strong.
 2. Ulu nui; hihī.
Rānk, *n.* He kula; he papa.
Rānk, *v.* E ku ma ke kula.
Rānk'le, *v.* 1. E hoo-uluhua.
 2. E hoopehu. SYN. fester.
Rān'sack, *v.* E fini ma na wahi a pau.
Rān'som, *n.* Uku panai.
Rān'som, *v.* E hoola panai.
Rānt, *n.* Olelo haanui; walaau; wahapaa.
Rānt'er, *n.* He wahapaa; waha kole.
Rāp, *v.* E kui; e kikeke. SYN. knock.
Ra-pā'cloūs, *adj.* Hao wale; alunu.
Ra-pāc'i-ty, *n.* Alunu; puniwaiwai.
Rāpe, *n.* Pue wahine.
Rāp'id, *adj.* Mama; hikiwawe; kiki.
Rāp'ids, *n.* Kahi e kahē awiwi ai ka muliwai.
Rā-pid'i-ty, *n.* Ka mama; ka hikiwawe.

Rāp'id-ly, *adv.* Mama; wawe; hikiwawe.
Rāp'ine, *n.* Ka hao wale ana; ka powa ana.
Rāpt'ure, *n.* Hauoli nui.
Rāpt'ur-oūs, *adj.* Pihia i ka hauoli.
Rāre, *adj.* 1. Ike pinepine ole ia; milimili. SYN. choice.
 2. Moaiki. SYN. underdone.
Rār'e-fāc'tion, *n.* Ka hoo-mama ana o ke ea.
Rār'e-fy, *v.* E hoolilo a mama.
Rāre'ly, *adv.* Kakaikahi loa.
Rār'i-ty, *n.* 1. He mea ike pinepine ole ia; mea milimili.
 2. Ke ano mama; ano lahilahi.
Rās'al, *n.* Kanaka kolohe; kanaka apiki.
Rās-cal'i-ty, *n.* Hana kolohe; hana apiki.
Rāsh, *adj.* Hoano. SYN. foolhardy.
Rāsh'ly, *adv.* Me ka noonoo ole.
Rāsp, *n.* He apuapu nui.
Rāsp'ber-ry, *n.* He akala.
Rāsp'ing, *adj.* Okalakala.
Rāt, *n.* Iole nui.
Rāte, *n.* 1. Kumukuai. SYN. price.
 2. Ka holo ana; ka nee ana. SYN. movement.
 3. Ratio; kulana.
Rāth'er, *adv.* 1. E ahō.
 2. Iki. *Rather small*, uuku iki.
Rāt'i-fi-cā'tion, *n.* Ka apono ana.
Rāt'i-fy, *v.* E apono ma ke kakau lima.
Rāt'io (shō), *n.* Ke kaulike; rati'o.
Rāt'ion, *n.* He māhele ai.
Rāt'ion-al, *adj.* Noonoo; ku i ka noonoo.
Rāt'ion-al-ly, *adv.* Me ka noonoo.
Rāt'line, *n.* Kaula lili'i o ka likini moku.
Rāt-toon', *n.* Oha'ko.
Rāt'tle, *n.* Mea paani hoonakeke.
Rāv'age, *v.* E luku; e hoooneoico. SYN. devastate.
Rāv'ā-ger, *n.* Mea luku. SYN. plunderer.
Rāve, *v.* E pupule loa; e kamailio pupule.
Rāv'en, *n.* Manu koraka.
Rāv'en-oūs, *adj.* 1. Hae. SYN. voracious.
 2. *Ravenously hungry*, pololi loa.
Ra-vine', *n.* Kahawal.
Rāv'ing, *adj.* Hehena.
Rāv'ish, *v.* 1. E pue; e lima ikalka.
 2. *Ravished with delight*, pihia i ka hauoli.
Rāw, *adj.* 1. Maka; kole.
 2. *Raw material*, ia lako maoli.
 3. Anuanu; opili. SYN. blustering.
Rāw'boned, *adj.* Olala.
Rāw'hide, *n.* Ili maka; laau hili.
Rāy, *n.* Kukuna.
Rāy'less, *adj.* Pouli; poeleele.
Rāze, *v.* E hooauhuli; hoohiolo. SYN. demolish.
Rā'zor, *n.* Pahi umiumi.

Rā'zor-ströp, n. Ili hoo-kala pahiumiumi.
Rēach, v. 1. E kikoo; e o aku.
 2. E homai.
 3. E hohola. *Reach far and wide*, e hoholo ma o a maanei.
Rēach, n. 1. Ma kahi e hiki ai. *Within reach of the arm*, ma kahi e hiki ai ka lima.
 2. Ma kahi kokoke.
Rē-āct', v. E ili hou; e hoi hou.
Rē-āc'tion, n. Ka hoi hou i hope.
Rēad, v. E heluhelu.
Rēad'a-ble, adj. Kupono ke helu heluia.
Rēad'er, n. 1. Mea heluhelu.
 2. Buke heluhelu.
Rēad'i-ly, adv. Me ka hikiwawe; me ka makaukau.
Rēad'i-ness, n. Ka makaukau; ka hikiwawe.
Rēad'ing, n. He mea heluhelu; ka heluhelu ana.
Rē'ad-jūst', d. E hooponopono hou.
Rē'ad-jūst'ment, n. Ka hooponopono hou ana.
Rē'ad-mis'sion, n. Ka hookomo hou ana.
Rē'ad-mit', v. E hookomo hou.
Rēad'y, adv. Makaukau; lolii; mio.
Rē'af-firm', v. E hai hou; e i hou.
Rē-al, adj. Oiaio; maoli. SYN. genuine.
Rē-ā'i-ty, n. Ka oiaio. SYN. truth; fact.
Rē'al-i-zā'tion, n. Ke ko ana.
Rē'al-ize, v. 1. E ko. SYN. accomplish.
 2. E loa. SYN. find.
 3. E hoomaopopo. SYN. appreciate.
 4. E puka. SYN. gain.
Rē'al-ly, adv. He oiaio. SYN. verily; truly.
Rēalm, n. Aupuni moi.
Rēam, n. He puolo pepa, 20 quires.
Rēam'er, n. He wili e hana a nui ka puka.
Rē-ān'i-māte, v. 1. E hoihoi mai i ke ola.
 2. E hoihoi.
Rēap, v. E ohi.
Rēap'er, n. Mea ohi; mikini oki palaoa.
Rē'ap-pēar', v. E hoea hou mai.
Rē'ap-pēar'ange, n. Ka hoea hou ana mai.
Rē'ap-point', v. E koho hou no ka oihana.
Rēar, n. 1. Ko hope. *Rear of the house*, ko hope o ka hale.
 2. *Rear of an army*, hunapaa.
 3. Ke kua.
Rēar, v. 1. E hanai. SYN. raise.
 2. E ao. SYN. teach.
 3. E hoala; e kukulu. SYN. raise; elevate.
 4. E ku ma na wawae hope.
Rē'as-cēnd', v. E pii hou ae.

Rēa'scn, n. 1. Ka noonoo kanaka.
 2. He kumu. SYN. motive.
Rēa'son, v. E noonoo pu; e ao aku.
Rēa'son-a-ble, adj. Kupono; ku i ka noonoo.
Rēa'son-a-ble-ness, n. Ke kupono; ku i ka noonoo.
Rēa'son-a-bly, adv. Ma ka mea kupono.
Rēa'son-er, n. Mea alakai i ka noonoo.
Rēa'son-ing, n. Ke alakai ana i ka noonoo.
Rē'as-sēm'ble, v. E akoakoa hou.
Rē'as-sērt', v. E hai hou. SYN. reaffirm.
Rē'as-sūme', v. E hapai hou; e lawe hou. SYN. resume.
Rē'as-sūre', v. E hoopau i ke kanalua; e hoopau i ka pihoihoi.
Rē'at-tēpt', v. E hoao hou.
Re-bāte', n. Ka hooemi ana. *Rebate on duties*, ka hooemi ana mai ka auhau dute.
Re-bēl', v. E kipi.
Rēb'el, n. He kipi.
Re-bēll'ion, n. Ke kipi i ka aupuni.
Re-bēll'ious, adj. Kipi; hookuli.
Re-bound', v. 1. E lele hou mai.
 2. E kupinai.
Re-būff', n. Kumu keakea.
Re-build', v. E kukulu hou.
Re-būke', v. E ao; e papa'ku.
Re-būt', v. E pale i ka olelo hoike.
Re-call', v. 1. E kahea hou mai.
 2. E hoihoi mai.
 3. E hoomanao. SYN. recall to mind.
Re-cānt', v. 1. E hoihoi mai i ka mana. SYN. retract.
 2. E haalele i ka manaio.
Rē'can-tā'tion, n. Ka haalele ana i ka mana.
Rē'ca-pit'u-lāte, v. E helu hou mai ka mua mai.
Rē'ca-pit'u-lā'tion, n. Ka heluna nui.
Re-cāp'ture, v. E hopu hou.
Re-cēde', v. E kur emi i hope; e hoi i hope.
Re-cēlpt', n. 1. Palapala hookaa.
 2. Ka loa ana. SYN. reception.
 3. He rula no kekahi mau lana.
 4. Kahi e hoo-kaa ai.
Re-cēiv'a-ble, adj. Loa mai. *Bills receivable*, na bila loa mai.
Rē-cēive', v. E loa.
Rē-cēiv'er, n. Mea e loa ana; mea malama.
Rē'cent, adj. Iho nei. *Recent arrival*, ke ku ana iho nei.
Rē'cent-ly, adv. A no iho nei.
Re-cēp'ta-cle, n. Wahi hoahu.
Re-cēp'tion, n. 1. Ka loa ai. a.
 2. Ke kipa ana.
Re-cēss', n. 1. Wa hoomaha pokole.
 2. He kuono iloko o ke keena.
Rēc'i-pe, n. Rula wehewehe no kekahi mau hana. *Recipe for cooking*, rula no ke kuke ana.

Re-cip'i-ent, n. Mea nana e loaā.
Re-cip'ro-cāte, v. E haawi aku haawī mai; e panai like.
Re-cit'al, n. Ka hai waha ana.
Rēc-i-tā'tion, n. Ka hai ana.
Re-cite', v. E hai waha; e hai paa naau. SYN. repeat.
Rēck'less, adj. Noonoo ole. SYN. rash.
Rēck'less-ly, adv. Me ka noonoo ole. SYN. rashly.
Rēck'on, v. E noonoo; e helu.
Rēck'on-ing, n. 1. Ka hooponopono ana i ka helu.
 2. Ka helu ana; helu.
Re-clāim', v. 1. E hoo huli mai.
 2. E loaā hou. SYN. recover.
 3. *Reclaim poor land*, e hoomomona i ka aina panao.
Re-clāim'a-ble, adj. Hiki ke hoo huliia.
Re-cline', v. E hilinai aku; e moe iho.
Re-clin'ing, n. Ka hilinai ana; ka moe iho ana.
Re-clūse, n. Kanaka noho mehameha.
Rēc'og-ni'tion, n. Ka hoomaopopo ana; ka ike ana.
Re-cōg'ni-zance, n. Ano bona i ka kauia.
Rēc'og-nize, v. E hoomaopopo; e ike aku.
Re-coil', v. E kuemi i hope.
Rēc'ol-lēct', v. E hoomanao. SYN. remember.
Rēc'ol-lēct'ion, n. Ka hoomanao ana.
Rē'com-mēnce', v. E hoomaka hou.
Rēc'om-mēnd', v. E apono.
Rēc'om-men-dā'tion, n. Ka apono ana. *Letter of recommendation*, palapala apono.
Rē'com-mit', v. 1. E hoihoi hou. *Recommit a bill*, e hoihoi hou i ka bila.
 2. E hana hou.
Rēc'om-pense, n. He uku hana. SYN. reward.
Rēc'on-cile, v. E hookuikahi; hoolaula.
Rēc'on-cil'i-ā'tion, n. Ka hookuikahi ana.
Rēc'on-dite, adj. 1. Pohihihi; maopopo ole.
 2. Huna'la mai ka noonoo. SYN. abstruse.
Re'con-dūct', v. E kai hou; e alakai hou.
Re-cōn'nois-sūnce, n. Ke kiu ana i ka aina.
Rē'con-noi'tre, v. 1. E kiu; hoomakakiu.
 2. E hakilo.
Re-cōn'quer (kon'ker), v. E hoopio hou.
Rē'con-sid'er, v. E noonoo hou.
Rē'con-sid'er-ā'tion, n. Ka noonoo hou ana.
Re-cōrd', v. E kakau ma ke ano moololo.

Rēc'ōrd, n. He moololo kakau. *Court of record*, aha kakau. *Record of evidence*, moohihia.
Re-cōrd'er, n. Luna kakau palapala.
Re-count', v. E hai liilii mai.
Re-course', n. Wahi launa. SYN. resort. *Recourse to books*, e launa me na buke.
Re-cōv'er, v. 1. E loaā hou ka mea i lilo.
 2. E ola hou; konakonea. SYN. get well.
Re-cōv'er-y, n. 1. Ka loaā hou ana o ka mea i lilo.
 2. Ke ola hou ana.
Rēc're-ant, adj. Huli hoi i hope; kumakaia. *Recreant to a trust*, kumakaia i kekahi pono.
Rēc're-āte, v. E hoo-oluolu; e hoonanea. E paani.
Rēc're-ā'tion, n. Ka hoo-oluolu ana; ka paani ana.
Re-erim'i-nāte, v. E nuku aku nuku mai.
Re-erim'i-nā'tion, n. Ka nuku aku nuku mai.
Re-erōss', v. E hele hou i kela aoao.
Re-erūt', v. 1. E hooikaika hou i ke kino.
 2. E kepa.
Re-eruit', n. He koa hou; mea kepa hou.
Re-erūits', n. pl. Kela lako keia lako.
Rēc'tan-gle, n. Huina kupono.
Rēc't-ān'gu-lar, adj. Huina kupono.
Rēc'ti-fi-cā'tion, n. Ka hooponopono ana; ka hoopololei ana.
Rēc'ti-fy, v. 1. E hooponopono. SYN. correct.
 2. E hoopololei. SYN. straighten.
 3. E hoomaemae; hoo-aiiai. SYN. clarify.
Rēc'ti-lin'e-ar, adj. Kaha pololei.
Rēc'ti-tūde, n. Ka hoopono. SYN. uprightness.
Rēc'tor, n. 1. He kahu ekalesia.
 2. Puuku nui o ke kula nui.
Re-cūm'bent, adj. Moe hilinai. SYN. reclining.
Re-cū'per-āte, v. E hooikaika hou.
Re-cūr', v. 1. E hoihou. *Recur to a subject*, e hoi hou i ke kumumanao.
 2. E ike hou ia.
Rē-cūr'rence, n. Ka ike hou; hoi hou.
Rēd, adj. Ūlaula.
Rēd'den, v. E ha'ulaula.
Rēd'dish, adj. Haulaula.
Re-deem', v. 1. E hoola panai.
 2. E uku panai.
 3. *Redeem a pledge*, e hooko i ka olelo hoo hiki.
Re-deem'er, n. Ka Hoola.
Re-dēmp'tion, n. 1. Ke Ola.
 2. Ka uku panai ana.
 3. Ka hooko ana.
Rēd'hōt, adj. Enaena.
Rēd'ness, n. Ka ulaula.
Rēd'o-lent, adj. Moaniani.
Re-doūb'le, v. E papalua.

- Re-doubt'** (dowt), *n.* He papu iloko o kekahi pākaua.
- Re-dound'**, *v.* E kokua mamuli o kekahi mea. *Redound to his glory*, e kokua mamuli o kona nani.
- Re-drēss'**, *v.* E hooponopono i na pilikia.
- Re-drēss'**, *n.* Ka hoihoi ana o ka poino.
- Re-dūce'**, *v.* 1. E hoo-emi.
2. E hoopio. SYN. conquer.
- Re-dūc'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka hoo-emi.
2. Ka lawe pio ana.
- Re-dūn'dant**, *adj.* Pakela; keu.
- Reed**, *n.* 1. He ohe; ohe kani.
2. He naku; akaakai. SYN. rush.
- Reef**, *v.* E li. *Reef the sail*, e li ka pea.
- Reef**, *n.* Ae-kai; kuanalu.
- Reek**, *v.* E punohu.
- Reel**, *v.* 1. E hele hikaka; e kūnewa-newa.
2. *Reel from weaknēss*, e kaalele.
3. E wili. SYN. wind.
- Reel**, *n.* He pokakaa wili.
- Rē'e-lēct'**, *v.* E koho hou.
- Rē'em-bārk'**, *v.* E ee hou maluna o ka moku.
- Rē'en-act'**, *v.* E hana hou; hooholo hou.
- Rē'en-fōrce'**, *v.* 1. E hooikaika hou.
2. E hoopihia hou mai.
- Rē'en-gāge'**, *v.* 1. E hoopaa hou.
2. E hoolimalima hou.
- Rē'en-list'**, *v.* E kakau inoa hou no ke komo ana ma ka puai koa.
- Rē'en'ter**, *v.* E komo hou aku.
- Rē'es-tāb'lish**, *v.* E hoo kahua hou.
- Reeve**, *v.* E hookomo i ka piko o ke kaula. *Reeve the end of the rope through the block*, e hookomo i ka piko o ke kaula ma ka balaka.
- Rē'ex-ām'i-nā'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka ninau hou ana.
2. Ka huli hou ana.
- Rē'ex-ām'ine**, *v.* E ninau hou; e hoike hou. *Re-examine accounts*, e huli hou i na helu.
- Re-fēc'to-ry**, *n.* Keena paina.
- Re-fēr'**, *v.* 1. E kuhikuhi.
2. E waiho. *Refer to a committee*, e waiho i ke komite.
- Rē'fer-ee'**, *n.* Mea uwaō; mea hooholo i ka pono iwaena o na aoao elua.
- Rē'fer-ence**, *n.* 1. He kuhikuhi.
2. Ka waiho ana.
3. Ka pili ana. *No reference to the subject*, aole pili i ke kumu manao.
- Rē'fer-en-ces**, *n.* 1. Palapala hoike.
2. Olelo kuhikuhi.
- Re-fine'**, *v.* E hoomaemae.
- Re-fined'**, *adj.* 1. Maemae; mikioi.
2. Hoomaemacia.
- Re-fine'ment**, *n.* Ka maemae; ka mikioi.
- Re-fin'er**, *n.* Mea hoomaemae.
- Re-fin'er-y**, *n.* Wahi hoomaemae.
- Re-fit'**, *v.* 1. E hoolako hou; hooponopono hou.
2. E kakia hou. SYN. repair.
- Re-flēct**, *v.* 1. E noonoo; poonoo. SYN. consider.
2. Anaha.
3. E kau apono, e kau ahewa paha.
- Re-flēc'tion**, *n.* 1. Poonoo.
2. Anaha; anahanaha.
3. He kina'.
- Re-flēct'or**, *n.* He mea e anaha ai i na kukuna malamalama.
- Re-fōrm'**, *v.* E huli hou; hoo huli hou.
- Re-fōrm'**, *n.* He hana hou, ku i ka pono.
- Rē'or-mā'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka hoo huli hou ana.
2. Ka imi hou ana i ka pono.
- Re-fōr'ma-to-ry**, *n.* Wahi hoopololei. *Reformatory school*, kula hoopololei.
- Re-frāct'**, *v.* E aui. *Water refracts light*, e aui ae ke kukuna malamalama i ka wai.
- Re-frāc'tion**, *n.* Ka aui ana.
- Re-frāct'o-ry**, *adj.* Nuha; paakiki.
- Re-frāin'**, *v.* E kaaokoa aku; e ho-o'ki.
- Re-frāin'**, *n.* Ke ano o ke mele.
- Re-frēsh'**, *v.* E hoo-oluolu.
- Re-frēsh'ing**, *adj.* Oluolu.
- Re-frēsh'ment**, *n.* Mea e oluolu ai.
- Re-frēsh'ments**, *n. pl.* Na mea ai, me na mea inu.
- Re-frig'er-ā'tōr**, *n.* He pahu hooanuanu.
- Rē'uge**, *n.* He puuhonua; wahi lu'lu.
- Rē'u-gēe'**, *n.* He kua; kua.
- Re-fūl'gent**, *adj.* Alohilohi; huah. SYN. radiant.
- Re-fūnd'**, *v.* E pani hou. SYN. repay; restore.
- Re-fūs'al**, *n.* He hoole. He ae ole.
- Re-fūse'**, *v.* E hoole; e ae ole.
- Ref'ūse**, *n.* Koena opala.
- Rē'f'u-tā'tion**, *n.* Ka pale ana i ka olelo.
- Re-fūte'**, *v.* E pale olelo.
- Re-gāin'**, *v.* E lōaa hou. SYN. recover.
- Rē'gal**, *adj.* Hanohano moi.
- Re-gāle'**, *v.* E hoo-oluolu. SYN. refresh.
- Re-gā'li-a**, *n. pl.* 1. Na kahiko alii.
2. Na kahiko o ke kulana. SYN. insignia.
- Re-gārd'**, *v.* E maliu; e hoolohe.
- Re-gārd'**, *n.* Manao manalo; manao aloha.
- Re-gārd'ful**, *adv.* 1. Imi i ka pomai-kai. SYN. considerate.
2. Manao nui. SYN. mindful.
- Re-gārd'less**, *adj.* Manao oie aku. *REGARDLESS OF EXPENSE*, manao ole aku i ka lilo; helu'ole i ka lilo.
- Re-gāt'ta**, *n.* Heihei moku; heihei waapa.
- Rē'gēn-cy**, *n.* Ka noho 'na o ka hope moi.
- Re-gēn'er-ate**, *adj.* Hoo-hanau hou ia.
- Re-gēn'er-ate**, *v.* E hoo-hanau hou.
- Re-gēn'er-ā'tion**, *n.* Ka hanau hou.
- Rē'gent**, *n.* Hope moi.
- Rē'g'i-cide**, *n.* Pepehi alii; mea pepehi moi.

Re-gime', (rā-zheem') *n.* Ke ano o ka hoomalu ana.
Rēg'i-men', *n.* Ka noho'na i loa ka ikaika kupono o ke kino.
Rēg'i-mēnt', *n.* He regimana koa.
Rēg'i-mēnt'als', *n.* Na aahu koa.
Rēg'ion', *n.* Wahi. *Region of country*, wahi o ka aina.
Rēg'is-ter', *n.* 1. He papa kuhikuhi. SYN. catalogue.
 2. Kapuahi hoomahana hale.
 3. He pani ea no ke kapuahi hao.
 4. He buke kakau. *Marriage register*, buke kakau mare.
 5. Ka hiki ana o ka leo mai ka hāhaa loa a i ke kiekie loa.
Rēg'is-ter', *v.* E kakau. SYN. record.
Rēg'is-trār', *n.* Luna kakau; puuku. *Registrar of public accounts*, puuku nui o ka waihoua aupuni.
Rēg'is-trā'tion', *n.* Ke kakau ana. SYN. recording.
Rēg'is-try', *n.* He buke no ke kakau ana i kela me kela mea.
Rēg'nant', *adj.* E noho alii ana.
Re-grēt', *n.* Mamina; minamina; menemene.
Re-grēt'ful-ly', *adv.* Me ka minamina.
Rēg'u-lar', *adj.* Mau; walea. *Regular proceedings*, na hana ku' mau.
Rēg'u-lār'i-ty', *n.* Ke ano mau; ma ke ano i maa.
Rēg'u-lār-ly', *adv.* Ma ke ano mau; ma ke ano i maa.
Rēg'u-lāte', *v.* E hooponopono. SYN. adjust.
Rēg'u-lā'tion', *n.* 1. Ka hooponopono ana. SYN. adjustment.
 2. He rula. SYN. rule.
Rēg'u-lā'tor', *n.* Mea hooponopono.
Rē'ha-bil'i-tāte', *v.* E hoihoi hou i na pono i lawe ia'ku.
Re-hērs'al', *n.* 1. He hai hoomakaukau.
 2. E hai. SYN. recite.
Reign', *n.* Ka noho alii ana.
Rē'im-būrse', *v.* E hoihoi i ka poho. SYN. repay.
Rē'im-būrse'ment', *n.* Ka hoihoi ana i ka poho.
Rein', *n.* He kaula waha. *To give reins to*, e hooko mamuli o ke kuko. *To take the reins*, e alakai.
Rē'in-fōrce', *v.* See re-enforce.
Reins', *n.* Ka puhaka.
Rē'in-sērt', *v.* E hookomo hou.
Rē'in-stāte', *v.* E hoihoi hou ma ka oiha-na.
Rē'in-vest', *v.* Hoomoe hou i ka waiwai. *Reinvest money*, e hoomoe hou i ke dala.
Re-it'er-āte', *v.* E hai pinepine; e kukaiolelo.
Re-it'er-ā'tion', *n.* He pinepine ka hai ana.
Re-jēct', *v.* E hoole; e hoowaha'waha'.
Re-jēct'ion', *n.* Ka hoole ana; ka hoowahawaha.

Re-jōice', *v.* E hauoli.
Re-jōic'ing', *n.* Ka hauoli.
Re-jōin', *v.* 1. E hui hou.
Re-jōin'der', *n.* Haina; olelo pane. SYN. reply.
Re-jū've-nāte', *v.* E hoi hou i ka wa ui.
Re-kīn'dle', *v.* 1. E hoo-a hou.
 2. E hoala hou.
Re-lāpse', *v.* 1. E haule hou i hope.
 2. *Relapse into sickness*, e hopilo.
Re-lāte', *v.* E hai. SYN. tell.
Re-lāte'to' } E pili; e pili ana. SYN.
Re-lāt'ing to' } pertaining to.
Re-lā'tion', *n.* 1. Ka hai ana. SYN. narration.
 2. He pili. *No relation to the subject*, aohē pili i ke kumu manaō.
 3. He pili koko.
Re-lā'tion-ship', *n.* Ka pili koko; ka pili.
Rēl'a-tive', *n.* He pili koko; makamaka.
Rēl'a-tive', *adj.* E pili ana.
Re-lāx', *v.* 1. E alu; e hooalu. SYN. loosen.
 2. E hooemi. *Relax exertion*, e hooemi i ka hooikaika.
 3. E hookuu; e hooluolu. *Relax the mind*, e hooluolu i ka noonoo.
Rēl'ax-ā'tion', *n.* Ka hoo-alu ana; hooluolu ana, hoonanea.
Re-lāy', *n.* He poe hou mai. *Relay of horses*, he mau lio hou mai.
Re-lēase', *v.* E hookuu; e wehe.
Re-lēnt', *v.* E mihi.
Re-lēnt'less', *adj.* Mihi ole; paakiki.
Rēl'e-vant', *adj.* Pili pono; ku. SYN. applicable.
Re-li'a-ble', *adj.* Pauleleia; oiaio. SYN. trustworthy.
Re-li'ange', *n.* Paulele. SYN. trust; confidence.
Rēl'ie', *n.* 1. Mea hoomauao. SYN. memento.
 2. Kino kupapau.
Rēl'iet', *n.* Wahine kane make. SYN. widow.
Re-liēf', *n.* 1. Kokua. SYN. assistance.
 2. Maha. *Relief from pain*, maha mai ka eha.
Re-liēve', *v.* 1. E kokua. SYN. assist.
 2. E hoopakele.
 3. E haawi i ka maha.
Re-lig'ion', *n.* Ka hoomana. SYN. piety.
Re-li'giōus', *adj.* Haipule; mānaoio.
Re-lin'quish', *v.* E haalele iho; e waiho ae. SYN. resign.
Re-lin'quish-ment', *n.* Ka haalele ana.
Rēl'ish', *v.* E ono. *Relish food*, e onō ai.
Rēl'ish-a-ble', *adj.* Mikomiko.
Re-load', *v.* 1. E hoouka hou i ka ukana.
 2. E hoopihā hou.
Re-lūc'tānce', *n.* Ka'aua o ka manaō.
Re-lūc'tant', *adj.* Aua; makemake ole.
Re-lūc'tant-ly', *adv.* Me ka aua.
Re-lī', *v.* E paulele; e hilinaī.

- Re-māin'**, *v.* 1. E koē.
2. E noho.
- Re-māin'der**, *n.* Ke koena.
- Re-māins'**, *n. pl.* 1. Na huna i koē.
2. Kino kupapau. SYN. corpse.
- Re-mānd'**, *v.* E hoihoi. *Remand to jail*, e hoihoi i ka hale paahao.
- Re-mārk'**, *n.* He wahi olelo.
- Re-mārk'a-ble**, *adj.* Kupaianaha.
- Re-mārk'a-bly**, *adv.* Loa. *Remarkably good*, maikai loa.
- Rēm'e-dy**, *v.* 1. He mea e pono ai.
2. Mea e pakele ai.
3. Lauu lapaau.
- Rēm'e-dy**, *v.* E hooponopono. *Remedy a mistake*, e hooponopono i ke kuhihewa.
- Re-mēm'ber**, *v.* E hoomanao. SYN. recollect.
- Re-mēm'brance**, *n.* Ka hoomanao. SYN. recollection.
- Re-mīnd'**, *v.* E paipai; e hoala manaō.
- Rēm'i-nis'cence**, *n.* Mea hoala manaō.
- Re-miss'**, *adj.* Palaka.
- Re-mis'sion**, *n.* 1. Ke kala ana.
2. Ka hookuu ana; ka hoihoi ana.
- Re-mit'**, *v.* 1. E hooiili.
2. E hookuu. *Remit taxes*, e hookuu auhau.
- Re-mit'tance**, *n.* 1. Ka hooiili ana; ka hookuu ana.
2. Dala i hooiilia.
- Rēm'nant**, *n.* Koe'na.
- Re-mōd'el**, *v.* E kalai hou; e kaha-kaha hou.
- Re-mōn'strance**, *n.* Olelo pa'pa'; olelo ao.
- Re-mōn'strate**, *v.* E pa'pa'. SYN. expostulate.
- Re-mōrse'**, *n.* Manaō walania.
- Re-mōrse'ful**, *adj.* Walania; kaumaha.
- Re-mōrse'less**, *adj.* Lokoīno; aloha ole. SYN. cruel; pitiless.
- Re-mōte'**, *adj.* Kaawale loa; mamao.
- Re-mōte'ness**, *n.* Ke kaawale loa.
- Re-mount'**, *v.* E ee hou; e pii hou ae.
- Re-mov'al**, *n.* 1. Ka lawe ana'ku.
2. Ka haalele ana i kauwahi. SYN. departure.
3. Ke kapai ana. *Removal from office*, ke kapai ana mai ka oihana.
- Re-move'**, *v.* 1. E lawe aku.
2. E haalele; e hele aku.
3. E hooheho; e kapai.
- Re-mū'ner-āte**, *v.* E uku; e hoihoi i ka poho'. SYN. recompense.
- Re-mū'ner-ā'tion**, *n.* He uku. SYN. pay.
- Re-mū'ner-ā'tive**, *adj.* Puka; waiwai.
- Ren-cōn'tre**, } *n.* He halawai ku-e';
Ren-coun'ter, } he hakaka.
- Rēnd**, *v.* E haehae; e uhae. SYN. tear.
- Rēn'der**, *v.* 1. E haawi. SYN. give.
2. E unuhi. SYN. translate.
3. E wehewehe. SYN. explain.
4. E hoomaemae; hooaiāi. SYN. clarify.
- Rēn'der-ing**, *n.* Ke ano o ka unuhi ana.
- Ren'dez-vous** (*ren-dē-vū*), *n.* He wahi e akoakoa ai.
- Rēn'e-gāde**, *n.* 1. He aca haukae.
2. Mea haalele wale i kona manaōio.
3. Koa mahuka. SYN. deserter.
- Re-new'**, *v.* 1. E hana hou. SYN. renovate.
2. E hoomaka hou. SYN. begin again.
3. E haawi hou i bila aie.
- Re-new'al**, *n.* Ka hana hou ana; haawi hou ana etc.
- Re-nounce'**, *v.* E haalele loa; e hoole loa.
- Rēn'o-vāte**, *v.* E hana hou; hoomaemae.
- Rēn'o-vā'tion**, *n.* Ka hoomaemae ana.
- Re-nown'**, *n.* Kaulana. SYN. fame.
- Re-nowned'**, *adj.* Kaulana. SYN. celebrated; famous.
- Rēnt**, *n.* 1. He nahachae; he mawae.
2. Uku aina; uku hale.
- Rēnt**, *v.* E hoolimalima aina, a hale paha.
- Rēnt'al**, *n.* Ka hoolimalima ana i ka aina, etc.
- Rēnt'rōll**, *n.* Papa inoa o na hoa-aina.
- Re-nūn'ci-ā'tion**, *n.* Ka haalele loa na.
- Re-ōc'cū-py**, *v.* E komo hou aku.
- Re-ō'pen**, *v.* E wehe hou ae.
- Rē-ōr'gan-ize**, *v.* 1. E kukulu hou. *Reorganize the company*, e kukulu hou i ka hui.
2. E hooponopono hou.
- Rē-ōr'gan-i-zā'tion**, *n.* Ke kukulu-hou ana; ka hooponopono hou ana.
- Re-pāid**, *v.* *Feel repaid for trouble*, hoihoi ia mai ka poho'o ka luhi.
- Re-pāint'**, *v.* E pena hou.
- Re-pāir'**, *v.* 1. E hana hou.
2. E kakaia hou; kapili hou.
3. E hele. SYN. resort to; go.
- Rēp'a-rā'tion**, *n.* He pani no ka poho'.
- Rēp'ar-tee'**, *n.* He pane akamai.
- Re-pāss'**, *v.* E naue hou ae; e maalo hou ae.
- Re-pāst'**, *n.* He pai'na.
- Re-pāy'**, *v.* E uku hou; e pani hou.
- Re-pāy'ment**, *n.* Ka uku hou ana.
- Re-pēal'**, *v.* E hoopau; hoonoa. SYN. abrogate.
- Re-pēat'**, *v.* 1. E hai pinepine; e hai hou.
2. E hana hou.
3. *Repeat over and over*, kukai olelo.
- Re-pēat'ed-ly**, *adv.* Pinepine. SYN. frequently.
- Re-pēat'er**, *n.* 1. He wati lilihi hoo-kani hora.
2. Pupanapana kani lehulehu. SYN. revolver.
- Re-pēl'**, *v.* E pale; e hoo-kue.
- Re-pēl'lent**, *adj.* Ku-e.
- Re-pēnt'**, *v.* E mihi.
- Re-pēnt'ance**, *n.* Ka mihi no ka hewa.
- Re-pēnt'ant**, *adj.* Mihi; kaumaha no ka hewa. SYN. penitent.

Re-pēo'ple, *v.* E hooulu lahu.
Rēp'e-ti'tion, *n.* 1. Ke kuawili o ka olelo.
 2. Ka hana hou ana.
Re-pine', *v.* E ohumu hewa.
Re-pin'ing-ly, *adv.* Me ka ohumu ahewa.
Re-plāce', *v.* E hoihoi hou; e pani hou.
Re-plānt, *v.* E kanu hou.
Re-plēn'ish, *v.* 1. E hoopiha hou mai. SYN. refill.
 2. E hoolako hou. SYN. supply again.
Re-plēte', *adj.* Paapu loa; piha loa.
Re-plē'tion, *n.* Ka piha ana a piha loa.
Re-ply', *v.* E pane; e kike'. *Reply quickly.* apaapani.
Re-pōrt', *n.* 1. Olelo hoike.
 2. He lono. SYN. common report.
 3. He kani; he poha'.
Re-pōrt'er, *n.* Mea kakau hunahuna mea hou no ka nupepa.
Re-pōse', *n.* Hiamoe; maha.
Re-pōs'i-to-ry, *n.* He waihona.
Rē'pōs-sess', *v.* E loa hou; e komo hou.
Rēp're-hēnd', *v.* E pa'pa'; e ao.
Rēp're-hēn'si-ble, *adj.* Hooahewaia.
Rēp're-sēnt', *v.* E hoike; e hoailona; e kuhikuhi.
Rēp're-sen-tā'tion, *n.* 1. Ke ku ana no hai.
 2. He aka; he hoailona.
Rēp're-sēnt'a-tive, *n.* 1. Luna makaainana.
 2. He hope.
 3. He hoailona.
Re-prēss', *v.* E uumi; e kinal.
Re-prēss'ive, *adj.* Kaohi. *Repressive measures*, na kanawai kaohi.
Re-priēve', *v.* E hoopanee i ka hoopai.
Rēp'ri-mand, *v.* E ao ikaika aku no ka hewa.
Re-print', *v.* E pai hou.
Re'print, *n.* He palapala i pal hou ia.
Re-prig'al, *n.* He pani no ka poho'.
Re-prōach', *n.* He kumu e hoahewa ai.
Re-prōach'ful, *adj.* Hoahewa.
Rēp'ro-bāte, *n.* Mea lilo loa i ka hewa.
Rē'pro-dūce', *v.* 1. E hoohua hou mai.
 2. E hoike hou.
Rē'pro-dūc'tion, *n.* Ka hoohua hou mai; ulu hou mai.
Re-prōof', *n.* Olelo ao; olelo pa'pa'. SYN. rebuke.
Re-prove', *v.* E pa'pa'; e ao no ka hewa.
Rēp'tile, *n.* He moo; nahesa; mea kolo.
Re-pūb'lic, *n.* He aupuni makaainana.
Re-pūb'li-can-ism, *n.* Na lolina o ke aupuni makaainana.
Re-pūb'li-cā'tion, *n.* Ke pai hou ana.
Rē-pūb'lish, *v.* E pai hou; e hoolaha hou.
Re-pū'di-āte, *v.* E hoole hoowaha-waha'.

Re-pūg'nance, *n.* Ka hoopailua i ka manao.
Re-pūg'nant, *adj.* Hoopailua i ka naau.
Re-pūlse', *v.* E pale ku-e'; e kipaku. SYN. repel.
Rē-pūl'sive, *adj.* Inoino; pupuka.
Rē-pūr'chase, *v.* E kuai hou mai.
Rēp'u-ta-ble, *adj.* Inoa maikai. *A reputable man*, he kanaka inoa maikai. SYN. respectable.
 2. Kupono; kuonoono. *A reputable business*, he oihana kuonoono.
Rēp'u-tā'tion, *n.* Inoa imua o ha lehu lehu. *A bad reputation*, he inoa imua o ka lehulehu.
Re-pūte', *n.* Inoa ma ke akca.
Re-pūt'ed, *adj.* Oleloia. *A reputed thief*, oleloia he aihue.
Re-quest', *n.* He noi.
Rē'qui-em, *n.* Leo mele kanikau.
Re-quire', *v.* E koi; e kaohi; e kono.
Re-quire'ment, *n.* Ke koi ana; ka mea i konoia.
Rēq'ui-site, *v.* Mea e pono ai. SYN. necessity.
Rēq'ui-si'tion, *n.* He kaohi; he ololo e kono ana.
Re-quite', *v.* E hoopai; e uku.
Re-seind', *v.* E hoololi; hoonoa. SYN. revoke.
Rēs'eue, *v.* E hoopakele.
Rē'search, *n.* He hooikaika ma ka imi.
Rē-sēll', *v.* E kuai hou aku.
Re-sēm'blance, *n.* Ka hoohalikelike; ano like. SYN. likeness.
Re-sēm'ble, *v.* E hoohalike; kulike.
Re-sēnt', *v.* E ku-e me ka ukiuki.
Re-sēnt'ful, *adj.* Ukiuki.
Re-sēnt'ment, *n.* Manao ukiuki; huhu. SYN. displeasure.
Re-sērve', *v.* E hookoe; hookaawale.
Re-sērve', *n.* 1. He ano ihiihi; hoo-kiekie.
 2. Ka mea i koe.
Re-sērved', *adj.* Ihiihi; launa ole.
Rēs'er-vā'tion, *n.* 1. Mea i hookoe ia.
 2. *Indian reservation*, aina i hookoe ia no na Inikini.
Rēs'er-voir, *n.* Waihona wai.
Rē-ship', *v.* 1. E hooili hou ma ka mo-ku.
 2. E kepa hou.
Re-side', *v.* E noho paa. SYN. dwell; live
Rēs'i-dence, *n.* Wahi noho paa.
Rēs'i-dent, *n.* Kamaaina.
Re-sid'u-a-ry, *adj.* Pili i ke koena. *Residuary legatee*, hoooilina no ke koena waiwai.
Rēs'i-dūe, *n.* Ke koena. SYN. remain-der.
Re-sign', *v.* E haalele. *Resign office*, e haalele i ka oihana.
Rēs'ig-nā'tion, *n.* 1. Ka haalele ana.
 2. Ka waiho aku ana.
 3. Ka ae hoomanawanui o ka naau.

Re-sig'ned', *adj.* Naau pepe.
Re-sist', *v.* E pale; e hoo-ku-e'.
Re-sist'ance, *n.* Ka hooku-e' ana; ka pale ana.
Re-sist'less, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hooku-e' ia. SYN. irresistible.
Rēs'o-lūte, *adj.* Kupaa; oni-paa; wiwo ole. SYN. firm; determined.
Rēs'o-lūte-ly, *adv.* Wiwo ole. *Resolutely resist temptation*, e kue' wiwo ole i ka hoowalewale ia mai.
Res'o-lū'tion, *n.* 1. Olelo hooholo.
 2. Onipaa, wiwo ole o ka naau.
Re-solve', *v.* E hooholo i ka manao; e paa i ka manao.
Rēs'o-nant, *adj.* Kani.
Re-sōrt', *n.* Kahi e akoakoa ai; kahi e hele pinepine ai.
Re-sōrt', *v.* 1. E akoakoa; e hele pinepine.
 2. E hana. *Resort to stern measures*, e hana me ka lima oolea.
Re-sound', *v.* E kani.
Re-sound'ing, *adj.* Kani.
Re-sōurce', *n.* Kahi e loa ai.
Re-spēct', *v.* E haawi i ka mahalo.
Re-spēct', *n.* 1. Manao mahalo.
 2. Pili ana. SYN. reference.
Re-spēct'a-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano ku i ka mahalo.
Re-spēct'a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka mahalo; kuonoono.
Re-spēct'a-bly, *adv.* Mahalo. *Respectably connected*, pili mahalo aku.
Re-spēct'ed, *adj.* Mahaloia; manao nui ia.
Re-spēct'ful, *adj.* Ano mahalo; ano haahaa.
Re-spēct'ful-ly, *adv.* 1. Haahaa. *Respectfully request*, e noi haahaa.
 2. Me ke mahalo.
Re-spēct'ive, *adj.* Pakahi. *Their respective friends*, ko lakou mau hoa pakahi.
Re-spēct'ive-ly, *adv.* Pakahi. SYN. individually.
Rēs'pi-rā'tion, *n.* Ka hanu ana.
Re-spire', *v.* E hanu. SYN. breathe.
Rēs'pīte, *n.* Hoohakalia. SYN. delay.
Re-splēn'dent, *adj.* Alohilohi.
Re-spōnd', *v.* 1. E pane hou. SYN. reply.
 2. E kulike. SYN. suit.
Re-spōnse', *n.* He pane no ka olelo.
Re-spōn'si-bil'i-ty, *n.* Ku i ka hookolokolo; ili ke kaumaha o kekahi mea. SYN. accountability.
Re-spōn'si-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka hookolokolo. *He is responsible for his actions*, ku oia i ka hookolokolo no kama mau hana.
Rēst, *n.* 1. E maha; e palekana.
 2. He koo. SYN. support.
 3. Koena. SYN. remainder.
 4. Kaha hoomaha ma ke mele.
Rēst, *v.* E hoomaha.
Rēst'au-rant, *n.* Hale paina.
Rēst'ful, *adj.* Oluolu; maha.

Rēs'ti-tū'tion, *n.* Ka hoihoi hou ana.
Rēs'tive, *adj.* Pihoihoi; puiwa. *A restive horse*, he lio pihoihoi.
Rēst'less, *adj.* Uluku'; haulani; hiaa.
Rēs'to-rā'tion, *n.* Ka hoihoi hou ana.
Re-stōr'a-tive, *n.* Laau hooikaika kino.
Re-stōre', *v.* 1. E hoihoi. SYN. return.
 2. *Restore to health*, e haawi hou i ka ikaika kino.
Re-stōr'er, *n.* Mea nana e hoihoi.
Re-strāin', *v.* E kaohi; e hoopaa; e keakea.
Re-strāint', *n.* Ke kaohi ana; ke hoopaa ana.
Re-strict, *v.* E hoohaiki. SYN. limit.
Re-stric'tion, *n.* Ka hoohaiki ana. SYN. limitation.
Re-sūlt', *n.* Hopena.
Re-sūme', *v.* E hapai hou. *Resume work*, e hapai hou i ka hana.
Re-sūmp'tion, *n.* Ka hapai hou ana.
Rēs'ur-rēc'tion, *n.* 1. Ke ala hou ana mai ka make mai.
 2. Ka hoala hou ana.
Re-sūs'ei-tāte, *v.* E hoola hou.
Re-sūs'ei-tā'tion, *n.* Ka hoola hou ana.
Re-tāil', *v.* 1. E kuai liili aku.
 2. *Retail gossip*, e holoholo olelo.
Rē'tail, *n.* Ke kuai liili.
Re-tāil'er, *n.* 1. Kalepa kuai liili.
 2. *Retailer of gossip*, he holoholo olelo.
Re-tāin', *v.* E hookoe; e hoopaa.
Re-tāin'er, *n.* 1. He ohua; he poe ukali.
 2. Uku hoopaa loio.
Rē-tāke', *v.* E hopu hou; e lawe hou.
Re-tāl'l-āte, *v.* E hana aku hana mai.
Re-tāl'l-ā'tion, *n.* Ka hana aku hana mai.
Re-tārd', *v.* E hoohakalia; e hoololohi.
Re-tēn'tion, *n.* Ka hookoe ana; ka hoopaa ana.
Re-tēn'tive, *adj.* Hoopaa; apo. *A retentive mind*, he naau apo; naau hoopaa.
Rēt'i-cence, *n.* Ke ano mumule; kamailio ole.
Rēt'i-cent, *adj.* Noho malie; kamailio ole.
Rēt'i-cule, *n.* Eke lawe mea humu-humu.
Rēt'i-nā, *n.* He mea ano upena ma ka maka.
Rēt'l-nūe, *n.* He poe ukali mahope o ke'lii.
Re-tire', *v.* 1. E hele aku. SYN. depart.
 2. Hele i ka hiamoe.
 3. E haalele. *Retire from business*, e haalele i ka oihana.
Re-tire'ment, *n.* 1. Kahi mehameha.
 2. Ka haalele ana.
Re-tir'ing, *adj.* Akahai; noho malie; mahaoi ole.
Re-tōrt', *n.* 1. Pane huhu.
 2. Ipu hooheehee metala.

- Re-trāce'**, *v.* E hoi hou i hope.
- Re-trāct'**, *v.* E hoihou mai i ka olelo.
- Re-trāc'tion**, *n.* Ka lawe hou ana i ka olelo.
- Re-trēat'**, *v.* E hee; e auhee.
- Re-trēat'**, *n.* Wahi malu; wahi lulu; he puuhonua. SYN. asylum.
- Re-trēneh'**, *v.* E hooemi i na lilo.
- Re-trēneh'ment**, *n.* Ka hooemi ana i na lilo.
- Rēt'ri-bū'tion**, *n.* Ka hoopai; ka uku.
- Re-trib'u-tive**, *adj.* Uku e like me ka hana. *Retributive justice*, ke kaulike e uku ana e like me ka hana.
- Re-triēve'**, *v.* E loa hou. *Retrieve a reputation*, e loa hou i ka inoa maikai.
- Re-triēv'er**, *n.* He ilio i aoia, e ki a hoihou mai i na manu i ki ia.
- Rēt'rō-grāde**, *v.* E ku-emi i hope; e hoi i hope.
- Rēt'rō-grēs'sion**, *n.* Ke kuemi ana; ka hoi ana i hope.
- Rēt'ro-spēct**, *n.* Ka nanaina o ka wa i hala.
- Rēt'ro-spēct'ive**, *adj.* No ka wa i hala.
- Re-tûrn'**, *v.* 1. E huli; e hoi hou. SYN. come back.
2. E hoihou. SYN. bring back; fetch back.
- Re-tûrng**, *n. pl.* He papa hoike. *Election returns*, ka papa hoike no ke koho balota.
- Rē'u-nite'**, *v.* E hui hou; e hoo-hui hou.
- Re-vēal'**, *v.* E hoike i na mea huna'. SYN. divulge.
- Rēv'el**, *n.* He anaina uhauha. SYN. carouse.
- Rēv'e-lā'tion**, *n.* He hoike ana.
- Rēv'el-ry**, *n.* Uhauha.
- Re-vēngē'**, *n.* He hoopai ino.
- Re-vēngē'ful**, *adj.* Manao inaina; manao hoopai ino.
- Rēv'e-nūe**, *n.* Na loa o ke aupuni.
- Re-vēr'ber-āte**, *v.* E kupinai. SYN. echo.
- Re-vēr'ber-ā'tion**, *n.* Ke kupinai ana; ke kani ana.
- Re-vēre'**, *v.* E hoomaikai.
- Rēv'er-ençe**, *n.* He manao hoomaikai.
- Rēv'er-end**, *adj.* 1. Hoomaikaiia.
2. Inoa oihana no na kahunapule.
- Rēv'er-ent**, *n.* Manao hoomaikai.
- Rēv'er-ent-ly**, *adv.* Me ka manao hoomaikai.
- Rēv'er-ie**, *n.* Poonoonoo; ka nalu iho ana.
- Re-vēr'sal**, *n.* Ka hoololi ana. *The reversal of the decision*, ka hoololi ana o ka olelo hoo-holo.
- Re-vērse'**, *v.* 1. E hoololi ae. *Reverse the decision*, e hoololi ae i ka olelo hoo-holo.
2. E hookahuli. SYN. overturn; invert.
- Re-vērse'**, *n.* 1. Aoa kue. SYN. opposite.
2. Poino. *Meet with reverses*, e halawai me na poino.
- Re-vērs'i-ble**, *adj.* Hiki ke hoololiia.
- Re-vēr'sion**, *n.* Ka hoihou hou ana o na pono i ka mea nana i hoolilo aku, a i kona mau hope paha.
- Re-vērt'**, *v.* E hoi hou a i ka mea mamua.
- Re-view'**, *v.* 1. E hoi i hope. *Review a lesson*, e hoi i hope i ka haawina i hala.
2. E makaikai. *Review troops*, e makaikai i na puali koa.
3. E huli. *Review a book*, e huli i ka buke.
- Re-view'**, *n.* Ka nanaina i hope.
- Re-view'er**, *n.* Kanaka huli buke.
- Re-vile'**, *v.* E olelo ino; e hoo-henehene; kuamuamu.
- Re-vil'er**, *n.* Mea kuamuamu; he wahapaa.
- Re-vise'**, *v.* E hooponopono hou.
- Re-vis'er**, *n.* Mea hooponopono hou.
- Re-vis'ion**, *n.* 1. Ka hooponopono hou ana.
2. He palapala i hooponopono hou ia.
- Re-vis'it**, *v.* E hele hou; e makaikai hou.
- Re-viv'al**, *n.* He ala hou ana.
- Re-vive'**, *v.* E hoala hou.
- Re-viv'i-fy**, *v.* E hoo-eueu; e hoolalalale.
- Re-vōke'**, *v.* E kahea hou mai. E hoopau. SYN. rescind.
- Re-vōlt'**, *v.* 1. E kipi.
2. E hoopailua ma ka naau.
- Re-vōlt'ing**, *adj.* Hoopailua i ka naau.
- Rēv'o-lū'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka hooahuli ana i ke aupuni.
2. Ke kaa ana.
3. He nome.
- Rēv'o-lū'tion-a-ry**, *adj.* Auhulihia.
- Re-vōlve'**, *v.* E kaa; hookakaa.
- Re-vōlv'er**, *n.* Pupanapana kani lehulehu.
- Re-ward'**, *n.* He uku; uku makana. SYN. recompense.
- Re-ward'er**, *n.* Mea nana e uku.
- Re-write'**, *v.* E kakau kope hou.
- Rhēt'o-ric**, *n.* Ke kakau ana, me ke kamailio ana ma na rula.
- Rhe-tōr'ic-al**, *adj.* Pili i ko akamai o ka olelo; palolo.
- Rheū'ma-tism**, *n.* He hui ma na ami.
- Rhōm'boid**, *n.* Huina-ha-loa like ole na huina.
- Rhōm'bus (rom)**, *n.* Huina-ha-aoaolike; like ole nae na huina.
- Rhyme (rime)**, *n.* Ke kani like o na leo o na hua olelo hope o kekahi mau lalau mele.
- Rib**, *n.* Iwi aoao. *Ribs of a boat or ship*, wae.
- Rib'bon**, *n.* Lipine.
- Rice**, *n.* Hua laiki.
- Rich**, *adj.* Waiwai; lako. SYN. wealthy.
- Rich'es**, *n.* Ka waiwai; na lako. SYN. wealth.

Rich'ness, n. 1. Ano waiwai; ano nani.
2. Momona. *Richness of soil*, momona o ka lepo.
Rick'et-y, adj. Paa ole; palupalu. *A rickety chair*, noho palupalu.
Rid, v. E hookaawale ae; e hoomaemae.
Rid'dance, n. Ka hookaawale ana; hoomaemae ana. *A good riddance*, he hoomaemae makepono.
Rid'dle, n. He nane.
Ride, v. E hooholo.
Rid'er, n. Mea hooholo.
Ridge, n. Kualapa.
Rid'i-cūle, v. E hoochenehere; e lolilo.
Ri-die'u-loūs, adj. Ku i ka hoochenehene; naaupo.
Ri'fle, n. Pu raifela.
Ri'fle, v. 1. Epowa. SYN. rob.
2. E wili. SYN. bore.
Rift, n. He owa; he mawae.
Rig, v. 1. E kukulu i ka likini o ka moku.
2. E kahiko i lole hookahakaha.
Rig'ging, n. He likini moku.
Right, adj. 1. Pono; pololei; kupono.
2. Akau. *Right side*, aoao akau.
Right, n. 1. Ka pono; ka pololei.
2. He kuleana. SYN. claim.
Right, v. E hooponopono; hoopololei.
Right'-an'gle, n. Huina kupono.
Right'eoūs (ri'chus), adj. Pono.
Right'eoūs'ness, n. Ka pono.
Right'ful, adj. 1. Maoli. *Rightful heir*, ka hoolilina maoli.
2. Pono-i'.
Right'ful-ly, adv. Me ka pono maoli.
Right'-hānd'ed, adj. Maa i ka lima akau.
Right'ly, adv. Pono. *Rightly judge*, koho pono.
Rig'id, adj. 1. Oolea. SYN. severe.
2. Lualua ole; oolea. SYN. stiff.
Rig'id-ly, adv. Me ka oolea; kupaa.
Rig'ma-rōle, n. Kamailio lapuwale.
Rig'or-oūs, adj. 1. Oolea.
2. Anuanu. *A rigorous climate*, he kau anuanu.
Rill, n. Kahawai lili.
Rim, n. Kae; lihilihi.
Rind, n. Ka ili owaho o ka hua ai.
Ring, n. 1. He apo; he komo.
2. He hui e aua ana i kekahi mau pomaikai no lakou iho.
Ring, v. E kani; e hookani.
Ring'lēad'er, n. He alakai ma ke kolohe.
Ring'let, n. Owili lauoho.
Ring'worm (wūrm), n. He ane.
Rinse, v. E ka'ka' i ka wai.
Ri'ot, n. He haunaele. SYN. tumult.
Ri'ot-oūs, adj. Hoohaunaele.
Rip, v. E wehe hou i ka humuhumu; e nahae.
Rip, n. He nahae ma ka lole.
Ripe, adj. Pala. *Fully grown*, oo. *Fully grown, but not ripe*, oo, aole nae i pala.
Rip'ple, n. He onini; kahe nahe; owe nahe.

Rise, v. 1. E ala; e eu; e ku.
2. E puka. *The sun rises*, ke puka nei ka la.
3. E pii. *Prices rise*, pii na kumukuai.
Rise, n. Ka pii ana.
Ris'i-bil'i-ty, n. Ake e akaaka.
Ris'ing, n. Ke ala ana.
2. Ke ala kue ana. SYN. insurrection.
Risk, n. He pilikia. *To take a risk*, e haawe i ka pilikia; e haawe i ka pino.
Risk'y, adj. Paapu i na pilikia.
Rite, n. He hana hoomana.
Rit'u-al, n. Buke o na hana hoomana.
Riv'al, n. Mea paio pu; hoa paio.
Riv'al, adj. Paio pu.
Ri'val-ry, n. Ka paio pu ana. SYN. competition.
Rive, v. E wawahi; e haehae. SYN. cleave; split.
Riv'er, n. Muliwai.
Riv'et, n. Kui makia.
Riv'et, v. 1. E makia me ke kui.
2. E hoopaa; e kauo. *Rivet the attention*, e kauo i ka noonoo.
Riv'u-let, n. Kahawai uuku. SYN. rill.
Road, n. Alanui; ala.
Road'stēad, n. Wahi ku moku.
Road'ster, n. He lio ikaika ma ka hele.
Rōam, v. E auwana hele; holoholo.
Rōar, n. 1. Leo uwo; leo haalulu.
2. *Roar of the surf*, paepu o ka nalu.
Rōast, v. 1. E pulehu. SYN. roast in an oven; bake.
2. Koala. SYN. roast on the coals.
Rōast'er, n. Puaa liilii mea pulehu.
Rōb, v. E hao wale; e powa'.
Rōb'ber, n. He powa; hao wale.
Rōb'ber-y, n. Hana powa; hao wale.
Rōbe, n. Lole hooluelue.
Ro-būst', adj. Puipui; ikaika. SYN. strong.
Rōck, n. Pohaku nunui.
2. *Sunken rocks*, puko'a.
Rōck, v. 1. E paipai. *Rock the cradle*, e paipai i ka moe keiki.
2. Kuoe. SYN. rock, as a ship in the calm.
Rōck'er, n. Noho paipai. SYN. rocking chair.
Rōck'et, n. Ahikaolele.
Rōck'ing-horse, n. Lio laau paipai.
Rōck'salt, n. Paakai i elia.
Rōck'y, adj. Pohaku. *Rocky land*, aina pohaku.
Rōd, n. 1. Laau hahau; laau hili.
2. He roda, 16½ kapuai.
3. He laau loihi. *Fishing rod*, kamo-koia.
Rōgue (rōg), n. He mea apiki.
Rōgu'ish, adj. Apiki; mahaol.
Roil, v. 1. E kaawili a lepo.
2. E hocnau'kiu'ki. SYN. stir up.
Roil'y, adj. SYN. turbid.
Rōll, v. 1. E olokaa. *Roll the stone*, e olokaa i ka pohaku.

2. E kakaa, *roll in the dirt*, e kakaa iloko o ka lepo.
3. E owili.
- Rōll', n.** He owili.
- Rōll'call, n.** Papa kahea inoa.
- Rōll'ing-pin, n.** Kui wili palaoa.
- Rō'man, adj.** No Roma.
- Rō'mance, n.** He kaao.
- Rō-mān'tie, adj.** 1. Ulu wale o ka noonoo.
2. *A romantic scene*, he nanaina nani.
- Rōmp, n.** 1. He paani ikaika.
2. He kaikamahine mahaioi.
- Rōōd, n.** Hapa-ha' o ka eka.
- Rōōf, n.** Hale oluna; kaupoko.
- Rōōf, v.** E kukulu i ke kaupoko.
- Rōōf'less, adj.** 1. Kaupoko ole.
2. Nele i ka hale ole.
- Rōōm, n.** 1. He keena; lumi.
2. Wahi akea; wahi kaawale. *Make room*, e hooakea; e hookaawale.
- Rōōm'y, adj.** Akea; kaawale. SYN. spacious.
- Rōōst, v.** E kau mehe moa la.
- Rōōst'er, n.** Moa kane. SYN. cock.
- Rōōt, n.** He aa; he kumu.
- Rōōt, v.** 1. E hookumu.
2. E eku.
- Rōpe, n.** Kaula.
- Rōpe'māk'er, n.** Mea hana kaula.
- Rōpe'walk, n.** Hale hana kaula.
- Rōpe'yārn, n.** Pulupulu hana kaula.
- Rōse, n.** He pua rose.
- Rō'se-ate, adj.** 1. Ulaula, mehe rose.
2. Omeomeo.
- Rōse'bush, n.** Kumu rose.
- Rōs'ter, n.** Papa inoa o na lili koa.
- Rōs'trum, n.** He awai hai-olelo.
- Rōs'y, adj.** Omeomeo. SYN. roseate.
- Rōt, n.** Palaho'. SYN. putrefaction.
- Rō'ta-ry, n.** { *adj.* Kaa; kakaa.
- Rō'ta-to-ry, n.** {
- Rō'tāte, v.** E kaa ma ka iho.
- Ro-tā'tion, n.** 1. Ke kaa ana.
2. *Read in rotation*, e heluhelu kaahele.
- Rōte, n.** 1. Ka hoopaa naau; hai paa-naau.
Read by rote, e heluhelu paanaau.
- Rōt'ten, adj.** 1. Palaho; popopo; palakahuki.
2. *Rotten egg*, hua aelo.
- Rōt'ten-stone, v.** Pohaku palupalu mea anai.
- Ro-tūnd', adj.** Nemunemu.
- Ro-tūnd'i-ty, n.** Ke ano poepoe.
- Rōū-e', n.** Kanaka hoohaumia.
- Rōūgh (rūf), adj.** 1. Okalakala. *A rough voice*, leo okalakala.
2. Apuupuu; malualua. *A rough country*, he aina malualua.
3. Kupikipiki-o'.
4. Keemoa; niha; kamaniha. SYN. surly; crabbed.
- Rōūgh, n.** Kanaka hakaka wale.
- Rōūgh, v.** *To rough it* e noho e like me ka nihi; e noho hemahema.
- Rōūgh'hew (rūf), v.** E kalai mua.
- Rōūgh'ly, adj.** 1. Me ka lima oolea.
2. Okalakala. *To answer roughly*, e pane okalakala.
- Rōūgh'ness, n.** Ke ano okalakala; malualua, etc.
- Rōūgh'shōd, adj.** 1. Kamaa oolea.
2. ano oolea; paakiki. *To ride roughshod*, e hooko me ka manao ole aku i ka ehaeha o hai.
- Round, adj.** Poepoe.
- Round, n.** 1. He puni.
2. Laau poepoe o ke alapii.
- Round, v.** E hoo-popo; e hana a poepoe. *To round off corners*, e pohe; e pohuku.
- Round'a-bōut', adj.** Pololei ole; pae-waewa.
- Round'ed, p. p.** Poheoheo.
- Round'ly, adv.** Akea; me ka wiwo ole. SYN. openly; boldly.
- Rōuse', v.** 1. E ala'e; e lalalale; e eu.
2. E hoo-ala; e hoo-eueu.
- Rout, v.** E hoo-auhee. SYN. vanquish.
- Route (rūte), n.** He ala e hele ai.
- Rōu-tine', n.** Ke ano mau o ka hana. *Daily routine*, na hana mau o ka la. SYN. round.
- Rōve, v.** E hele auwana. SYN. roam.
- Rōv'er, n.** Mea hele auwana; he kuhelolea.
- Rōw, n.** He haunaele; uluaoa. SYN. riot.
- Rōw, n.** Lalani.
- Rōw, v.** E hoc waapa.
- Rōw'el, n.** Ke kui o ke kepa'.
- Rōy'al, adj.** Alii.
- Rōy'al-ly, adv.** Me he moi la.
- Rōy'al-ty, n.** 1. Ke kulana moi.
2. He mahele no ka mea nona ka pono.
- Rūb, v.** E anai; hookalakala. SYN. scour.
- Rūb'bish, n.** Opala.
- Rū'bi-cund, adj.** Ulaula. *A rubicund visage*, he helehelena ulaula.
- Rū'by, n.** Pohaku momi.
- Rūd'der, n.** Hoculi.
- Rūd'dy, adj.** Ehu.
- Rūde, adj.** 1. Mahaioi; niha.
2. Kuaaina. SYN. uncultivated.
- Rūde'ly, adv.** 1. Mahaioi; niha.
2. Hemahema. *Rudely constructed*, kukulu hemahema ia.
- Rūde'ness, n.** Ano kamaniha; ano mahaioi.
- Rū'di-ment, n.** He mole; kumumua. *Rudiments of knowledge*, na kumumua o ka ike.
- Rūe, v.** E mihi; e mamina. SYN. regret.
- Rūe'ful, adj.** Kaumaha; luuluu.
- Rūf'fl-an, n.** Kanaka lokoio; he pepehi kanaka.
- Rūf'fle, v.** 1. E hoouluhua. SYN. vex.
2. E pihapiha lole.
3. E onini mai la i ke kal.
- Rūg, n.** 1. Moena wawae.
2. Pelamoc.
- Rūg'ged, adj.** 1. Apuupuu; malualua.
2. Puipui.

Rū'in, n. 1. Poino loa.
2. Kahua hale i helelei.
Rū'in-oūs, adj. 1. Poino. SYN. disastrous.
2. Helelei. *In a ruinous condition*, helelei wale.
Rūle, n. He lolina; rula. SYN. regulation.
Rūle, v. 1. E noho aupuni; noho alii.
2. E lanakila. SYN. triumph.
3. E kaha lalani.
4. E hoomalu. SYN. govern.
Rū'ler, n. 1. He poo aupuni; he luna.
2. He rula laau.
Rūm, n. Rama; wai ona.
Rūm'ble, v. E haalulu; e nakulu.
Rūm'bling, adj. Manunu'nu; nakulu.
Rū'mi-nāte, v. E hoolualuai. SYN. chew the cud.
Rū'mor, n. He lono wale.
Rūmp, n. Ke kikala.
Rūm'ple, v. E hoo-miminō.
Rūn, v. 1. E holo; e holo mama.
2. E kahe. SYN. flow.
Rūn, n. He holo.
2. He wahi kahawai uuku.
3. He kikoo nui i ke dala ma ka bane-ko mamuli o ka maka'u.
4. Ke kau mau ana. *A run of good luck*, ke kau mau ana o ka pomaikai.
5. Ka hahai mau ana. *Run of bad luck*, ka hahai mau ana o ka poino.

Rūn'a-wāy, n. Mea mahuka.
Rūn'ner, n. 1. Kanaka kukiri.
2. He holua.
Ru-pee', n. Dala o Inia, 46 keneta.
Rūpt'ūre, n. 1. He mokuahana.
2. He puu-lele. SYN. hernia.
Rūpt'ūre, v. E mokuahana; e moku.
Rū'ral, adj. No kuaaina. *Rural districts*, na wahi o kuaaina.
Rūse, n. Hana hoohalua; hana maalea. SYN. artifice; stratagem.
Rūsh, n. 1. Naku; kaluha; akaakai.
2. He holo nui.
Rūsh, v. E nei.
Rūs'sian, n. Kamaaina no Rusia.
Rūst, n. He popo. *Iron rust*, kukae-hao.
Rūs'tic, n. He kanaka no kuaaina.
Rūs'ti-cāte, v. E hoonanea ma kuaaina.
Rūs'tic'i-ty, n. Ke ano kuaaina.
Rūs'tle, v. E nehe; nakulukulu.
Rūst'y, adj. 1. Popo; popopo.
2. Poina wale; poina loa.
Rūt, n. He mawae ma ke alanui. *To follow in a rut*, e hooke mau ma ke ano kahiko (mehea'la e hahai ana i ka mawae o ke alanui.)
Rūth'less, adj. Menemene ole; loko-ino. SYN. pitiless.

S

Sāb'bath, n. La Sabati.
Sā'ber, } n. He pahikaua.
**Sā'bre, }
Sā'ble, adj. Eleele; pouli.
Sā'cha-rine, adj. Ono, me he kō la.
Sā'cer-dō'tal, adj. Pili i ka oihana kahuna pule.
Sāck, n. 1. Eke. SYN. bag.
2. He ku'ka.
Sāck, v. E luku; e powa. SYN. plunder; ravage.
Sāck'ing, n. Lole hana eke.
Sāc'ra-ment, n. Ahaaina a ka Haku.
Sā'cred, adj. 1. Hoano; hemolele. SYN. holy.
2. Laa; kapu. SYN. dedicated; consecrated.
Sā'cred-ness, n. Ke ano laa; ano kapu.
Sāc'ri-fice, n. 1. He mohai.
2. He poho'. *To sell at a sacrifice*, e kuai poho'.**

Sāc'ri-fice, v. E mohai; e hoopoino; hoo-poho'.
Sāc'ri-lege, n. Ka hoohaumia ana i na mea hoano.
Sāc'ri-lē'gious, adj. Manao hoino i na mea hoano. SYN. impious.
Sād, adj. Kaumaha; luuluu; chaeha.
Sād'den, v. E hookaumaha i ka naau.
Sād'dle, n. Noho lio.
Sād'dler-y, n. Na lako no ka hoa'ana i ka lio.
Sād'dle-tree, n. Laau noho lio.
Sād'ly, adv. Me ke kaumaha o ka naau.
Sād'ness, n. Kaumaha; luuluu; mokuahua; mokumokuahua.
Sāfe, adj. 1. Malu; maluhia; lulu; palekana.
2. Pilikia ole.
Sāfe, n. 1. Pahu waiho dala.
2. He pa waiho ai.
Sāfe'-cōn'duct, n. Palapala hoomalu kino ma ka hele huakai ana iloko o ka aina o ka enemi.

Sāfe'guārd, n. He pale no ka pōino.
Sāfe'ly, adv. Maluhia; palekana.
Sāfe'ty, n. Maluhia; malu; lulu.
Sāfe'ty-lāmp, n. Kukui hoomalu ola, no ke komo ana ma na lua eli.
Sāfe'ty-vālvē', n. Pani hookuu mahu.
Sāg, v. E alu; e alualu.
Sa-gā'ciōūs, adj. Noeau; naauao. SYN. wise.
Sa-gāc'i-ty, n. Noeau; naauao. SYN. wisdom.
Sāge, n. 1. He kanaka naauao.
 2. He laau ala, mea hoomiko ai.
Sāge, adj. Naauao.
Sāil, n. 1. He pea.
 2. He hooholo ma ke kai a wai e ae paha.
Sāil, v. E hooholo; e holo. *Sail for pleasure*, e kakele waa.
Sāil'cloth, n. Lole hana pea.
Sāil'lōft, n. Keena hana pea.
Sāil'māk'er, n. Mea hana pea.
Sāil'or, n. He hooholo moku; lūina.
Sāint, n. He mea hemolele.
Sāint'ly, adv. Hemolele.
Sāke, n. Pono. *For the sake of the people*, no ka pono o ka lahui.
Sāl'a-ble, adj. Lilo koke ke kuai ia.
Sāl'ad, n. He ai mikomiko.
Sāl'a-ried, adj. Uku paaia. *Annual salary*, uku paa o ka makahiki.
Sāl'a-ry, n. Uku paa; uku makahiki.
Sāle, n. He kuai lilo. *On sale*, waiho ana no ke kuai.
Sāles'man, n. Kanaka kuai; kupakako.
Sāl'ine, adj. 1. Paakai. *Saline particles*, na hu'na paakai.
 2. Miko i ka paakai.
Sa-lī'va, n. Wale.
Sāl'i-vāt'ed, n. Hookaheia ka wale.
Sāl'low, adj. Olenalena.
Sāl'ly, v. 1. E puka aku māwaho.
 2. E hooauka kaula.
Sāl'ly-pōrt, n. Puka komo o ka pa-kaua.
Sāl'mon (sām'on), n. Kamano.
Sa-lōon', n. Keena akea. *A drinking saloon*, keena inu wai-ona. *Gambling saloon*, keena pili-waiwai. *Photographic saloon*; keena pai-kii.
Salt, n. Paakai.
Salt, v. E ko-pi' i ka paakai.
Salt'cēl'lar, n. Ipu paakai.
Sā-lū'brī-ōūs, adj. Oluolu. SYN. healthy. *A salubrious climate*, he kau oluolu.
Sa-lū'brī-ty, n. Ano oluolu; kupono i ke ola kino.
Sāl'n-ta-ry, adj. Maluhia; kupono. SYN. beneficial; useful; wholesome.
Sāl'-u-tā'tion, n. Uwe aloha; olelo aloha. SYN. greeting.
Sāl'-ū'ta-tō'ry, n. E haawi ana i ke aloha.
Sa-lū'te, v. E haawi ana i ka mahalo; E aloha aku; e uwe aloha.
Sāl'vāge, n. Ka uku no ka hoopakele ana i ka moku a ukana moku paha.

Sāl-vā'tion, n. Ola; Ola Mau Loa.
Sālve (sāv), n. Laau hamo eha.
Sāl'ver, n. Pa metala.
Sāl'vo, n. Ke kani like ana o kekahi mau pu.
Sāme, adj. Ia mea hookahi no; mea like.
Sāme'ness, n. Ka like; ka lokahi.
Sām'ple, n. Ana hoohalike.
Sān'a-to-ry, adj. Ku i ke ola kino. SYN. sanitary.
Sāne'ti-fi-cā'tion, n. Ka hoo-laa ana.
Sāne'ti-fy, v. E hoo-laa; e hoano.
Sāne'ti-mō'ni-ōūs, n. Hoomana hoo-kamani.
Sāne'tion, v. E apono. SYN. approve.
Sāne'ti-ty, n. Ke ano hemolele; ano hoano.
Sāne'tu-ā'ry, n. Wahi hoano; luakini.
Sāne'tum, n. Keena malu'.
Sānd, n. O'ne.
Sānd'al, n. Kamaa hawele.
Sān'dal-wood, n. Iliahi.
Sānd'stōne, n. Pohaku oneone; he pa-paakea.
Sānd'wich, n. He mau apana berena me ka i'o mawaena.
Sānd'wich, v. E hookomo mawaena o na mea elua.
Sān'dy, adj. 1. Oneone.
 2. Ehu. *Sandy hair*, lauoho ehu.
Sāne, adj. Lalau ole ka mauao.
Sān'gui-na-ry, adj. Puni koko; hoo-kahe koko. SYN. bloody.
Sān-guine, adj. Naau hoihoi.
Sān'i-ta-ry, adj. No ke ola kino.
Sān'i-ty, n. Ka pololei o ka nonoo.
Sāp, n. Ka wai o na mea ulu.
Sāp, v. E kōhi malalo iho; e eli malalo iho. SYN. undermine.
Sā'pi-ent, adj. Naauao. SYN. wise.
Sāp'ling, n. Kumu laau opio.
Sār'easm, n. Olelo loiloi. SYN. satire.
Sar-cās'tic, adj. Loiloi; hooehenehene. SYN. satirical; caustic.
Sar-cōph'a-gus, n. Pahu-pohaku ku-papau.
Sār'di-us, n. Pohaku momi; saredio.
Sar-dōn'ic, adj. Henehene hookama-ni. *Sardonic laugh*, akaaka hookamani.
Sāsh, n. 1. Kaei puhaka.
 2. Laau aniani no ka pukamakani.
Sā'tan, n. Satana; Diabolo. SYN. the Devil.
Sā-tān'ic, adj. Ano Satana; ino loa.
Sātch'el, n. Eke buke.
Sāt'el-lite, n. 1. He hoku' lili e poi ana i ka hoku' nui.
 2. He hoopilimeai.
Sā'ti-āte, v. E hoo-lawa; e ke'na; ma-ona.
Sa-ti'e-ty, n. Ka lawa pono; ka p'ha pono.
Sāt'in, n. Kilika pahoehoe.
Sāt'ire, n. Olelo loiloi no na hana ku-pono ole.
Sa-tir'ic-al, adj. Hooehenehene ana i ka hewa.

- Sāt'is-fāc'tion**, *n.* 1. Ka oluolu o ka manao.
2. Ke ko ana o ka makemake.
- Sāt'is-fāc'to-ri-ly**, *adv.* Aponoia.
- Sāt'is-fāc'to-ry**, *adj.* 1. Kuponō; pono. *A satisfactory answer*, he haina pono.
2. Ku i ka makemake.
- Sāt'is-fy**, *v.* 1. E hooke i ka makemake.
2. E hooia. SYN. prove.
3. E hoo-kaa. *Satisfy a claim*, e hoo-kaa i ka aie, *also* hoo-na'.
4. *Satisfy thirst*, e kena i ka makewai.
5. *Satisfy hunger*, e hoopau i ka pololi.
6. *Satisfy the wants of a child*, e hoo-na i ke keiki.
- Sāt'rap**, *n.* He kiaaina ma Peresia.
- Sāt'u-rāte**, *v.* E hoo-ma-u'.
- Sāt'u-rāt'ed**, *adj.* Hoo-u'ia.
- Sāt'ur-day**, *n.* La hoomalolo; Poaono.
- Sāt'ur-nā'li-ā**, *n. pl.* Ahaaina uhauha.
- Sāt'ur-nine**, *adj.* Nanau.
- Sauce**, *n.* Kai ono no ka mea ono.
- Sauce**, *v.* E pakike'; e honekca.
- Sauce'box**, *n.* Keiki paoke'; keiki mahaol.
- Sau'cer**, *n.* Pa kiahā.
- Sau'cy**, *adj.* Pakike', honekoa; mahaol.
- Säun'ter**, *v.* E holoholo hoonanea.
- Sau'sage**, *n.* I'o kaki.
- Säv'äge**, *n.* He kanaka hihū; kanaka hupo. SYN. barbarian.
- Säv'äge**, *adj.* Hihū; lokoīno. SYN. barbarous; cruel.
- Säv'äge-ly**, *adv.* Me ka lokoīno loa.
- Sa-vän'na**, *n.* Aina papu; aina malalai. SYN. prairie; pampas.
- Sa-vant' (sa-vong)**, *n.* Kanaka naauao.
- Säve**, *v.* 1. E malama. SYN. take care of.
2. E hoopakele. SYN. rescue.
3. E hoola. SYN. redeem.
- Säv'ing**, *adj.* 2. Hoomakaulii.
2. *A saving clause*, he olelo e pakele ai.
- Säv'ing**, *prep.* Koe. SYN. except.
- Säv'ings**, *n.* Na loa i hoilili ia.
- Säv'ior** } *n.* 1. Ka Hoola; Iesu Kristo.
Säv'ior } 2. Mea e hoopakele ana.
- Säv'or**, *n.* 1. Liu. *The savor of salt*, ka liu o ka paakai.
2. He mea aia.
- Säv'o-ry**, *adj.* Ono; mikomiko.
- Saw**, *n.* 1. He pahiole.
2. Olelo naauao. SYN. proverb.
- Saw'dust**, okaoka papa.
- Saw'pit**, *n.* He lua olo papa.
- Saw'yer**, *n.* Kanaka olo papa.
- Säy**, *v.* E olelo; e i; e hai.
- Säy'ing**, *n.* He olelo.
- Scäb**, *n.* He papaa ma ka ili.
- Scäb'bard**, *n.* Wahi' pahikaua. SYN. sheath.
- Scäf'fold**, *n.* He amana. SYN. gallows; gibbet.
- Scäf'fold-ing**, *n.* Wahi e ku ai o ka poe kukulu.
- Scäld**, *v.* E wela i ka wai, a mahu paha.
- Scäld**, *n.* 1. He wela ma ka ili no ka wai wela, a mahu paha.
2. He mai ma ka iwi poo.
- Scäle**, *n.* 1. He ana. SYN. measure.
2. Na leo pa-ko-li.
3. Unahi. SYN. fish-scale.
4. He papa ana kumukuai; ana uku.
5. He anuu.
- Scäle**, *v.* 1. E pii iluna. SYN. mount; ascend.
2. E wehe i na unahi.
3. E ana.
- Scä-lēne'**, *adj.* Like ole o na aoao me na huina.
- Scäles**, *n.* Ana kaupāona.
- Scälp**, *n.* Iwi poo.
- Scälp'el**, *n.* Pahi oki a ke kauka.
- Scäl'y**, *adj.* Paa i na unahi.
- Scämp**, *n.* Mea hana apiki. SYN. knave.
- Scäm'per**, *v.* E holo ki'ki'.
- Scämp'ish**, *adj.* Apiki.
- Scän**, *v.* E hakilo; e kiai pono.
- Scän'dal**, *n.* He olelo, a he hana, hoo-haumia.
- Scän'dal-oñs**, *adj.* Haumia; hoohihia.
- Scän'dal-móng'er**, *n.* He wahaohi.
- Scänt**, } *adj.* Lawa ole.
Scänt'y, }
- Scänt'ling**, *n.* Laau kua.
- Scäpe'gōat**, *n.* Mea i hoopaiia no na hewa o hai.
- Scäpe'gräce**, *n.* Mea apiki maoli.
- Scap'u-lä**, *n.* Ke kipoohiwi.
- Scär**, *n.* Linalina; moali. *Scar from burning*, kalakala wela.
- Scäree**, *adj.* Kakaikahi; ike pinepine ole ia.
- Scärc'e'ly**, *adv.* Aneane hiki ole.
- Scär'ci-ty**, *n.* Ka lawa ole; ka nele.
- Scäre**, *v.* E hoopuiwa. *To scare away animals*, e hoohemu.
- Scäre'erow**, *n.* He mea hoohemu manu.
- Scärf**, *n.* Lole hawele a-i'.
- Scär'let**, *adj.* Ulaula.
- Scär'let fē'ver**, *n.* He fiva; fiva ula.
- Scäth'less**, *adj.* Poino ole. SYN. without harm.
- Scät'ter**, *v.* 1. E hoohelelei. SYN. strew.
2. Hoopuehu. SYN. disperse.
- Scät'ter-ing**, *adj.* Helelei liliī.
- Scäv'en-ger**, *n.* Mea hoomaemae alanui kulanakauhale.
- Scēne**, *n.* He nanaina.
- Scēn'er-y**, *n.* He nanaina ma ka aina.
- Scēt**, *n.* 1. He ala; ka honi o ka ihu.
2. He meheu. *A foul scent*, he pilo.
- Scēt**, *v.* 1. E moani. SYN. perfume.
2. E honi.
- Scēt'less**, *adj.* Ala ole.
- Scēp'ter**, *n.* Kookoo alii.
- Schēd'üle**, *n.* Papa hoike; papa kuhikuhi. *A schedule of prices*, papa kuhikuhi kumukuai.
- Schēme (skēme)**, *n.* He kumu hana; hana i noonooia.

Sehēme, *v.* E poonoo; e noonoo hana. SYN. plan.
Schīsm (*sizm*), *n.* He mokuahana.
Schīsmāt'ic, *adj.* Mokuahana.
Schōl'ar, *n.* 1. Haumana kula. SYN. pupil.
 2. Kanaka makaukau ma ka ike.
Schōl'ar-ly, *adj.* Makaukau ma ka ike. SYN. learned.
Schōl'ar-ship, *n.* 1. Ka makaukau o ka ike.
 2. He kulana kokua ma ke kula.
Schō'li-um, *n.* Manao pili o ka manao hai.
Schōol (*skoōl*), *n.* He kula ao.
Schōol, *v.* E ao.
Schōol'fēl'tōw, *n.* He hoa kula. SYN. school-mate.
Schōol'house, *n.* Hale kula.
Schōol-ing, *n.* Ke ao ana ma ke kula.
Schōol'ma'am, *n.* Kumu kula wahine.
Schōol'mās'ter, *n.* Kumu kula. SYN. school teacher.
Schōol'tēach'ing, *n.* Oihana ao kula.
Schōon'er, *n.* 1. Kialua.
 2. Kiaha nui, mea inu bia.
Sci'ence, *n.* 1. Ike; ike i hoonohonoho pono ia.
 2. Akeakamai.
Sci'en-tif'ic, *adj.* Akeakamai.
Sci'en-tif'ic-al-ly, *adv.* Mamuli o na loina o ke akamai.
Sci'ent-ist, *n.* Kanaka akeakamai.
Scīn-til'la, *n.* He huna; lihi iki.
Scīn'til-lāte, *v.* E imoimo mehe hoku la; e anapanapa. SYN. twinkle.
Sci'on, *n.* Mamo; la'la'.
Scīs'sors, *n. pl.* Upa' oki.
Scōff, *v.* E olelo haakei; e kuamuamu.
Scōf'fer, *n.* Kanaka haakei.
Scōld, *v.* E nuku; hookikina; wahapaa.
Scōld'ing, *n.* He olelo huhu; olelo nuku.
Scōnce, *n.* He poo.
Scōop, *n.* He kioe.
Scōop, *v.* E kioe; e poo.
Scōop'net, *n.* He upena liilii paa lima.
Scōpe, *n.* 1. Ke kumu. SYN. design.
 2. *The scope of the eye*, ka nanaina o ka maka.
 3. He palena o ke kumumanao.
Scōrch, *v.* E papaa i ka wela; e hoo-wela; paawela.
Scōre, *n.* 1. Iwakalua. *Three-score and ten*, ekolu iwakalua me ka umi.
 2. He papa kakau kaha.
 3. *To pay up old scores*, e hookaa i na aie kahiko; e hopu no na hala kahiko.
Scōre, *v.* 1. E kakau kaha. *To score a game*, e eo ma na kaha.
 2. *To score up against one*, e hoomauhala.
Scō'ri-a, *n.* A'a' pele.
Scōrn, *v.* E hoohehene; e hoowaha'waha'.
Scōrn'er, *n.* He kanaka haakei.

Scōrn'ful, *adj.* Haakei.
Scōr'pi-on, *n.* Moo niho-awa.
Scōtch, *v.* E paipai ka huila i kaa ole.
Scōtch'man, *n.* Kamaaina no Sekotia.
Scōt'free, *adj.* Hookuia me ka uku ole.
Scoun'drel, *n.* He mea i lilo loa i ka hewa.
Scour, *v.* 1. E anai; e hoohinuhinu.
 2. E holo a puni me ka imi ana. *Scour the country for food*, e holo a puni ka aina e imi ana i ai.
Scōurge (*skūrge*), *n.* 1. He kaula hili.
 2. He mai ahulau.
 3. He hoopai.
Scout, *n.* He kiu no ka puali koa.
Scout, *v.* E loiloi; e hoohehene. SYN. ridicule.
Scōw, *n.* He kao; waapa nui halihali ukana.
Scōwl, *n.* Hookuekue maka.
Scrām'ble, *v.* E kokolo ma na kuli.
 2. E hopuhopu aku.
Scrāp, *n.* Apana liilii; hakina; huna. *A scrap of news*, hunahuna nuhou.
Scrāp'book, *n.* Buke hooilili huna-huna olelo.
Serāpe, *v.* 1. E koli; e kolikoli.
 2. E wao; wauwau. SYN. scratch.
 3. E koekoe.
Serāpe, *n.* Hihia.
Serāp'er, *n.* Mea koekoe; mea kolikoli.
Serātch, *v.* 1. E wao; e wauwau.
 2. E helu. SYN. scratch as a hen.
Serātch, *n.* He kaha wale.
Serāwl, *v.* E kakau me ka pupuahulu.
Serāw'ny, *adj.* Iika; iii.
Serēam, *v.* E uwa'; e uwe nui.
Screech, *n.* He kani okalakala.
Screen, *v.* 1. E pale; e huna'. SYN. shelter; hide.
 2. E kanana. SYN. sift.
Screw (*skrū*), *n.* 1. Kui nao; wili nao.
 2. *Screw of a steam ship*, wili kakaa o o ka mokuahi.
Screw, *v.* E uma; e wili.
Screw'driv'er, *n.* Wili-kui-nao.
Screw'pine, *n.* Puhala. SYN. pandanus.
Scrib'ble, *v.* E kakau wale aku.
Scrib'bler, *n.* Mea kakau wale.
Scribe, *n.* Kakauolelo.
Scrimp, *v.* E hoohaiki ma ka hoolako ana
Scrip, *n.* Palapala hoike no na mahele waiwai.
Script, *n.* Hua kepau ano kakau lima.
Script'ur-al, *adj.* Ku like me ka olelo o ka Baibala.
Script'ure, *n.* Baibala.
Serōf'u-lā, *n.* Ka alaala.
Serōf'u-loūs, *adj.* Alaala.
Serōll, *n.* He owili pepa.
Serōll'saw, *n.* Pahiolo oki kuawili.
Serūb, *v.* E holo ikaika.
Serūb'by, *adj.* Kupu ole; ii.
Serū'ple, *n.* 1. Haohao o ka manao; kanalua.
 2. He ana no ka laau lapaau.
Serū'pu-loūs, *adj.* Akahela loa.

Scrū'ti-nīze, v. E kiai pono; e hakilo; e kiei.
Scrū'ti-ny, n. Ke kiai pono ana; ka hakilo ana.
Seūd, v. 1. E holo imua o ka mākani; e kalewa.
 2. E holo hee aku.
Seūf'fle, n. He aumeume.
Seūll, n. He hoe pokole.
Seūll'er, n. Kanaka hoe pa-lua i na hoe.
Seūl'ler-y, n. Wahi e waiho ai na meā o ka hale kuke.
Seūlpt'or, n. Mea kalai kii.
Seūlpt'ūre, n. Kalai kii.
Seūm, n. Hu'a; huwa'.
Seūp'per, n. He puka hookahē wai no ka oneki moku.
Seūr'ril-oūs, adj. Amuamu; hailiili.
Seūr-ril'i-ty, n. Olelo kuamuamu.
Seūt'tle, v. 1. E hoo-piho' i ka moku.
 2. E holo kiki.
Seŷthe (sithe), n. Pahi oki mauu.
Sēa, n. Kai.
Sēa'bōard, n. Kahakai. SYN. seacoast.
Sēa'breeze, n. Makani ahe. *Seabreeze at Lahaina, maaa. Seabreeze at Konā, eka. Seabreeze at Hilo, malua.*
Sēa'cōast, } n. Kahakai. SYN. sea-
Sēa'side, } shore.
Sēa'fār-ing, adj. Holo moana.
Sēal, n. 1. Ilio o ke kai.
 2. He sila; hoailona pai.
Sēal, v. E sila.
Sēal'ing-wax, n. Kepau sila pālapala.
Sēam, n. Kuina.
Sēa'man, n. Kanaka holo moana. He luina. SYN. sailor.
Sēa'man-ship, n. Ke akamai maka hooholo moku.
Sēam'stress, n. Wahine humuhumu.
Sēa'pōrt, n. Awa ku moku.
Sēar, v. E kuni i ke ahi.
Sēarch, v. E imi; e huli. SYN. seek; look for.
Sēarch'er, n. He mea imi; mea huli; haumana. SYN. inquirer.
Sēarch'war'rānt, n. Palapala imi.
Sēa'rōom, n. Ke akea o ka moana.
Sēa'shēll, n. He pupu o kai.
Sēa'shōre, n. Kahakai; kaha one. SYN. seaside.
Sēa'sick, adj. Poluea; luai-moku.
Sēa'son, n. 1. Kau. *Growing season, laaulu, Out of season, laawela.*
 2. Wa kupono.
Sēas'on, v. 1. E hoomiko ai.
 2. E hoomaloo. *Season lumber, e hoomaloo papa.*
Sēa'son-a-ble, adj. Kupono i ka wa.
Sēa'son-ing, n. He inai. SYN. condiment.
Sēat, n. 1. He noho. SYN. chair.
 2. Ke kikala.
 3. Kahua. *A seat of learning, kahua hoonaaauao.*
Sēa'ward, adv. I kai; makai.
Sēa'weed, n. Limu.

Sēa'wōrth-y, adj. Kupono ke holo moana.
Sē'cant, n. Kaha oki.
Se-cēde', v. 1. E hoo-kaaokoa aku; e oki.
 2. E haalele.
Se-cēs'sion, n. Ka hookaawale ana; ke kaaokoa ana.
Se-clūde', v. E hookaawale ma kahi malu'.
Se-clū'sion, n. 1. Kahi mehameha.
 2. Ka hoo-mehameha ana.
Sēc'ond, n. He sekona.
Sēc'ond, adj. Lua. *The second day, ka lua o na la.*
Sēc'ond, v. E kokua. *Second the motion, e kokua i ka manaō.*
Sēc'ond-ā'ry, adj. Emi mai. *Of secondary importance, emi ka waiwai.*
Sēc'ond-hānd', adj. Aole hou loa.
Sēc'ond-rāte', adj. Aole maikai loa; emi ka maikai.
Sē'ere-cy, n. Ano malu'; hai ole ia. *Sworn to secrecy, hooikiia nō ka hai ole.*
Sē'eret, n. Olelo huna'; mea huna'.
Sē'eret, adj. Malu'.
Sē're-tā'ry, n. 1. Kakau-olelo.
 2. Pahu kakau palapala.
 3. Kuhina aupuni.
Se-crēte', v. 1. E huna'. SYN. hide; conceal.
 2. *Secrete one's self, e pee.* SYN. hide.
Sē'eret-ly, adv. Malu'.
Sēct, n. Aoa hoomana.
Sec-tā'ri-an, adj. Pili i ka aoao hoomana.
Sēc'tion, n. 1. He mahele. SYN. division.
 2. He hakina; apana i okiia.
Sēct'or, n. Hakina poai e moe ana ma-waena o na hanai elua me ko laua pio.
Sēc'u-lar, adj. No ke kino. *Secular affairs, na hana e pili i ke kino.*
Se-cūre', adj. 1. Paa.
 2. Malu; lulu.
Se-cūre'ly, adv. Paa.
Se-cūr'l-ty, n. 1. Maluhia; ka hoo-paa ana.
 2. Waiwai hoopaa; palapala hoopaa.
Se-dāte', adj. Noho malie; pihoihoi ole.
Se-dāte'ly, adv. Malie.
Sēd'a-tive, n. Laau hooluolu eha; mea hoomalielie.
Sēd'en-tā'ry, adj. Noho malie; noho i ka hale. *Sedentary occupation, na hana e hoopaa ana i ka hale.*
Sēd'i-ment, n. Oka; maku. SYN. dregs.
Se-dī'tion, n. Kipi. SYN. insurrection.
Se-dī'tioūs, adj. Kipi; hoala kipi.
Se-dūce', v. 1. E hoo-walewale; e alakai hewa.
 2. E onou; luahēle. SYN. entice.
Se-dūc'er, n. Mea hoo-walewale; mea onou.
Se-dūc'tion, n. Hoo-walewale; onou; ka hoo-haumia ana.

Se-dūc'tive, adj. Onou.
Sēd'u-loūs, adj. Hooikaika. SYN. as-siduons.
See, v. E ike; ike maka; nana.
Seed, n. He anoano; hua.
Seed'ling, n. Mea kupu mai ke anoano.
Seeds'man, n. Kanaka kuai anoano.
Seed'time, n. Wa kanu.
Seed'y, adj. 1. Paapu i na anoano.
 2. Apulu. SYN. shabby.
Seek, v. E imi; e huli. SYN. search.
Seek'er, n. Mea imi. SYN. searcher.
Seem, v. Mehe mea 'la; i ka nana'ku.
Seem'ing-ly, adv. I ka nana'ku.
Seem'ly, adj. Kupono. SYN. decorous.
Seer, n. He kaula. SYN. prophet.
See'saw, n. He mahiki; makoiele.
Seethe, v. E baila; e kupa; e lapalapa.
A seething caldron of lava, he lua o ke ahi lapalapa o Pele.
Sēg'ment, n. Ka hapa o ka poai i okiia i ke kaula.
Sēg're-gāte, v. E hookaawale. SYN.
Sēine (seen), n. Upena nui.
Seis'mic, adj. Pili i ka olai.
Seis'mo-graph { *n.* Mikini ana i ka
Seis'mōm'e-ter } *n.* nauēue ana o na olai.
Sēize, v. E apo; e hopu.
Sēiz'ūre, n. Ka apo ana; ka hopu ana.
Sēl'dom, adj. Kakaikahi; pinepine ole.
Se-lēet', v. E wae; e koho. SYN. choose.
Se-lēc'tion, n. 1. Ka wae ana. SYN. choice.
 2. He olelo i wacia; mea i wacia.
Sēlf, adj. Iho. *For himself, nona iho. For myself, no'u iho.*
Sēlf'-āc't'ing, adj. E hooko ana mamuli o ka mana iloko iho.
Sēlf'-as-sērt'ing, adj. Mahaoi.
Sēlf'-as-sūr'ancē, n. Hoano.
Sēlf'-cōn-cēit', n. Manao akena.
Sēlf'-cōn-dēmned', adj. Hoahewa iaia iho.
Sēlf'-cōn'fi-dencē, n. Ka paulele iaia iho.
Sēlf'-cōn'scīoūs, adj. Manao nui iaia iho.
Sēlf'-cōn-trōl', n. Ka uumi ana i na kuko.
Sēlf'-cūlt'ūre, n. Ka ao ana iaia iho.
Sēlf'-de-cēived', adj. Puni iaia iho.
Sēlf'-de-ñi'al, adj. SYN. self-control.
Sēlf'-de-vō'tion, n. Ka hoolilo ana o kehahi iaia iho no ka pono o hai.
Sēlf'-dis-trūst', n. Kanalua iaia iho.
Sēlf'-ēd'u-eāt'ed, adj. Aola o ia iho.
Sēlf'-es-teem', n. Mahalo iaia iho.
Sēlf'-ēv'i-dent, adj. Maopopo me ka wehewehe ole.
Sēlf'-ex-ist'ent, adj. E ola ana mamuli o kona mana iho; nona iho kona ola.
Sēlf'-im-pōrt'ant, adj. Hookiekie; haano.
Sēlf'-im-pōsed', adj. Hapai ia mamuli o ka makemake iho.
Sēlf'-in'ter-est, n. Pomaikai pili kino.
Sēlf'ish, adj. Pi; alunu; aua.

Sēlf'ish-ly, adv. Me ka aua.
Sēlf'ish-ness, n. Alump.
Sēlf'-lōve, n. SYN. selfishness.
Sēlf'-māde, adj. Kuonoono mamuli o kona hooikaika iho.
Sēlf'-pōs-sēssed', adj. Makaukau; pihoihoi ole.
Sēlf'-pōs-sēs'sion, n. Ka makaukau o ka naau; ano pihoihoi ole. SYN. presence of mind.
Sēlf'-pres-er-vā'tion, n. Ka malama ana o kekahi iaia iho.
Sēlf'-re-li'ancē, n. Ka hilinai ana maluna ona iho.
Sēlf'-re-prōach', n. Hoahewa iaia iho.
Sēlf'-re-spēct', n. Makee inoa maikai.
Sēlf'-re-strāint', n. SYN. self-control.
Sēlf'-rīght'coūs, adj. Pono i kona manao iho.
Sēlf'-sāme, adj. Ia hookahi no. *In the self-same hour, ia hora hookahi no.*
Sēlf'-sāt'is-fied, adj. Hanawalca.
Sēlf'-seek'er, n. Mea imi nona iho wale no.
Sēlf'-suf-fī'cien-cy, n. SYN. self assurance; ano haanou; hooio.
Sēlf'-willed', adj. Koe-a'. SYN. stubborn; obstinate.
Sēll, v. 1. E kuali aku.
 2. E hoopuni wale.
Sēl'ler, n. Mea nana e kuai.
Sēm'blancē, n. Kalike.
Sēm'i-ān'nu-al, adj. Hapa makahiki.
Sēm'i-an'nu-al-ly, adv. I kela me keia hapa makahiki.
Sēm'i-brēve, n. Poo; hua mele.
Sēm'i-cīr'cle, n. He hapa poepoe.
Sēm'i-cīr'eu-lar, adj. Hapa poepoe.
Sēm'i-cō'lon, n. Kiko-koma.
Sēm'i-dī-ām'e-ter, n. Hapa ana wana.
Sēm'i-na-ry, n. Kula kiekie; kula nui.
Sēn'ate, n. Ahaolelo kiekie.
Sēn'a-tor, n. Lala o ka ahaolelo kiekie.
Sēn'a-tō'ri-al, adj. Pili i ka ahaolelo kiekie.
Sēnd, v. 1. E hoouna. *Send a messenger, e hoouna i elele.*
 2. E hooili. *Send freight, e hooill i ukana.*
 3. *Send for, e kena.*
Sēn'ile, adj. Palalauhala.
Sēn'ior, n. 1. Ka mua. *Senior in office, ka mua ma ka oihana.*
 2. He haumana o ka papa mua ma ke kula nui.
Sēn-iōr'i-ty, n. Ka mua ma ke kulana; ma ka oihana, etc. SYN. priority.
Sen-sā'tion, n. 1. Ka hoomaopopo ana. *Sensation of pain, ka hoomaopopo ana i ka eha.*
 2. He hana hoopihoihoi. *To create a sensation, e hana i mea e pihoihoi ai.*
Sen-sā'tion-al, adj. Hoopihoihoi. *A sensational report, he lono hoopihoihoi.*

- Sēnse**, *n.* 1. He ike. *Sense of sight*, ka ike o ka maka.
 2. Ke ano. SYN. meaning.
 3. Noonoo. SYN. understanding.
 4. Manao. SYN. opinion.
 5. *Common sense*, noonoo maoli.
- Sēnse'less**, *adj.* Noonoo ole; ike ole.
- Sēn'si-bil'i-ty**, *n.* Ka hikiwawe ana o ka ike.
- Sēn'si-ble**, *adj.* 1. Ike. *Still sensible*, ke koe nei ka ike.
 2. *A sensible man*, he kanaka noonoo.
- Sēn'si-bly**, *adv.* 1. Me ka noonoo. SYN. judiciously.
 2. I ke ike ana. *Sensibly diminished*, ua emi mai i ke ike ana.
- Sēn'si-tive**, *adj.* 1. Pihoihoi koke.
 2. Ala koke mai o ka manao.
- Sēn'si-tive-ness**, *n.* 1. Ke ala koke mai ana o ka manao.
 2. Ano pihoihoi.
- Sēn'sū-al**, *adj.* Puni lealea; puni i ko ke kino. *Sensual delights*, na lealea no ke kino.
- Sēn'sū-al-ist**, *n.* Mea puni lealea.
- Sēn'sū-āl'i-ty**, *n.* Puni lealea; lilo i ko ke kino me kona mau kuko.
- Sēn'tēnce**, *n.* 1. Hopunaolelo.
 2. Olelo hoopai.
- Sēn'ti-ment**, *n.* He manao. SYN. thought.
 2. He manao hoala kuko; hoala iini o ka naau.
 3. He manao haawi i ka mahalo. SYN. toast.
- Sēn'ti-mēnt'al**, *adj.* Manao aloha konikoni.
- Sēn'ti-men-tāl'i-ty**, *n.* Manao kuko.
- Sēn'ti-nel** } *n.* He koa kiai.
Sēn'try }
- Sēp'a-rāte**, *v.* E hookaawale.
- Sēp'a-rate**, *adj.* Kaawale; okoa.
- Sēp'-a-rāte'ly**, *adv.* Pakahi.
- Sēp'a-rā'tion**, *n.* Ka hookaawale ana; ke kaaokoa ana.
- Sēp'a-rā'tor**, *n.* Mea hookaawale.
- Sep-tē'm'ber**, *n.* Sepetemaba.
- Sēp'ul-chre (ker)**, *n.* Hale kupapau; ilina.
- Sēp'ul-tūre**, *n.* Ka hoolewa ana. SYN. burial.
- Sē'quel**, *n.* Hopena. *The sequel will shew*, na ka hopena e hoike mai.
- Sē'quence**, *n.* 1. Mea hahai; mea pili.
 2. Ka hoonohonoho ana.
- Se-rāgl'io (se-rāl'yo)**, *n.* Hale o na wahine o ka Moi o Tureke.
- Sēr'aph**, *n.* Anela kiekie.
- Ser-e-nāde'**, *n.* He mele ho'aloaloha.
- Se-rēne'**, *adj.* 1. Lai; malie. SYN. calm.
 2. Alaneo. SYN. cloudless.
 3. Maluhia. SYN. peaceful.
- Se-rēne'ly**, *adv.* Maluhia; malie.
- Se-rēn'i-ty**, *n.* 1. Ano lai; lailai.
 2. *Serenity of mind*, ka maluhia o ka manao.
- Sērf**, *n.* He lopa'.
- Ser'geant (sār'jent)**, *n.* 1. He kakiana; luna koa.
 2. Loio kiekie o Beritania.
- Sē'ri-al**, *n.* He kumu manao, a kaaopaha, i hoopuka liilii ia i kela me keia manawa.
- Sē'ries**, *n.* Papa. *Series of lessons*, he papa haawina.
- Sē'ri-oūs**, *adj.* 1. Ano koikoi; ano nui.
 2. Kuoo. *A serious man*, kanaka kuoo.
- Sē'ri-oūs-ly**, *adv.* Me ke kuoo; me ka lealea ole; ma ke ano koikoi o ka manao.
- Sēr'mon**, *n.* He haiiao.
- Sēr'mon-iz'er**, *n.* Kanaka haiiao.
- Sēr'pent**, *n.* He nahesa; he moo.
- Sēr'pent-ine**, *adj.* Kuawili; pakaawili. SYN. sinuous.
- Sēr'rat-ed**, *adj.* Nihoniho.
- Sērv'ant**, *n.* He kauwa; mea lawelawe.
- Sērve**, *v.* 1. E lawelawe; e noho kauwa.
 2. Kupono. SYN. answer. *Serve a purpose*, kupono no kekahi hana.
 3. Kokua. *Serve a good turn*, e kokua lokomaikai.
- Sērv'ice**, *n.* 1. ka lawelawe ana.
 2. Oihana. *Government service*, oihana aupuni.
 3. He halawai. *Religious service*, halawai haipule.
 4. Na lako no ka papa aina. *A silver service*, na lako kala'.
- Sērv'ice-a-ble**, *adj.* Kupono; kokua.
- Sērv'ile**, *adj.* Kuapaa; kuapelu; hoopilimeaa'i.
- Sēr-vil'i-ty**, *n.* Ke ano hoopilimeaa'i.
- Sērv'i-tūde**, *n.* Ka noho ana kauwa kuapaa. SYN. slavery.
- Sēs'sion**, *n.* Ka noho ana. *School session*, ka noho ana o ke kula. *Session of Legislature*, ka noho ana o ka Ahaolelo.
- Sēss'pool**, *n.* He nenelu.
- Sēt**, *v.* 1. E hoonoho. *Set brick*, e hoonoho pohakuula.
 2. E napoo'. *The sun sets*, ke napoo' nei ka la.
- Sēt**, *adj.* 1. Paa. SYN. established. *Set principles*, na lolina paa.
 2. Paakiki. SYN. determined.
- Sēt**, *n.* He kulana. *Set on edge*, hoomania.
- Sēt-tee'**, *n.* Noho koki'. SYN. sofa.
- Sēt'tle**, *v.* 1. E hooponopono. *Settle accounts*, e hooponopono i na helu. *Settled in mind*, akaku'.
 2. E noho; e noho paa. *Settle in a place* e noho paa ma kauwahi. *Settle down to business*, e noho paa i ka hana.
 3. E hooaiai i ka maku a i ka lepo paha.
 4. E emi iho ke kahua. *The house is settling*, ke emi iho nei ke kahua o ka hale.
- Sēt'tle-ment**, *n.* 1. Ka hooponopono ana.
 2. Ka hoonoho ana i ka aina hou.
 3. He panalaa; he kauhale.
- Sēt'tler**, *n.* Mea noho paa ma ka aina hou.

- Sēt'tlings**, *n.* He maku; he oka. SYN. dregs; sediment.
- Sēt'tó**, *n.* He mokomoko; akoakoa.
- Sēv'en**, *adj.* E liku.
- Sēv'en-fōld**, *adj.* Pa-hiku.
- Sēv'enth**, *adj.* Ka hiku; he hapahiku.
- Sēv'en-teen**, *adj.* Umikumamahiku.
- Sēv'en-ty**, *adj.* Kanahiku.
- Sēv'er**, *v.* E oki a kaawale; e moku loa; poomuku.
- Sēv'er-al**, *adj.* He mau; kekahi mau.
- Sēv'er-al-ly**, *adv.* Pakahi; okoa.
- Se-vēre'**, *adj.* Oolea'. *A severe man*, he kanaka oolea.
2. Ikaika; nui. *A severe cold*, he kunu ikaika.
3. Ino; anuanu loa. *Severe weather*, wa ino, wa anuanu loa.
- Se-vēre'ly**, *adv.* Me ka oolea; me ka paakiki.
2. Loa. *Feel the cold severely*, anuanu loa; opili loa i ke anu.
- Se-vēr'i-ty**, *n.* 1. Ke ano oolea; ano paakiki.
2. *Severity of cold or heat*, Ikaika o ke anu; a wela paha.
- Sew** (sō), *n.* E humuhumu; e omāu.
- Sew'er** (sō-er), *n.* Mea humuhumu.
- Sew'er** (sū-er), *n.* He auwai hookahe aku i ka ino o ke kulanakauhale.
- Sew'er-age** } *n.* Ka ino i hookaheia'ku.
- Sew'age** }
- Sew'ing** (sō'ing), *n.* Kela mea keia mea humuhumu.
- Sēx**, *n.* Ano kane a wahine paha. *Male sex*, kane. *Female sex*, wahine.
- Sex-ēn'ni-al**, *adj.* Kela me keia ono makahiki.
- Sēx'tant**, *n.* 1. He hapa-ono o ka poai.
2. Mea ana i na huina.
- Sēx'ton**, *n.* Luna malama luakini.
2. Mea hookani bele o ka luakini.
- Sex-tū'ple**, *adj.* Pa-ono.
- Sēx'u-al**, *adj.* Ano kane a wahine.
- Shāb'bi-ly**, *adv.* Kohu ole. *Shabbily dressed*, kohu ole ka aahu.
2. Apiki. *Treat shabbily* e hana apiki.
- Shāb'by**, *adj.* Kohu ole; weluwelu.
2. Apiki. *A shabby fellow*, he kanaka apiki.
- Shāck'les**, *n. pl.* Kupee no ka hoopaa-hao.
- Shāde**, *n.* 1. He malumalu.
2. Uhi maka; mea pale malamalama.
- Shāde**, *v.* E hoo-uhi.
- Shād'ōw**, *n.* A'ka.
- Shād'y**, *adv.* Malumalu.
- Shāft**, *n.* 1. He pua.
2. Au no ke kaa lio.
3. Iho hookakaa huila.
4. Puka e komo ai i ka lua eli waiwai.
- Shāg'gy**, *adj.* Huluhulu.
- Shāh**, *n.* Inoa moi no Peresia.
- Shāke**, *v.* E hoolulluli; e hoonaueue; e naue.
- Shāk-y**, *adj.* Naueue; naka.
- Shāl'ōw**, *adj.* 1. Papa'u. SYN. shoal.
2. Hapapa. *Shallow soil*, lepo hapu'pa.
- Shām**, *n.* Mea hookamani; mea i-o ole.
- Shām-bles**, *n.* Wahi loli bipi; hale kua bipi.
- Shāme**, *n.* Hilahila; mea hilahila.
- Shāme-fāc'ed**, *adj.* Maka hilahila; palaimaka.
- Shāme'ful**, *adj.* Hilahila.
- Shāme'ful-ly**, *adv.* Hilahila ole.
- Shāme'less**, *adj.* Hilahila ole.
- Shāme'less-ly**, *adv.* Me ka hilahila ole.
- Sham-pōō'**, *v.* E lomilomi.
- Shān'ty**, *n.* Hale pupupu.
- Shāpe**, *n.* Ke ano o ke kino; hiona.
- Shāpe**, *v.* E hooponopono i ke kii o kekahi mea.
2. *To shape a course*, e hoopolelei i ka hele ana.
3. *Shape a course of reading*, e hooponopono i na mea e heluhelu.
- Shāpe'less**, *adj.* Hiona ole; ano ole o ke kii.
- Shāpe'ly**, *adj.* Aulii; maikai. SYN. comely.
- Shāre**, *n.* He mahele; haawina.
- Shāre'hold-er**, *n.* Ka mea nona na mahele.
- Shār'er**, *n.* He hoa i komo pu ma ka mahele ana.
- Shārk**, *n.* Ma-no'.
- Shārp**, *adj.* 1. Oi. *Sharp pointed*, wana.
2. Awaawa. SYN. acid; pungent.
3. Huhu. *Speak sharp words*, e olelo huhu.
4. Akamai. SYN. keen; maalea.
- Shārp'en**, *v.* E hookala; e hana a oi.
- Shārp'er**, *n.* Kanaka maalea.
- Shārp'ly**, *adv.* 1. Me ka huhu.
2. Me ka ikaika. *Rebuke sharply*, e ao ikaika aku.
- Shārp-sēt'**, *adj.* Pololi loa. SYN. very hungry.
- Shāt'ter**, *v.* E nahaha lili; e wawahi lili.
- Shāve**, *v.* 1. E kahi umiumi.
2. Koli; e kolikoli.
- Shāv-er**, *n.* Keikikane. SYN. boy.
- Shāv'ing**, *n.* Pulupulu laau; mea i kolia.
- Shāwl**, *n.* Kihei poohiwi.
- Shē**, *pron.* Ia; oia (ano wahine).
- Shēaf**, *n.* Pu-a' palaoa.
- Shēar**, *v.* E ako.
- Shēar'er**, *n.* Mea ako.
- Shēars**, *n.* 1. Upa' nui.
2. He mau koo ekolu, mea hapai i na kino kaumaha.
- Shēath**, *n.* He wahi'.
- Shēathe**, *v.* E hookomo i ka wahi'.
- Shēath-ing**, *n.* Mea hoo-uhi i ko lalo o ka moku.
- Shēd**, *n.* 1. Hale malumalu; hale kamala.
2. He lanai.
- Shēd**, *v.* 1. E hookahe. *Shed rain*, e hookahe aku i ka u'a
2. E pale.
- Sheen**, *n.* Wakawaka; hulali.

Sheep, n. Hipa.
Sheep'fold, n. Pa hipa. SYN. sheep-pen.
Sheep'ish, adj. Maka hilahila.
Sheep'shear'er, n. Mea ako hipa.
Sheep'skin, n. Ili hipa.
 2. Palapala hookuu o ke kula nui.
Sheet, n. 1. He kihei moe; kapa moe.
 2. Apana pepa; kalana.
 3. Kaula pea moku.
Sheet'ing, n. Lole kihei moe.
Sheet-light'ning, n. Uwila e anapa ana mai o ao.
Sheik (shāke), n. He poo mamo o Arabia.
Shēlf, n. Holowaa; papa waiho mea lilihi.
Shēll, n. 1. He pupu. *Land shell*, pupu kaniōe.
 2. He poka' pahu'; SYN. bomb.
Shēll, v. 1. E ohiki; e poalo.
 2. E ki-pu i na poka' pahu'.
Shēll'fish, n. Mea ola o ke kai me ka iwi mawaho; e laa ka opihi, papai, ula.
Shēl'ter, n. Wahi malu; wahi lulu.
Shēl'ter, v. E hoomalu.
Shēl'ter-less, adj. Malu ole.
Shēlve, v. 1. E waiho ma ka holowaa.
 2. E moe hi-o'; waiho kapakahi.
Shēp'herd, n. He kahuhipa.
Shēp'herd-ess, n. He kahuhipa wahine.
Shēr'iff, n. Makai nui.
Shiēld, n. He pale; pale kaula.
Shiēld, v. E hoomalu; e pale.
Shift, v. 1. E hoololi. SYN. change.
 2. *Shift the responsibility*, e hooili ka pono maluna o hai.
Shift, n. He palule wahine; mumuku.
 2. Mahele wa hana.
Shift'less, adj. Loli wale; hawawa.
Shil'ling, n. Silina.
Shil'ly-shāl'ly, adv. Ano kanalua mau; lauwili wale.
Shim'mer, v. E hulali; anapanapa.
Shin, n. Lapa wawae.
Shine, v. E malamalama.
Shin'gle, n. 1. Pili laau.
 2. Iliili o kahakai.
Ship, n. Moku; moku kiakolu.
Ship, v. 1. E hooili ukana maluna o ka moku.
 2. *Ship a sea*, e popoi ke kai maluna o ka oneki moku.
 3. E kepa; hoolimalima kumakahiki.
Ship'board, adv. Maluna o ka moku.
Ship-mās'ter, n. Kapena moku. SYN. captain.
Ship'ment, n. 1. Hooili ukana.
 2. Ukana i hooiliia.
Ship'ping, n. 1. Kela me keia ano moku.
 2. *Shipping news*, nuhou no na moku.
Ship'shape, adj. Kohu pono. SYN. in good order.
Ship'wreck (reck), n. 1. Moku i make i ka moana.
 2. *Shipwreck of character*, poino ka inoa maikai.

Ship'wright (rit), n. Kanaka kapili moku.
Shirk, v. E hoopalaleha; e imi i kumu e haalele hana.
Shirt, n. Palule.
Shiv'er, v. 1. E wawahi lilihi. SYN. shatter.
 2. E kuu-lulu; huhulu-ii'. E opili.
Shōal, n. 1. Wahi papa'u o ke kai.
 2. *Shoal of fish*, uulu i'a.
Shōck, v. E hooilihia.
Shōck, n. He naueue. *Shock of earthquake*, naueue o ke olai.
Shōck'ing, adj. Ilihia; eehia; weliweli.
Shōe, n. Kamaa.
Shōe, v. E kapili wawae hao.
Shōe'black, n. Mea balaki kamaa.
Shōe'black'ing, n. Inika kamaa.
Shōe'māk'er, n. Humuhumu kamaa.
Shōe'string, n. Kaula kamaa.
Shōot, v. 1. E ki. *Shoot from a gun*, ki pu.
 2. E pana. SYN. shoot from a bow.
 3. E kupu. *Shoot out of the ground*, o kupu ae la.
Shōot, n. He oha'; pohuli. SYN. sucker.
Shōot'ing-stār', n. Hoku lele.
Shōp, n. 1. Hale oihana. *Carpenter shop*, hale kamena.
 2. Hale kuai.
Shōp'-keep'er, n. Kanaka malama hale kuai.
Shōp'lift'er, n. Mea aihue i ko ka halekuai.
Shōp'ping, n. He makaikai kuai.
Shōre, n. 1. Kahakai; kapakahi. SYN. coast.
 2. He koo. SYN. prop.
Shōre, v. E koo. SYN. prop.
Shōrt, adj. Pokole. *Too short*, ekekei'.
Shōrt'en, v. 1. E hoopokole; e hooahiki.
 2. *Shorten sail*, e hookuu i ka pea.
Shōrt'hand, n. Kakau lima hoopokole. SYN. stenography.
Shōrt'hand'ed, adj. Lawa ole na lima hana.
Shōrt-lived', adj. Ola pokole.
Shōrt'ly, adv. Koke; kōkoke.
Shōrt-sight'ed, adj. 1. Ike powehiwehi.
 2. Noonoo ole.
Shōt, n. Poka' pukuniahia.
 2. Lu.
 3. Ke ki ana i ka pu; ka pana ana i ka pua.
Shōte, n. Puaaliilihi. SYN. pig.
Shōt'-tōw'er, n. Hale pakui kahi e hana ai i na lu.
Shōuld'er, n. Poohiwi.
Shōuld'er, v. 1. E auamo; e haawe; e kaupoohiwi.
 2. E hoo-ke'.
Shōuld'er-blāde, n. Iwi hochoc.
Shout, v. E hooho; e kahea leo nui.
Shōve, v. E pa'hu; e koo mahope.
Shōv'el, n. Kopala.
Shōw, n. He hoikeike. *To show off*, e hookelakela.

Shōw'-bill, *n.* Palapala hoolaha i pai ia.
Shōw'ease, *n.* Pahu aniani; mea hoikeike i na waiwai lili ma ka hale kual.
Shōw'er, *n.* Kuau'-a; naulu.
Shōw'er, *v.* E u'-a; e ninini wai.
Shōw'er-y, *adj.* U'-a. *A showery day*, he la u'-a.
Shōw'i-ly, *adv.* Hookahakaha; hohiehie.
Shōw'man, *n.* Kanaka hoikeike mea hou.
Shōw'y, *adj.* Hookelakela; hiehie.
Shrēd, *n.* Apana lole weluwelu. *Torn into shreds*, hachaeia a weluwelu.
Shrew (**shrū**), *n.* Wahine pakakeu.
Shrewd, *adj.* Akamai; ike; maalea. SYN. sagacious.
Shrewd'ly, *adv.* Me ke akamai; me ka maalea.
Shriek, *n.* He uwa'; uwe nui. SYN. scream.
Shrill, *adj.* Oioi; winiwini.
Shrimp, *n.* Opae.
Shrink, *v.* 1. Eeke; kupaū.
 2. *Shrink as in washing*, pauneinci.
Shriv'el, *v.* E mimino.
Shroud, *n.* Lole kupapau.
Shroud, *n.* Na kaula puuco.
Shrub, *n.* Laau hihi; laalaau.
Shrub'ber-y, *n.* Na laa laau.
Shud'der, *v.* E haalulu. SYN. tremble.
Shun, *v.* E haliu aku; e alo'.
Shut, *v.* E pani.
Shut'ter, *n.* Pani puka.
Shy, *adj.* Hopohopo; wiwo wale; palaimaka. SYN. timid.
Shy'ly, *adv.* Me ka hopohopo. SYN. timidly.
Sick, *adj.* 1. Mai. *Sick at the stomach*, uneunea.
 2. Molowa. *Sick of such talk*, molowa no ia ano olelo.
Sick'en, *v.* E mai.
Sick'ish, *adj.* Liliha; poluea.
Sick'le, *n.* He pahi kakiwi.
Sick'ly, *adj.* Onawaliwali; omaimai.
Sick'ness, *n.* He mai; he nawaliwali.
Side, *n.* Aoa. *Side of head*, hua-pōō.
Side, *v.* E ku ma ka aoao; e kokua.
Side'bōard, *n.* He papa waiho pa.
Side'glance, *n.* Awiha.
Si-dē're-āl, *adj.* SYN. starry. *The sidereal heavens*, na lani o na hoku'.
Side'sād'dle, *n.* Noho wahine no ka lio.
Side'wige, *adv.* Ma ka aoao.
Sid'dle, *v.* E nenee pili aoao.
Siège, *n.* E hoopuni i ke kulauakauhale ma ke kua.
Si-ēs'ta, *n.* He wahi hiamoe iki.
Sieve (**siv**) *n.* He kanana.
Sift, *n.* E kanana.
Sigh (**sī**), *n.* Leo uhu'.
Sight, *n.* 1. Ka ike o ka maka. *To sight or aim*, e lena.
 2. He nanaina; hiohiona.

Sight'less, *adj.* Makapo; makapaa. SYN. blind.
Sight'ly, *adj.* Nani i ka nanaina.
Sign (**sin**), *n.* He hoailona; ouli.
Sign, *v.* 1. E kakau inoa.
 2. E kuhikubi lima aku; e peahi.
Sig'nal, *n.* He hoailona; hae hoailona. *Pilot signal*, hae pailota.
Sig'nal, *v.* E peahi hoailona; e hoailona.
Sig'nal, *adj.* Kupanaha. SYN. remarkable.
Sig'nā-tūre, *n.* 1. Ka inoa i kakauia.
 2. Ka leo ki o ka leo mele.
Sign'bōard, *n.* Papa inoa mawaho o ka hale kuai.
Sign'er, *n.* Mea kakau inoa.
Sig'net, *n.* Hoailona pai. SYN. seal.
Sig-nif'i-can-ey } *n.* Ke ano nui. SYN.
Sig-nif'i-cance } *n.* meaning; import.
Sig-nif'i-cant, *adj.* Ano nui. SYN. important.
Sig'ni-fi-cā'tion, *n.* Ke ano. SYN. meaning.
Sig'ni-fy, *v.* E hoike. *Signify a desire*, e hoike i ka makemake. SYN. show; make known.
Sign-mān'u-al, *n.* Ke kakau ana o ka lima.
Sign'post, *n.* Kia kuhikuhi.
Sil'ence, *n.* Neo; leo ole.
Sil'ence, *v.* E hamau; e hoo-neo; e hoo-malie.
Sil'ent, *adj.* Neo. *Be silent*, e hamau.
Sil'ent-ly, *adv.* Palanche; palanche ole.
Silk, *n.* He silika.
Silk'en } *adj.* 1. Palupalu me he sili-
Silk'y } *adj.* ka la.
 2. Silika.
Silk'worm, *n.* Enuhe silika.
Sill, *n.* Paepae puka; laau kahua o ka hale.
Sil'ly, *adj.* Lapuwale; naaupo. SYN. foolish.
Sil'ver, *n.* Kala'.
Sil'ver-smith, *n.* Kanaka hana mea kala'.
Sil'ver-y, *adj.* Mehe kala' la.
 2. *Silvery tones*, na leo nahenahe.
Sim'i-lar, *adj.* Ano like.
Sim'i-lār'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano like. SYN. resemblance.
Sim'i-lar-ly, *adv.* Like; ano like.
Sim'i-le, *n.* Olelo hoohalikelike.
Si-mil'i-tūde, *v.* Ka like; ke ano like. SYN. likeness; resemblance.
Sim'mer, *v.* E lapalapa iki ma ka baila ana.
Si-mōon', *n.* Makani wela o Arabia.
Sim'per, *v.* E akaaka ano ole; akaaka wale.
Sim'ple, *adj.* 1. Maopopo; akaka.
 2. Akahai. *To live in a simple manner*, e noho akahai.
 3. Naaupo. SYN. ignorant.
Sim'ple-ton, *n.* Mea ike ole; mea naaupo.

- Sim-plec'i-ty, n.** 1. Akahai o ka naau.
2. Ke ano moakaka.
3. Naaupo. SYN. ignorance.
- Sim'pli-fy, v.** E hoomoakaka.
- Sim'ply, adv.** Wale no. SYN. merely; only. *The truth simply*, ka oiaio wale no.
- Sim'u-lāte, v.** E kookamani; e epa. SYN. feign.
- Sim'u-lā'tion, n.** Ka hookamani ana.
- Si'mul-tā'ne-oūs, adj.** 1. Like. *A simultaneous shout*, he hoo'ho like.
2. Wa hookahi.
- Si'mul-tā'ne-oūs-ly, adj.** I ka wahi hookahi.
- Sin, n.** Hewa; hala.
- Since, conj.** Oiaio.
- Sinçe, adv.** Mahope mai.
- Sin-cēre', adj.** Oiaio; hookamani ole.
- Sin-cēre'ly, adv.** Me ka oiaio. SYN. truly.
- Sin-cēr'i-ty, n.** Oiaio. SYN. truth.
- Sine, n.** He kaha i kaha kupo no ia mai kehahi poo o ka pio, a i ka hanai e pili ana i kekahi poo; he koo.
- Si'nē-cūre, n.** He oihana i ukuia, aohe nae he hana.
- Sin'ew, n.** Olona'.
- Sin'ew-y, adj.** Ikaika; puipui. SYN. strong.
- Sin'ful, adj.** Hewa.
- Sin'ful-ness, v.** Ka hewa.
- Sing, v.** E mele; memele; e pa-ko-li. *Birds sing*, memele na manu. *Sing by note*, e pa-ko-li.
- Singe, v.** E kuni ko wahi i ke ahi.
- Sing'er, n.** Mea mele; mea memele.
- Sing'ing, n.** Ka pa-ko-li; ke mele ana.
- Sing'ing-book, n.** Buke pa-ko-li.
- Sing'ing-mās'ter, n.** Kumu ao pa-ko-li.
- Sing'ing-school, n.** Kula pa-ko-li.
- Sin'gle, adj.** 1. Hookahi.
2. Mare ole.
3. Lokahi. SYN. united.
- Sin'gle, v.** E wae. SYN. select.
- Sin'gle-hānd'ed, adj.** Oia hookahi wale no. SYN. alone.
- Sin'gle-heārt'ed, adj.** Oiaio; hookamani ole. SYN. ingenuous.
- Sin'gly, adv.** Pakahi. SYN. one by one.
- Sing'-sōng, adj.** Leo kauo.
- Sin'gu-lar, adj.** 1. Hookahi, aohe elua.
2. Ano e; kupanaha.
- Sin'gu-lār'i-ty, n.** Ke ano e, aohe o ke ano mau.
- Sin'is-ter, adj.** 1. Hema. *Sinister hand*, lima hema.
2. Ewaewa. *Sinister design*, mauao hooko ewaewa.
- Sink, v.** 1. E piho; e poholo ilalo.
2. *To sink a pit*, e eli i lua.
3. *Decline in strength*, emi ka ikaika o ke kino.
4. E hoo-emi; e emi. *Prices sink*, emi ke kumukuai.
- Sink, n.** 1. He kio lepo; he nenelu poho'.
2. Wahi holoi pa.
- Sink'ing-fūnd, n.** Waihona dala hoo-emi aie.
- Sin'less, adj.** Hewa ole; hala ole.
- Sin'ner, n.** He lawehala; mea hewa.
- Sin-of'fer-ing, n.** Mohai hewa.
- Sin'u-oūs, adj.** Kuawili. SYN. serpentine.
- Sip, v.** E inu iki; e mukiki.
- Si'phon, n.** He ohe pelu; mea hookahe wai.
- Sir, n.** Inoa mahalo no ke keonimana.
- Sire, n.** 1. He makuakane.
2. Inoa mahalo no ka moi.
- Si-rōe'co, n.** Makani wela ma Italia me na wahi kokoke.
- Sir'up, n.** Molakeke.
- Sis'ter, n.** 1. *Sister of a brother*, kaikuahine.
2. *Older sister*, kaikuaana.
3. *Younger sister*, kaikaina.
- Sis'ter-ly, adj.** Ano hoahanau wahine.
- Sit, v.** E noho.
2. *Sit a hen*, e hoomoe i ka moa.
- Site, n.** Kahua. *A house site*, he kahua hale.
- Sit'ting, n.** Ka noho ana. *Sitting of Legislature*, ka noho ana o ka Ahaolelo.
- Sit'ū-ā'ted, adj.** 1. E waiho ana; e moe ana.
2. *Pleasantly situated*, maikai ka noho'na.
- Sit'u-ā'tion, n.** 1. Kauwahi; wahi. *In a good situation*, ma kauwahi maikai.
2. He oihana. SYN. occupation.
- Six, adj.** E ono.
- Six-fold', adj.** Pa-ono.
- Six'teen, adj.** Umikumamaono.
- Sixth, adj.** He hapa-ono; ka ono.
- Six'ty, adj.** Kana-ono.
- Size, n.** Ka nui. SYN. bulk.
- Skāte, n.** He holua no ka wawae.
- Skein, n.** Owili lopi.
- Skēl'e-ton, n.** Na iwi a pau o ke kino; he kino iwi.
- Skēp'tic, n.** He ai-a'; he hoomaloka. SYN. unbeliever.
- Skēp'ti-cism, n.** Ka hoomaloka. SYN. unbelief.
- Skētch, n.** 1. Kii i kaha iki ia.
2. He kaao; he wahi olelo iki.
- Skētch, v.** E kahakaha; e kakau iki.
- Skew'er, n.** He o, mea hoopaa i'o no ka pulehu ana.
- Skiff, n.** He waapa lili.
- Skill, n.** Akamai; noeau; ano makaukau.
- Skilled, } adj. Akamai; makaukau.**
Skill'ful, }
- Skil'let, n.** Ipu-hao uuku.
- Skill'ful-ly, adv.** Me ke akamai.
- Skim, v.** E kioi.
- Skim'mer, n.** Puna kioi.
- Skin, n.** Ili; alualu.
- Skin, v.** E loli i ka ili.
- Skin'flint, n.** Kanaka laioo; maihi ili; kanaka pi. SYN. miser.
- Skin'ny, adj.** Olala.

Skip, v. 1. E lelelele.
2. E kikokikoi.
3. E haalele.
Skip'per, n. Kapena o ka moku liilii.
Skir'mish, n. He hoouka iki ma ke ka-ua.
Skirt, n. 1. He pa-u'.
2. Lepa o ka aahu.
Skirt, v. 1. E waiho paapu. *Rocks skirt the shore*, waiho paapu na pohaku ma kahakai.
2. Ku puuluulu. *Trees skirt the river bank*, ku puuluulu na kumulaau ma kapa muliwai.
Skit'tish, adj. Puiwa.
Skulk, v. E kolo-pee. SYN. lurk.
Skull, n. Ka pu-niu; iwi poo.
Sk̄y, n. Ke ao-uli; na lanii.
Sk̄y'light, n. Puka hoomalamalama mai luna mai.
Sk̄y'röek'et, n. Ahikaolele. SYN. rocket.
Slāb, n. Pauku palahalaha lahilahi.
Släck, adj. 1. Alualu. SYN. loose.
2. Kaulua; palaka; palaleha. SYN. dilatory.
Släck'en, v. 1. E hooluulu; hooalua-lu; e ko-o'. SYN. loosen.
2. E hookaulua; palaka.
Slāke, v. 1. E kena. SYN. quench.
2. E hooma-u'. *Slake lime*, e hooma-u' ka puna i ka wai.
Slām, v. 1. E papani ino.
2. E kiola ino ilalo.
Sländ'er, v. E alapahi; e akiaki. SYN. calumniate; defame.
Slān'der-er, n. He paokee; kanaka aki.
Slān'der-ou's, adj. Alapahi; paokee.
Slāng, n. Olelo kupono ole; olelo haa-haa.
Slānt, v. E hi-o', e moe kapakahi.
Slānt'ing, adj. Hi-o; moe kapakahi.
Slāp, v. E pai me ka lima.
Slāp'dāsh, adv. Ano kapulu; pupua-hulu.
Slāsh, v. E okioki wale; okioki ino.
Slāt, n. Aaho.
Slāte, n. Papa pohaku; pili pohaku.
Slāv'tern, n. Wahine kapulu.
Slāugh'ter, v. 1. E pepehi wale.
2. E luku wale.
Slāugh'ter-house, n. Hale pepehi holoholona.
Slāve, n. Kauwa hooluhi.
Slāve, v. E luhi wale; e luhi makehewa.
Slāv'er, n. Moku powa kanaka.
Slāv'er-y, n. Ka hooluhi wale ana.
Slāve'trāde, n. Oihana powa kanaka.
Slāv'ish, adj. Luhi wale; haahaa. servile.
Slāy, v. E hoo-make; e pepehi. SYN. kill.
Slāy-er, n. Mea hoo-make.
Slēd, n. Hee holua.
Slēdge, n. Hamale nui.
Sleek, adj. Nemonemo.
Sleep, v. E moe; e hiamoe.

Sleep'er, n. 1. Mea hiamoe.
2. Laau kua no ka hale.
Sleep'ly, adv. Makahiamoe.
Sleep'less, adj. Uluku'; hiaa.
Sleep'y, adj. Makahiamoe.
Sleet, n. He u-a i huiia me ka hau.
Sleeve, n. Lima lole.
Sleigh (slā), n. Kaa holua holo ma-luna o ka hau.
Slēn'der, adj. 1. Wiwi. SYN. thin.
2. Makalii; puahilo. SYN. fine.
3. *A slender hold on life*, paa mahune-hune i ke ola.
Slice, n. He apana lahilahi i okiia.
Slice, v. E okioki apana.
Slide, v. 1. E hee holua; e holo pahee.
2. E kaa. *A land slide*, ke kaa ana o ka lepo.
Slight, adj. 1. Wiwi. SYN. slender.
2. Mea ole; mea iki. *Of slight importance*, mea iki wale no; mea ole.
Slight, v. 1. E kapulu. *To slight work*, e kapulu ma ka hana.
2. E manao ole aku.
Slight'ly, adv. Iki.
Slim, adj. 1. Wiwi. SYN. slender.
2. *A slim dinner*, aina lawa ole.
3. *A slim congregation*, he anaina kawalawala.
Slime, n. Nenelu.
Slīm'y, adj. Walewale.
Slīng, v. 1. E maa.
2. *Sling a hammock*, e hohola i ka mane-le.
Slīnk, v. E kokolo aku. SYN. sneak.
Slīp, v. 1. E pakika; e poholo.
2. *Slip away*, e kolo malie aku.
3. *Slip off*, e hoopahemo.
Slīp, n. 1. Lala laau mea kanu.
2. He noho ma ka luakini.
3. *Apana pepa loloa*.
4. He lalau; he kuhihewa. *A slip of the pen*, he lalau o ka peni.
Slīp'per, n. Kamaa haahaa.
Slīp'per-y, adj. Pahee; hanupanupa; lalawai.
Slīp'shōd, adj. 1. Komoia ke kamaa ino ino.
2. Ano kapulu.
Slīt, v. E oki ma ka loa; e nahae.
Sliv'er, n. He moka; he apana ololi, lahilahi.
Slōop, n. Kia-kahi.
Slōp, n. 1. Wai hanini wale.
2. *Slops*, wai ekaeka.
3. *Slop over*, e hanini.
Slōpe, n. He lapa.
Slōpe, v. 1. E hi-o'.
2. E mahuka.
Slōp'ing, adj. E moe hi-o' ana. SYN. slanting.
Slōp'py, adj. Kelekele. SYN. muddy.
Slōth, n. He molowa; hana ole. SYN. idleness.
Slōth'ful, adj. Molowa; hiamoe wale; lomalomā. SYN. idle; lazy; sluggish.
Slōth'ful-ness, n. Hiamoe wale.
Slough (slou), n. Wahii po'hopoho'.

Slōv'en, *n.* Mea paumaele; mea ekaeka.
Slōv'en-ly, *adj.* Ekaeka; paumaele; haukae.
Slōw, *adj.* 1. Lohi; lolohi.
 2. Apa; nahili. SYN. dilatory.
 3. Lohi o ka noonoo. SYN. dull.
Slōw, *v.* E hoo-lolohi; e hooholo akahele.
Slōw'ness, *n.* Ka hoohakalia; hoololohi.
Slūe, *v.* E huli. *Slue around the log*, e huli i ka laau ma kona welau.
Slūg'gard, *n.* Mea hiamoe wale.
Slūg'gish, *adj.* 1. Hiamoe wale; loi-ele.
 2. Kokolo. *A sluggish stream*, he kahawai kokolo.
Slūice, *n.* Wai e kahe ana ma ka puka wai.
Slūm'ber, *n.* Hiamoc. SYN. sleep.
Slūm'ber-er, *n.* Mea hiamoc. SYN. sleeper.
Slūmp, *v.* E poholo pu ilalo. SYN. sink through.
Slūr, *n.* 1. He kaha apo no na hua mele.
 2. He olelo hoino. *A slur upon the character*, he olelo hoino no ka inoa maikai.
Slūr, *v.* E hoo-hapala; e hookapulu.
Slūt, *n.* 1. He wahine pelapela.
 2. Ilio wahine.
Slȳ, *adj.* Maalea. SYN. cunning.
Slȳ'ly, *adv.* Me ka maalea. SYN. cunningly.
Smäck, *v.* E muki'.
Smäck, *n.* Moku liilii lawai'a.
Small, *adj.* 1. Uuku; iki.
 2. Iii; aa. SYN. dwarfish.
 3. Haahaa. SYN. mean.
Small'arms, *n.* Na pu kau poohiwi; na pu panapana.
Small'pōx, *n.* Mai puupuu liilii.
Smärt, *adj.* Akamai; eleu; miki.
Smärt, *v.* E maneo; eha.
Smärt'ly, *adv.* Eleu; mikiala.
Smärt'ness, *n.* Keakamai. SYN. skill.
Smāsh, *v.* E wawahi; e kipo.
Smāt'ter, *v.* E namunamu.
Smāt'ter-er, *n.* Mea hemahema ma ka ike.
Smāt'ter-ing, *n.* He ike uuku; ike hemahema.
Smēar', *v.* E hoohapala. SYN. daub.
Smēll, *n.* 1. E honi. *Smell the fragrance*, e honi i ke ala.
 2. E pilau; e hauna.
Smēll, *n.* 1. *The sense of smell*, ka ike o ka ihu; ka honi ana.
 2. *A sweet smell*, he ala; aala.
 3. *A bad smell*, he pilo; pilau; hauna.
Smēlt, *v.* E hoohehee metala.
Smile, *v.* E aka iki.
Smil'ing, *adj.* 1. Oluolu. *A smiling morning*, he kakahiaka oluolu.
 2. Hoihoi. *A smiling countenance*, he helehelena hoihoi.
Smil'ing-ly, *adv.* Me ka hoihoi.

Smirch, *v.* E hapala; e paele.
Smirk, *v.* See simpler.
Smite, *v.* E kui; e pai; e hoopai.
Smith, *n.* Kanaka hana i na mea metala.
Smith'y, *n.* Hale hana hao, etc.
Smōke, *n.* He u-ahi.
Smōke, *v.* 1. E punohu u-ahi.
 2. E puhi. *Smoke tobacco*, puhi baka.
 3. E hoo-pi'-pi'.
Smōk'er, *n.* Mea puhi baka.
Smōk'y, *adj.* 1. Paapu i ka u-ahi.
 2. Pi'pi'.
Smōl'der, *v.* E a pi'pi'.
Smōl'der-ing, *adj.* Pi'pi'.
Smōoth, *adj.* 1. Pahee; mania. SYN. glossy.
 2. Malino; malie. SYN. calm.
Smōoth, *v.* 1. E hana a mania.
 2. E hookaawale i na mea e keakea ana.
Smōoth'ly, *adv.* Pahee; keakea ole ia.
Smōth'er, *v.* 1. E umi; e umi wale. SYN. strangle; stifle.
 2. E paa ka hanu.
Smūg'gle, *v.* E hookomo kolohe i ka waiwai iloko o ka aina, me ka uku ole i ke dute.
Smūg'gler, *n.* Mea hookomo kolohe i ka waiwai.
Smūg'gling, *n.* Ka hookomo kolohe i ka waiwai.
Smūt'ty, *adj.* Paele i ka lepo.
Snail, *n.* Pupu kanioe.
Snail'pāced, *adj.* Hookaulua loa; like me ke kolo ana o ka pupu.
Snake, *n.* Moo; nahesa.
Snāp, *v.* 1. E uhaki. *Snap asunder*, e uhaki mawaena.
 2. E pai'na. *The rope has snapped*, paina ke kaula.
 3. E uina. *Snap the whip*, e uina i ka huipa.
 4. E pana. SYN. snap the fingers.
 5. Kepa, as *snap the teeth like a dog*.
 6. E kanapi, as *snap the gun*.
 7. E keu; olelo kaki.
Snāp'pish, *adj.* Kaki; keu. SYN. petulant.
Snāre, *n.* He paele.
Snāre, *v.* 1. E halua; e hoohalua.
 2. *Snare birds*, e kawili manu.
Snārl, *v.* E na'na.
Snārl, *n.* He leo na'na.
 2. He hihia. SYN. tangle.
Snāteh, *v.* E kaili ino; e lalau ino.
Snēak, *v.* E kolo pee.
Snēak, *n.* Mea kolo pee.
Snēak'-thief, *n.* Mea aihue i na mea liilii.
Sneer, *n.* He loiloi; henehene.
Sneer'ing-ly, *adv.* Henehene; loiloi.
Sneeze, *v.* E ki'he.
Sniff, *v.* E hanuhanu.
Snick'er, *n.* He akaakakamalii. SYN. giggle.
Snip, *v.* E oki; e ako.
Sniv'el, *v.* E hoomaka uwe; halokoloko.

Snöb, n. Kanaka akena wela.
Snöb'bish, adj. Kelakela; haakei.
Snöoze, v. E hiamoe iki. SYN. doze.
Snöre, v. E no'no; e ho'ho.
Snör'ing, n. Ka no'no ana o ka ihu.
Snört, v. E hoho; e hau.
Snout, n. Nuku.
Snöw, n. Hau.
Snöw, v. E haule mai ka kau.
Snöw'-ball, n. Po'po' hau.
Snöw'-shöe, n. Kamaa hele hau.
Snöw'-störm, n. He haule ino mai o ka hau.
Snöw'y, adj. Hau; keokeo me he hau la.
Snüb, v. E nuku.
Snüb-'nöse, n. Ihu kumene.
Snüff, v. 1. E hau. *Snuff the wind*, e hau i ka makani.
 2. E koli. *Snuff the candle*, e koli i ke kukui.
Snüffers, n. Upa koli kukui.
Snüg, adj. 1. Papaana. SYN. comfortable.
 2. *Snug fit*, paikini.
Snüg'gle, v. E moe pilli.
Snüg'ly, adv. Papaana.
Sö, adv. Pe; penei.
Sö, conj. Nolaila.
Söak, v. 1. E hoo-u'; hoo-ma-u'.
 2. E omo. SYN. imbibe.
Söap, n. Sopa.
Söap'-süds, n. Hua o ka wai sopa.
Söar, v. E lele iluna lilo.
Söb, v. E hauhau; e uwe.
Sö'ber, adj. 1. Kuoo.
 2. Ona ole.
Sö'ber-ly, adv. Me ke kuoo; me ke akaaka ole.
Sö'ber-mind'ed, adj. Kuoo.
So-bri'e-ty, n. 1. Ke ano kuoo.
 2. Ka ona ole.
Sö'bri-quet (sö'bre-kä'), n. Inoa kapakapa. SYN. nickname.
Sö'ci-a-bil-i-ty, n. Ke ano launa pu.
Sö'ci-a-ble } **adj.** Launa.
Sö'ci-al }
Sö'ci-al-ly, adv. Ma ke ano launa.
So-çi'e-ty, n. 1. Ka noho pu ana o kanaka.
 2. Ka launa ana.
 3. He hui. *A literary society*, he hui imi naauao o na buke.
Söck, n. He kakini.
Söck'et, n. Kumu. *Socket of the eye*. makalua.
Söd, n. Papaa mauu. SYN. turf.
Sö'fa, n. He noho koki.
Söft, adj. Palupalu; pepe; wali; uouo'.
Söft'en, v. E palupalu; e hoopepe.
Söft'ness, n. Ke ano palupalu.
Soil, n. Lepo.
Soil, v. E pacle i ka lepo.
Sol-rec', (swä-rä'), n. He anaina hoonanea ma ke ahiahi.
Sö'journ, v. E noho malihini.
Sö'journ-er, n. Mea noho malihini.

Söl'age, n. E hooluolu; hoo-na'. SYN. cheer.
Söl'ar, adj. No ka La. *Solar heat*, wela o ka La.
Söl'der, n. Kepau kapili metala.
Söl'dier (söl-je), n. He koa.
Söl'dier-ly, adj. Ano koa.
Söle, n. Poli wawae.
Söle, adj. Hookahi wale no. *Sole survivor*, ka mea hookahi wale no i pakele.
Söl'e-çism, n. He hewa ma ka olelo. SYN. barbarism.
Söle'ly, adv. Wale no. *Solely for your benefit*, no kou pono wale no.
Söl'emn, adj. Eehia; hoano.
So-lém'ni-ty, n. He hana eehia; ho ano eehia.
Söl'em-nize, n. 1. E hooko i na hana ku i ka hoomana.
 2. *Solemnize a marriage*, e hooko i ka oihana mare.
 3. *Solemnize the mind*, e hookomo i ka eehia i ka naau.
Söl'emn-ly, adv. Me ka eehia o ka naau.
So-lic'it, v. 1. E kono; e hookonokono. SYN. entice.
 2. E noi; e koi. SYN. request.
So-lic'i-tä'tion, n. 1. Ka hookonokono ana.
 2. Ke koi ana.
So-lic'it-or, n. He loio.
So-lic'it-ous, adj. Pihoihoi; iini nui.
So-lic'i-tüde, n. Iini nui o ka manao.
Söl'id, n. He kino paa; he paa.
Söl'id, adj. Paa.
So-lid'i-fy, n. E lilo i kino paa.
Söl'id-ly, adv. 1. Me ka paa loa.
 2. Me ka lokahi. SYN. unanimously.
So-lil'o-quize, v. E nalu. *I said to myself*, nalu lho au.
So-lil'o-quy, n. Ka nalu ana.
Söl'i-ta-ry, adj. 1. Mehameha. SYN. lonely.
 2. Neoneo. SYN. unfrequented.
Söl'i-tüde, n. Wahi mehameha; wahi neoneo.
Sö'lo, n. Mele leo hookahi.
Söl'stice, n. He wahi ma ke ala hele o ka honua i mamao loa'ku ai ka la mai ka poiwaena.
Söl'u-ble, adj. Heehee i ka wai.
So-lüt'ion, n. 1. He wai a me kekahi mea e ae i kaawili pu ia.
 2. He wehewehe ano.
Sölve, v. E wehewehe; e imi ninau.
Sölv'en-cy, n. 1. Ka oi o ka loa ma-mua o ka lilo.
 2. Ka makaukau e hookaa aie.
Sölv'ent, adj. Hiki ke hookaa i na aie.
Sölv'ent, n. He wai hoohee.
Söm'bre, } **adj.** 1. Pouliuli.
Söm'ber, }
 2. Ano kaumaha.
Some, adj. 1. Mau; kekahi. *Some persons*, kekahi poe.
 2. Kauwahi. *Some portion*, kauwahi hapa.

- Sôme'böd-y**, *n.* Kekahi mea. SYN. some one.
- Sôme'how**, *adv.* Pehea la! *It must be done somehow*, e pono ke hanaia pehea la!
- Sôm'er-sault**, } *n.* He kulou poo; ku-
Sôm'er-set, } wala.
- Sôme'thing**, *n.* Kekahi mea.
- Sôme'time**, *adv.* I kekahi wa.
- Sôme'times**, *adv.* I kekahi mau manawa.
- Sôme'what**, *adv.* Iki. *Somewhat tired*, luhī iki.
- Sôme'whêre**, *adv.* Ma kau wahi; ma kekahi wahi.
- Som-nām'bū-liſm**, *n.* Moe hewa; hele ma ka hiamoe.
- Som-nām'bu-list**, *n.* Mea moe hewa.
- Sôm'no-lence**, *n.* Ke ake o ka naau o hiamoe.
- Sôm'no-lent**, *adj.* Maka hiamoe. SYN. sleepy.
- Sôn**, *n.* Keiki kane.
- Sōng**, *n.* He mele. SYN. hymn; ballad.
- Sōng'ster**, *n.* He manu memele.
- Sōng'stress**, *n.* Wahine akamai i ke mele.
- Sôn'in-law**, *n.* Hunona kane.
- Sôn'net**, *n.* He mele pokole.
- So-nō'roūs**, *adj.* Kani; kaniōi.
- So-nō'roūs-ly**, *adv.* Me ke kaniōi.
- Sōon**, *adv.* Kōke; kokoke; awiwi; hiki-wawe.
- Sōot**, *n.* Lepo uahi.
- Sōothe**, *v.* E hoomalielie; hoo-na. SYN. calm.
- Sōoth'say-er**, *n.* He kilo; hoopio. pio.
- Sōot'y**, *adj.* Paele i ka lepo uahi.
- Sōp**, *n.* Hakina ai.
- Sōph'ist**, *n.* Mea hoo-akamai wale ma ka olelo.
- So-phist'ic-al**, *adj.* Akamai wale ma ka olelo.
- Sōph'ist-ry**, *n.* Ka hoo-akamai ma ka olelo.
- Sōph'o-mōre**, *n.* Ka papa ekolu ma ke Kula Nui.
- Sōp'o-rif'ic**, *n.* He mea hoo-hiamoe.
- So-prän'o**, *n.* Ka leo wahine. SYN. treble.
- Sōr'cer-er**, *n.* Kahuna anaana.
- Sōr'cer-y**, *n.* Anaana; hoopio. pio.
- Sōr'did**, *adj.* 1. Alunu; puniawaiwai. SYN. covetous.
2. Paele; paumaele; haukae. SYN. filthy.
- Sōre**, *adj.* Eha.
- Sōre** } *adv.* Loa. *Sorely troubled*, pili-
Sōre'ly } kia loa.
- Sōr'rōw**, *n.* Kaumaha o ka naau; eha-cha; luuluu. SYN. grief.
- Sōr'rōw-ful**, *adj.* Kaumaha; luuluu.
- Sōr'rōw-ful-ly**, *adv.* Me ka ehacha; me ke kaumaha.
- Sōr'ry**, *adj.* Minamina; mamina; mihi.
- Sōrt**, *n.* He ano. SYN. kind; species.
- Sōrt**, *v.* E wae ma na ano; e hookaawale ma na ano.
- Sōr'tiē**, *n.* Ka puka'na mai e hoouka kaa.
- Sōt**, *n.* Mea ona mau.
- Sōt'tish**, *adj.* Ona mau
- Sōt'tish-ness**, *n.* He ona mau.
- Sōul**, *n.* Ka uhane.
- Sōul'less**, *adj.* Haahaa; hoo-kanaka ole.
- Sound**, *n.* 1. He haalulu; he leo; he kani.
2. Kaikuono papa'u.
- Sound**, *adj.* 1. Paa; kina'ole.
2. Oiaio maoli. *Sound advice*, olelo ao oiaio maoli.
- Sound**, *v.* E kani; hoo-kani; haalulu.
- Sound'ings**, *n.* Na wahi o ke kai i hiki ke ana ia ka hohonu.
- Sound'ly**, *adv.* 1. Me ka ikaika. *Whip soundly*, e hahau me ka ikaika.
2. Loa. *Sleep soundly*, e hiamoe loa.
- Sound'ness**, *n.* 1. Ke kina'ole; popo ole; paa.
2. Ka oiaio. SYN. truth.
- Soup**, *n.* He supa; kai.
- Sour**, *adj.* 1. Awaawa.
2. Nanau; keemoa. SYN. crabbed.
- Sōurce**, *n.* Kumu.
- Souse**, *n.* 1. He lu iloko o ka wai.
2. Na pepelao me na wawae o ka puaa i hoomoala iloko o ka vinika.
- South**, *n.* Kukulu Hema.
- South-east'**, *n.* Hikina Hema
- South'er-ly**, *adj.* 1. Mai ka Hema mai *A southerly wind*, he makani mai ka Hema mai.
2. I ka Hema aku.
- South'ward (or sūth'ard)**, *adv.* 1. I ka Hema aku.
2. *From southward*, mai ka Hema mai.
- South-west'**, *adj.* Komohana Hema.
- South-west'er**, *n.* 1. Makani ino no ke Komohana Hema mai.
2. He papale nui pale ino maluna o ka moku.
- Sou-ve-nir (sōov'neer)**, *n.* Mea hoo-manao. SYN. keep-sake.
- Sōv'er-eign (sūv'er-in)**, *n.* 1. He moi.
2. Hapaha gula o Enelani.
- Sōv'er-eign**, *adj.* Mana kiekie; mana loa.
- Sōv'er-eign-ty**, *n.* Ka mana kiekie.
- Sōw**, *n.* Puaa kumulau.
- Sōw**, *v.* E lu'lu'hua; e lu.
- Sōw'er**, *n.* Mea lu'lu'hua.
- Spāce**, *n.* 1. Wa; kowa; wahi kaawale.
2. *Infinite space*, ke ao palena ole o Ke Akua.
- Spā'ciōūs**, *adj.* Akea. SYN. roomy; ample.
- Spāde**, *n.* Oo.
- Spān**, *n.* He kikoo lima.
- Spān'iard**, *n.* Kumaaina o Sepania.
- Spān'iel**, *n.* Kekahi ano ilio.
- Spān'ish**, *adj.* Paniolo; no Sepania.
- Spānk**, *v.* E pai i ke kikala.

Spänk'er, n. Pea hope o ka moku; ka pea nui.
Spär, n. He o'a moku.
Spär, v. E mokomoko. SYN. box.
Spär'deck, n. Ka oneki nui o ka moku.
Späre, adj. 1. Wiwi; olala. SYN. thin; lean.
 2. Koe. *A spare book*, he buke i koe.
 3. Kaawale. *No spare time*, aole manawa kaawale.
 4. Aua. SYN. chary.
Späre, n. 1. E aua. SYN. forbear.
 2. E hookuu. *Spare me to go*, he hookuu ia'u e hele.
 3. E kokua. *Spare a book*, e kokua mai i buke.
 4. E ahonui. SYN. be merciful.
Späre'rib, n. Kulana aoao o ka i'o pu-aa.
Spär'ing, adj. Pakiko; aua.
Spär'ing-ly, adv. 1. Pakiko. *Eat sparingly*, e ai pakiko.
 2. Aua. *Give sparingly*, e haawi me ka aua.
Spärk, n. He huna ahi.
Spärk'le, adv. E huali; hulili; e lilelile.
Spärse, adj. Kawalawala.
Spärse'ly, adv. Kawalawala. *A sparsely settled country*, he aina i noho kawalawala ia.
Späsm, n. He eha e umii ana; hui kuhewa.
Späs-möd'le, adj. Kaulele; kikokikoi.
Spät'ter, v. E kopipi; e mahikihiki.
Spëak, v. Ekemu; e kamailio; e haiololo.
Spëak'er, n. 1. Mea ekemu; mea kamailio.
 2. Luna-hoomalu.
Spëak'ing, n. Ke kamailio ana; ka haiololo ana.
Spëak'ing-trüm'pet, n. He ole.
Spëak'ing-tübe, n. He ohe kamailio.
Spëar, n. He ihe.
Spë'cial, adj. Wac la; ku i ka wa.
Spë'cial-ty, n. Mea i maa ai; mea i makaukau loa'i.
Spë'cie, v. Dala paa. *Specie payment*, ukü dala paa.
Spë'cies, n. He ano. SYN. kind.
Spë-cif'ie, adj. 1. Kuhikuhi pono la; hoopololei la.
 2. *A specific remedy*, he laau hoola maoli.
Spë-cif'ie-al-ly, adv. Maopopolea.
Spëc'i-fi-cä'tion, n. Ke kuhikuhi pono ana.
Spëc'i-fy, v. E kuhikuhi pono.
Spëc'i-men, n. Mea hoike i ke ano.
Spë'cioüs, adj. Pololei i ka nana'ku. SYN. plausible.
Spëck, n. Kiko; kikokiko; pula.
Spëck'led, adj. Kikokiko; kinohinohi. SYN. spotted.
Spëc'ta-cle, n. He mea i hoikeia; nainaina.
Spëc'ta-cles, n. Maka aniani.

Spëc-tä'tor, n. Mea e nana ana. SYN. beholder.
Spëc'tre, } n. He uhane; uhane lapu.
Spëc'ter, } n. SYN. ghost.
Spëc'trum, n. Na kukuna o ka malamalama i hookaawale ia e ke aniani hookaawale.
Spëc'u-läte, v. 1. E hoopukapuka.
 2. E poonoo; noonoo. SYN. consider; reflect.
Spëc'u-lä'tion, n. 1. Ka hoopukapuka ana.
 2; Ka noonoo wale ana. SYN. conjecture.
Spëc'u-lä'tor, n. 1. Mea hoopukapuka.
 2. Mea noonoo wale.
Spëech, n. Olelo; haiolelo.
Spëech'less, adj. 1. Ekemu ole; aa.
 2. *Speechless from fear*, lohaloha.
Spëed, v. E holo mama aku.
Spëed, n. Mama ma ka holo; awiwi.
Spëed'i-ly, adv. Me ka mama; hikiwawe.
Spëed'y, adj. Mama; hikiwawe; awiwi.
Spëll, v. 1. E hookuikui hua; e pela.
 2. E hoomaha mai.
Spëll, n. He manawa iki; he wa.
Spëll'er, n. 1. Keiki hookuikui hua olelo.
 2. Buke pe'la hua olelo.
Spëll'ing, n. Ke pela hua olelo.
Spënd, v. E hoolilo aku. *Spend wastefully*, e hoomaunauna; e uhauha wale.
Spënd'thrift, n. Mea uhauha wale.
Spëw, v. E luai. SYN. vomit.
Sphëre, n. 1. He poepoe. *Flattened sphere*, poepoe hawae. *A lengthened sphere*, poepoe pikoi.
 2. He kulana.
Sphër'ie-al, adj. Poepoe.
Spice, n. Hua ala; mea hoomiko ai.
Spicy, adj. 1. Aala; mikomiko.
 2. *A spicy remark*, he olelo akamai.
Spid'er, n. Nananana.
Spig'ot, } n. Umoki laau no ka pahu
Spile, } n.
Spike, n. Kui hao nunui.
Spike, v. 1. E kaka me ke kui hao nui.
 2. *Spike a gun*, e kaka i kui hao ma ka puka ki o ka pukuniahii.
Spill', v. E hanini; hoo-hanini.
Spin, v. 1. E kaa. *Spin a top*, e kaa i ka hu.
 2. E milo. *Spin rope*, e milo kaula.
Spinal, adj. Pili i ka iwi kuamoo.
Spine, n. Iwi kuamoo. SYN. backbone; spinal column.
Spin'ning-wheel, n. Pokakaa milo lopi.
Spiny, adj. Oioi; wanawana. SYN. thorny.
Spin'ster, n. Wahine i mare ole.
Spiral, adj. Pakaawili.
Spire, n. Hale oioi; hale paku.
Spir'it, n. 1. Uhane. SYN. soul.
 2. He lapu. SYN. ghost.
 3. Ano koa. SYN. courage.
 4. Holhoi o ka naau.

Spīr'it-ed, *adj.* 1. Hoihoi. *A spirited horse*, he lio hoihoi.
2. Hoohoihoi; hooeueu. *A spirited address*, he haiolelo hooeueu.

Spīr'its, *n.* Na wai ona.

Spīr'it-u-al, *adj.* 1. No ka uhane. *Spiritual needs*, na nele o ka uhane.
2. Haipule.

Spīr'it-ū-al-ism, *n.* Ka manaoio i na lapu, na hihio, me na uhane.

Spīr'it-u-al'ist, *n.* Kanaka i manaoio i na lapu, etc.

Spīr'it-u-al-ly, *adv.* Haipule. *Spiritually minded*, naau haipule.

Spīr'it-u-oūs, *adj.* Ona. *Spirituuous liquors*, na wai ona.

Spit, *n.* 1. Kuha.
2. Lae o'ne.
3. He o pulehu i'o.

Spite, *n.* Hoomauhala; opu ino. SYN. malice.

Spite'ful, *adj.* Opu ino; keemoa. SYN. malicious.

Spit'tle, *n.* Kuha; wale.

Spit-tōon', *n.* Ipu kuha.

Splāsh, *v.* E poo i ka wai; e kapeku.

Splēn'did, *adj.* Nani; kamahao.

Splēn'dor, *n.* He nani; he kamahao.

Splēn'e-tic, *adj.* Nanau; keemoa. SYN. morose.

Splice, *v.* E hookui; e panainai.

Splint } *n.* 1. Laau hoopolelei iwi i
Splint'er } haki.
2. He moka. SYN. fragment.

Split, *v.* 1. E ka'ka'. *Split wood*, e ka'ka' wahie. SYN. cleave.
2. E wahi; e wawahi lili. SYN. split to pieces.
3. E mokuahana.

Spoil, *v.* 1. E hao; e pakaha. SYN. rob.
2. E ino. *The food is spoiled*, ua ino ka ai.

Spoil, *n.* Waiwai pio. SYN. plunder; booty.

Spōke, *n.* Kukuna o ka huila.

Spōke'shāve, *n.* Pahi koli.

Spōkes'man, *n.* He waha-olelo.

Spo-li-ā'tion, *n.* Ka hao wale ana.

Spong'e, *n.* Huahuakai.

Spong'er, *n.* He hoopilimeaa; he lo'ma-lo'ma-ai-halale.

Spong'y *adj.* Pukapuka; me he huahuakai la.

Spon-tā'ne-oūs, *adj.* 1. Ulu wale. SYN. voluntary.
2. *A spontaneous thought*, he manao ulu wale.

Spon-tā'ne-oūs-ly, *adv.* 1. Wale. *To grow spontaneously*, e kupu wale mai.
2. Mamuli o ka makemake. SYN. voluntarily.

Spōok, *n.* He lapu; he mu. SYN. ghost.

Spōol, *n.* Pokakaa wili lopi.

Spōon, *n.* He puna.

Spōon'ful, *n.* Piha puna.

Spōrt, *n.* Paani; lealea. SYN. play; fun.

Spōrt'ive, *adj.* Lea; lealea; hoihoi. SYN. merry.

Spōrt'ive-ly, *adv.* Ma ke ano paani.

Spōrts'man, *n.* 1. Kanaka ki holoholona.
2. Kanaka i puni i kela me keia hana lealea.

Spōt, *n.* 1. Kiko; onio. *A dirty spot*, he paele. *A bad spot*, he kina'. SYN. stain; blemish.
2. Kauwahi. SYN. place; locality.

Spōt, *v.* 1. E paele i ka lepo. SYN. soil.
2. E hakilo; kiai; kiu.

Spōt'less, *adj.* Maemae; kina ole.

Spōt'ted, *adj.* Onionio; kinohinohi. SYN. speckled.

Spōuse, *n.* Mea i mare; ka wahine paha o ke kane mare; ke kane paha o ka wahine mare.

Spōut, *n.* He nuku wai.

Spōut, *v.* E kahe ikaika noloko mai.

Sprāin, *n.* He hai; okupe.

Sprāin, *v.* E anuu.

Sprāwl, *v.* E moe moau.

Sprāy, *n.* 1. Ehu; ehukai.
2. Lala; mau lala lili i hui ma ka lala nui.

Sprēad, *v.* 1. E uhola; e halii. *Spread the bed*, e halii i ka moe.
2. E hohola; e hoolaha. *Spread the news*, e hoolaha i ka nuhou. SYN. circulate.
3. E laha.

Sprēad, *n.* He papa aina i hoomakaukau ia me na mea ai.

Spree, *n.* Lealea uhauha.

Sprig, *n.* Laalaau.

Spright'li-ness, *n.* Ano hoihoi; lalale.

Spright'ly, *adj.* Hoihoi; lalale. SYN. vivacious.

Spring, *v.* E lele. SYN. jump.
2. E poi; popoi. SYN. pounce.
3. E puai. SYN. burst forth as water.
4. E kupu. SYN. germinate.
5. Nopu; nopunopu.

Spring, *n.* Punawai. *Spring water*, wai mapuna.
2. Ke kau makalii; kau kupulau.
3. Kila holuholu.
4. He lebe iluna.

Spring'tide, *n.* Kai piha.

Spring'y, *adj.* Holuholu; napenape. SYN. elastic.

Sprink'le, *v.* 1. E kapipi; e kopi.
2. E u'a iki.

Sprink'le, *n.* He wahi u'a iki.

Sprink'ling, *n.* 1. He mau paka-u'a.
2. He wahi mea iki.

Sprīt, *n.* He o'a pea.

Sprite, *n.* He uhane; lapu. SYN. ghost.

Sprout, *v.* E kupu; e hoo-kupu.

Sprout, *n.* He opuu. *Sugar cane sprout*, ahuahau.

Sprūce, *adj.* Mikioi; aulii. SYN. neat.

Spry, *adj.* Ma'ma'. SYN. nimble.

Spūnk, *n.* Naau koa; naau hooikaika.

Spūr, *n.* Kepa; kui.

Spûr, v. 1. E hou i ke kepa.
2. E hooeueu; hoolalelale.
Spû'ri-oûs, adj. Oiaio ole; hookamani.
Spûrn, v. 1. E kae. SYN. turn a deaf ear.
2. E kipaku me ka hoowaha'waha'
3. E keehi me ka huhu.
Spûrt, v. E ki'ki'.
Spû'tter, v. E nono-a'; nononono-a
Spÿ, n. He kiu.
Spÿ, v. 1. E hoomaka'kiu.
2. E ike ma kahi mamao. SYN. espy.
Spÿ'glass, n. Ohe na'na'.
Squab'ble, n. He hakaka; aumeume.
SYN. scuffle.
Squad; n. Poe koa; poe koa ao paikau.
Squad'ron, n. 1. He mahele o ke au-
moku.
2. He mahele o ka puali koa hooholo
lio.
Squal'id, adj. Haukae; pelapela.
Squall, n. 1. He kikiao; makani mu-
muku.
2. Alala' o ke keiki.
Squal'ly, adj. Puahiohio.
Squa'lor, n. Ka haukae o ka noho'na.
Squan-der, v. E uhauha; e hoomau-
nauna.
Squâre, adj. 1. Huina-ha-kupono;
aoao like.
2. Hoopono; pololei. SYN. just;
honest.
Squâre, n. 1. He huina-ha-kupono,
aoao like.
2. He helu i hoonui ia me ia iho; he
mana.
3. Kuea kamena'.
4. Wahi akea, kaawale iloko o ke ku-
lanakauhale.
Squâre'ly, adv. Pololei. *Hit squarely,*
ku pololei.
Squâre'root', n. Kumu kuea.
Squash, n. Ipu pu.
Squat, adj. Poupou.
Squat'ter, n. Mea noho kuleana ole
ma ka aina.
Squaw, n. Wahine Inikini.
Squeak, v. E ui; uiui', e nakolo.
Squeal, v. E uwe, mehe puua la.
Squeam'ish, adj. Poluea.
Squeeze, v. 1. E uwi. *Squeeze dry,* e uwi
a maloo.
2. E kaomi. *A tight squeeze,* wahi pi-
likia loa.
Squint'eyed, adj. Maka keekee.
Squirm, v. E onioni; kupaka; pakaa-
wili.
Squirt, v. E ki wai; e kiki aku.
Stâb, v. E hou i ka pahi; i ka mea oi oi
paha.
Sta-bil'i-ty, n. Oni paa; kupaa; paa.
Stâ'ble, adj. Onipaa; paa. SYN. stanch.
Stâ'ble, n. Hale malama holoholona.
Stâck, n. He ahua; puu. *Stack of hay,*
puu mau maloo.
Stäck, v. E hoo-pu-a'.
Stâff, n. 1. Kookoo.
2. O'a. SYN. music staff.

3. Na kokua o ke generala; kiaaina,
etc.
4. *Flag staff,* pahu hae.
Stâge, n. 1. He awai.
2. He wa; he au.
Stâge'eôach, n. Kaa nui lawe ohua.
Stâg'ger, v. E hika'ka'; kunewanewa.
Stâg'ing, n. He wahi e ku ai o ka poe
kukulu hale; amana kukulu hale.
Stâg'nant, adj. Lana malie a pilopilo.
Stâg'nâte, v. E lana malie a pilopilo.
E pau ke kahe ana a inoio mai.
Stag-nâ'tion, n. Ka pau ana o ke ka-
he. Ka lana malie ana.
Stâid, adj. Kuoo. SYN. sedate.
Stâin, n. Kohu lepo; he paele; kina.
Stâin'less, adj. 1. Kina'ole. maemae.
2. Makamae. *A stainless reputation,*
he inoa makamae.
Stâirs, n. Anuu.
Stâir'case } **n.** Ala anuu,
Stâir'way }
Stâke, n. 1. Pahu.
2. Waiwai pili.
3. Kuleana. *A stake in the country,* he
he kuleana iloko o ka aina.
4. *Reputation at stake,* e poino paha ka
inoa maikai.
Stâle, adj. Kahiko; mananalo.
Stalk, n. Kumu o ka laau lili. *Corn*
stalk, kumu kurina.
Stalk, v. E hele kikoo moau.
Stâll, n. 1. Keena hoopaa hooloholona.
2. Wahi kuai ma ka hale makeke.
Stâl'ion, n. Lio kea.
Stal'wärt, adj. Ikaika; puipui. SYN.
strong.
Stâm'mer, v. E uu.
Stâm'mer-er, n. Mea leo uu.
Stâmp, v. 1. E hehi.
2. E pai; e kau i poo leta.
Stâmp, n. 1. Hoailona pai.
2. Poo-leta. SYN. postage stamp.
Stâm-pêde', n. He auhee puiwa. SYN.
panic.
Stânych, v. E hoopau i ke kahe ana.
Stânych, adj. Pili paa; kupaa. SYN.
firm.
Stânych'ion, n. Mea koo.
Stând, v. E ku. *To take a stand,* e ku.
Stând, n. Kahi e ku ai.
2. He pakaukau lili.
3. *Stand erect, (as hair through fear),*
ku ka ehû; kakalaioa.
Stând'ard, n. 1. He hae. SYN. banner.
2. He ana. SYN. measure. *A stand-
ard of value,* he ana o ka waiwai.
Stând'ard, adj. Mau ka waiwai; paa
ka waiwai.
Stând'ard-beâr-er, n. Mea lawe hae.
Stând'ing, n. He kulana. SYN. position;
rank.
Stând'ing, p. p. 1. E ku ana. *Standing*
crops, na hua o ka aina e ku ana; aole
i ohia ia.
2. Mau. *Standing committee,* komite
mau.

- Stān'za**, *n.* Pauku mele; pauku hi-meni.
- Stā'ple**, *n.* 1. He lou.
2. Waiwai i hoohua mau ia.
- Stā'ple**, *adj.* Hoohua mau ia. *Staple productions*, waiwai i hoohua mau ia.
- Stār**, *n.* 1. Hoku.
- Stār'board**, *n.* Ka aoao akau o ka moku.
- Stāreh**, *n.* Pia; mea pia lole.
- Stāre**, *v.* E haka pono ka maka.
- Stār'gāz'er**, *n.* Kilo hoku.
- Stār'light**, *n.* Malamalama hoku'.
- Stārt**, *v.* 1. E hoomaka hele.
2. E nee.
3. E puiwa.
- Stārt'le**, *v.* E hoopuiwa; hikilele.
- Stārt'ling**, *adj.* Hoopuiwa; weliweli.
- Star-vā'tion**, *n.* Make i ka pololi; wi.
- Starve**, *v.* E hooki ai; e make i ka pololi.
- Starve'ling**, *n.* Mea wiwi; a olala paha, no ka lawa pono ole o ka ai.
- Stāte**, *n.* 1. He moku-aina.
2. *The State*; ke Aupuni.
3. Ka noho'na.
4. Hanohano.
- Stāte**, *v.* E hoakaka; e hai. *State a complaint*, e hoakaka i ka pilikia.
- Stāt'ed**, *adj.* Mau. *Stated hours*, na hora mau. *Stated meetings*, na halawai ku mau.
- Stāt'ed-ly**, *adv.* I kela me keia manawa.
- Stāte'ly**, *adj.* Hanohano; ihiihi; hie-hie. SYN. dignified.
- Stāte'ment**, *n.* He haina; he olelo.
- Stāte'room**, *n.* Keena noho, maluna o ka moku.
- Stātes'man**, *n.* Kanaka akamai i ke kalai aina.
- Stātes'man-like**, *adj.* Noeau i ke kalaiaina.
- Stā'tion**, *n.* 1. He kahua. *Commercial station*, kahua no ka oihana kalepa.
2. *Railroad station*, kahī e ku ai na kaa alanui hao.
3. *Station house*, halewai.
4. Kulana. SYN. standing.
- Stā'tion**, *v.* E hoonoho.
- Stā'tion-a-ry**, *adj.* Paa; nee ole; hoonoho paa ia.
- Stā'tion-er**, *n.* Mea kuai i na lako no ke kakau palapala.
- Stā'tion-e-ry**, *n.* Na lako kakau palapala.
- Stā-tis'tics**, *n.* Na helu o kela me keia mea.
- Stāt'u-a-ry**, *n.* Na kii i kalaiia.
- Stāt'ūe**, *n.* Kil kalaiia.
- Stāt'ūre**, *n.* Kiekie. SYN. hight.
- Stāt'ūte**, *n.* Kanawai. SYN. law; ordinance.
- Stāve**, *n.* Laau kapill barela.
- Stāve**, *v.* E wawahi; e kipo; e naha'ha'.
- Stāy**, *v.* 1. E noho; e kali. *Stay awhile*, e kali iki.
2. E koo; e paipai. SYN. prop.
- Stāy**, *n.* 1. He koo; he mea paipai. SYN. prop.
2. Kaulā koo.
- Stēad**, *n.* Hakahaka; wahi. *In his stead*, ma kona wahi.
- Stēad'fast**, *adj.* Kupaa; wiwo ole.
- Stēad'fast-ly**, *adv.* 1. Me ka wiwo ole.
2. Me ka loli ole.
- Stēad'i-ly**, *adv.* Mau. *Steadily increase*, e mahuahua mau.
2. *Steadily gaze*, e nana me ka wiwo ole o ka maka.
- Stēad-y**, *adj.* 1. Mau. *A steady wind*, he makani mau.
2. Kupaa. *A steady man*, he kanaka kupaa.
3. Ona ole. SYN. sober.
- Stēad-y**, *v.* E hookupaa. *Steady your hand*, e hookupaa i kou lima.
- Stēak**, *n.* I-o koala.
- Stēal**, *v.* E aihue. *Steal away*, e kokolo malu aku.
- Stēal'ings**, *n.* Na mea i aihue ia.
- Stēalth**, *n.* Hana malu'.
- Stēalth-y**, *adj.* Malu'. *A stealthy act*, hana malu.
2. Kolopec; amio; amihi.
- Stēam**, *n.* Mahu.
- Stēam'boat**, *n.* Mokumahu; moku-ahi.
- Stēam'en'gine**, *n.* Enikini mahu.
- Stēam'er**, *n.* 1. Mokumahu. SYN. steamboat.
2. He ipu e hoomoa ai i ka mahu.
- Stēam'päck'et**, *n.* Mokumahu holo moana.
- Stēam'plow**, *n.* He mikini mahu mea palau aina.
- Stēam'tug**, *n.* Mokumahu hookolo moku.
- Steed**, *n.* Lio mama.
- Steel**, *n.* 1. Hao kila.
2. He o hookala pahi.
- Steel**, *v.* E hoopaakiki. *Steel the heart*, e hoopaakiki i ka naau.
- Steel'trāp**, *n.* Upiki hao.
- Steel'yard (stil-yard)**, *n.* Ana kau-paona.
- Steep**, *v.* E hoo-u'.
- Steep'le**, *n.* He puuoa.
- Steer**, *v.* E hookele.
- Steer**, *n.* Bipi kane opio.
- Steer'age**, *n.* Wahi e noho ai na ohua o mua o ka moku.
- Steers'man**, *n.* Kanaka hookele moku; hookelewaa.
- Stēl'lar**, *adj.* Pili i na hoku. SYN. siderial.
- Stēm**, *n.* 1. He kumu. *Stem of an apple*, kumu o ka ohia.
2. Ihu o ka moku; ko mua o ka moku. *From stem to stern*, mai mua a hope o ka moku.
- Stēm**, *v.* E hoo-ku-e'. *Stem the tide*, e hooikaika ku-e' i ke au.
- Stēnch**, *n.* Pilau.

Sten-ög'ra-phy, n. Kakau lima hoo-pokole.
Sten-tō'ri-an, adj. Stentorian voice, leo ikaika loa; leo hoo'ho.
Stēp, v. 1. E hehi; e hele. *Step quietly, e hele malie.*
 2. *Step a mast, e kukulu i ke kia.*
Stēp'-fä'ther, n. Makuakane kolea.
Stēp'-mōth'er, n. Makuahine kolea.
Stēp'ping-stōne, n. Pohaku kipaepae.
Stē're-ōp'ti-cōn, n. Pahu hoo'lele kii.
Stē're-o-scōpe, n. Aniani nana kii.
Stē're-o-typed, adj. Loli ole. *Stereo-typed opinions, na manao i loli ole.*
Stēr'ile, adj. Hua ole; panao.
Stēr'ling, adj. 1. Oiaio. *Sterling merit, pono oiaio.*
 2. *Sterling weight, paona kupono.*
 3. Pili i ke dala Beritania.
Stērn, n. Ka hope o ka moku.
Stērn, adj. Oolea. SYN. severe; rigorous.
Stērn'um, n. Iwi umauma.
Stē've-dōre, n. Kanaka hao ukana iloko o ka moku, a hoo'lele ukana nohoi.
Stew, v. E kupa ai.
Stew, n. Ai i kupa pu ia.
Stew'ard, n. 1. Kuene.
 2. Luna malama waiwai.
Stew'-pān, n. Ipu hao, mea kupa ai.
Stick, n. He laau. *Stick of timber, pauku laau.*
Stick, v. 1. E pipili.
 2. E hoopili; e pili.
Stick'ler, n. Kanaka manao nui i na mea liilii ano ole.
Stick'y, adj. Pipili.
Stiff, adj. 1. Oolea; paakiki. SYN. rigid.
 2. Ikaika. *A stiff breeze, he makani ikaika.* SYN. strong.
Stiff'en, v. E hoo-olea; e hana'ku i oolea.
Stiff'-nēcked, adj. A-i' oolea.
Stiff'ness, n. 1. Oolea.
 2. *Stiffness of manners, pahapaha; pahaha.*
Stif'fle, v. E puua; e uumi i ka hanu. SYN. smother; suffocate.
Stif'fling, adj. Ikiiki. SYN. close.
Stig'mā, n. He kina'; kumu hoo'hau-mia. SYN. reproach.
Stig'ma-tize, v. E hoailona ino aku.
Stile, a. Alapī no ka pa.
Sti-lēt'to, n. Fahi winiwini, mea hou.
Still, adj. Malie.
Still, adv. 1. A hiki i kela wa. *Still there, mala'ila a hiki i kela wa.*
 2. Aka nae. SYN. yet; nevertheless.
Still, n. He mikini pūhi wai ona; me na wai e ae.
Still'born, adj. Hanau ia ua make.
Stilt, n. Kuku'luaeo.
Stilt'ed, adj. Hookekie.
Stim'u-lant, n. 1. Laau hoo'ikaika kino.
 2. Mea hoo-hoihoi ai ka naau.
Stim'u-late, v. E hoo-hoihoi; hoo-eueu.
Stim'u-lus, n. Kumu hoolalelale.

Sting, v. E aki; e o.
Sting, n. He mea ooi.
Stin'gi-ness, n. Hoi; ano'pi.
Stin'gy, adj. Pi; aua; hoomakue; puki'.
Stink, v. E pilau; pilopilo.
Stink'ing, adj. Pilau.
Stint, n. Hana uku pau; hana pauka.
Stint, v. 1. E haawī ukupau.
 2. E hoohaiki; e aua.
Sti'pend, n. Uku paa; uku mau. SYN. salary.
Stip'u-lāte, v. E hoo'holo no kekahi hana. SYN. bargain.
Stip'u-lā'tion, n. Ka olelo i hoo'holo ia ma ka ae like. SYN. condition.
Stir, v. 1. E kawili.
 2. E hoala. SYN. rouse.
 3. E eu; hooeueu.
 4. E oni.
 5. *Stir around; stir your stumps, e eu ka lemu.*
Stir, n. He haunaele; uluaoa SYN. commotion.
Stir'rup, n. Keehi.
Stir'rup-strāp, n. Kaula kechi.
Stitch, v. E humuhumu; e meū; e hono.
Stitch, n. 1. Hookahi o ana o ke kui-kele.
 2. He umii.
Stöck, n. 1. Ke kumu paa o ka hui.
 2. Na holoholona i hanai ia.
 3. Waiwai iloko o ka hale kuai.
 4. *Stock in trade, waiwai hoopuka-puka.*
 5. Poo laau o ka pu.
 6. Kumu.
 7. Waihona. *Stock of knowledge, waihona o ka ike.*
Stöck, v. E hoopihā mai; e hoolako mai. *Stock a store, e hoolako i ka hale kuai.*
Stock-āde', n. He pa kaula.
Stöck'brök'er, n. Kanaka kuai i na bila waiwai o kela me keia ano.
Stöck'höld'er, n. Ona o na mahele waiwai.
Stöck'ing, n. Kakini.
Stöcks, n. Waihona dala o ke aupunī.
 2. Na laau e koo ai ka moku i ka wa i kapiliia.
Stock'-still, adv. Oni ole; malie lea.
Stō-ic, n. Kanaka manaka' like i na eha me na lealea.
Stöl'id, adj. Hoomaloka loa.
Stöm'ach, n. Opu.
Stōne, n. 1. He pohaku.
 2. He ana kaumaha, 14 paona.
Stōne, v. E hailuku i ka pohaku; e nou i ka pohaku.
Stōne'brūise, n. Huahua ma ka waiwai.
Stōne'eūt'ter, n. Mea kalai pohaku.
Stōne'hām'mer, n. Hamale kui pohaku.
Stōne'mā'son, n. Kanaka kukulu pohaku.
Stōne's'-thrōw, n. Ka hoo'lele pohaku

Stōne'-wall, *n.* Pa pohaku.
Stōn-y, *adj.* 1. Aa; paapui na pohaku.
 2. Paakiki. *A stony heart*, he naau paakiki.
Stōol, *n.* Keehina wawae; paepae wawae; noho liilii.
Stōop, *v.* E kulou; hanunu; oohu.
Stōop-shōul'dered, *adj.* Oohu; hanunu.
Stōp, *v.* 1. E papani a paa. SYN. cause to cease flowing.
 2. E hooki; e hoopau. SYN. cease.
 3. Uoki.
Stōp'cock, *n.* Nuku wai.
Stōp'per, *n.* Umoki; he popoi.
Stōr'age, *n.* 1. Ka hoo-ahu ana; ka malama ana.
 2. Uku no ka malama waiwai.
Stōre, *n.* Hale kuai; he waihona.
Stōre'house, *n.* Hale hoo-ahu waiwai; hale papaa.
Stōre'keep'er, *n.* Mea malama hale kuai.
Stōre'rōom, *n.* Keena waiho ukana.
Stōrm, *n.* He ino; makani me ka ino.
Stōrm'y, *adj.* 1. Ino; inoino. *A stormy day*, he la ino.
 2. Haunaele. *A stormy meeting*, he halawai hoohaunaele.
Stō'ry, *n.* 1. Kaao. SYN. narrative.
 2. Papa oluna o ka hale. *Second story*, papa elua oluna.
Stō'ry-tēl'ler, *n.* He kukahekahe.
Stōut, *adj.* Puipui; ikaika.
Stōut'ly, *adv.* Ikaika. *Stoutly deny*, hōole ikaika.
Stōve, *n.* Kapuahi-hao.
Stōw, *v.* E hao. *Stow in a trunk*, e hao iloko o ka pahu.
Strād'dle, *v.* E kihelei.
Strāg'gler, *n.* Mea auwana hele ma ke alanui.
Strāight, *adj.* Pololei.
Strāight'en, *v.* E hoopolelei.
Strāight'ened, *adv.* Hoohaiki ia; pilikia. *Straightened circumstances*, pilikia o ka noho'na.
Strāight-fōr'ward, *adj.* Pololei; hoopono. SYN. upright.
Strāight'way, *adv.* Koke. SYN. immediately.
Strāin, *v.* 1. E hoomaloeloe. SYN. stretch tightly.
 2. E kanana.
 3. E hai. SYN. sprain.
 4. E hooikaika nui. SYN. strain every nerve.
Strāined, *p. p.* Lio; lolio; lina. SYN. tightly stretched.
Strāin'er, *n.* Kanana no ka mea wai.
Strāit, *n.* 1. Kowa.
 2. Pilikia. *In great straits*, pilikia nui.
Strāit, *adj.* Ololi; haiki; pilikia.
Strāit'en, *v.* E hoohaiki. *In straitened circumstances*, haiki loa ka noho'na.
Strāit'-jāck'et, *n.* Lakeke hoopaa poe pupule.

Strānd, *n.* 1. Kahakai. SYN. shore.
 2. Maawe kaula.
Strānd, *v.* E ili. SYN. run ashore; ground.
Strānge, *adj.* Kupanaha; ano e; kama-hao.
Strānge'ly, *adv.* Ano e.
Strān'ger, *n.* Malihini.
Strāng'le, *v.* 1. E puua. SYN. choke.
 2. E umi.
Strān'gu-lā'tion, *n.* Ka umi ana.
Strāp, *n.* Kaula ili.
Strāp'ping, *adj.* Ikaika. SYN. strong.
Strā'tā, *n.* Papa lepo o ka honua.
Strā'ta-gem, *n.* Hana hoohalua; hana hoopunihei.
Strāt'e-gy, *n.* Hana hoohalua.
Strāt'i-fi-cā'tion, *n.* Ka waiho papa ana o na mea iloko ka honua.
Strāt'i-fy, *v.* E moe papa; hoomoe papa.
Strāw, *n.* Opala palaoa.
Strāw'ber-ry, *n.* Ohelo papa.
Strāy, *v.* 1. E auwana. SYN. wander.
 2. E holoholo wale.
Strēak, *n.* 1. He onionio.
 2. *Streak of light*, he kukuna malamalama.
 3. *The first streak of dawn*, ka moku ana o ka pawa; ka wehe ana o ke alaula.
Strēam, *n.* 1. Kahawai.
 2. Au. *Stream of time*, ke au o ka manawa.
 3. Mea kahe. *A stream of lava*, he pele e kahe ana.
Strēam'er, *n.* Lepa.
Strēam'let, *n.* Kahawai uuku. SYN. rivulet.
Street, *n.* Alanui kulanakauhale.
Strēngth, *n.* Ikaika. SYN. vigor.
Strēngth'en, *v.* E hooikaika; e hana a paa.
Strēn'u-oūs, *adj.* Ikaika. *Strenuous exertion*, hana ikaika.
Strēn'u-ous-ly, *adv.* Me ka ikaika.
Strēss, *n.* 1. *Stress of weather*, ka ikaika o ka ino.
 2. *Stress of voice*, ke kalele ana o ka leo.
 3. Mana; ikaika. SYN. force.
Strēteh, *v.* E hoohola.
 2. E kikoo; e o.
 3. *Stretch out to dry*, e kalena.
 4. *Stretching out*, moau.
 5. E hoomaloeloe. *Stretch a rope*, e hoomaloeloe i ke kaula.
Strēteh'er, *n.* Manele. SYN. litter.
Strew, *v.* E hoohelelei; e halii.
Strick'en, *p. p.* 1. I komo i kapopilikia.
 2. Luuluu. *Stricken in years*, luuluu i na makahiki.
Strict, *adj.* Hoopololei; hoopono loa.
Strict'ly, *adv.* Me ka pololei loa.
Strict'ure, *n.* Olelo ku e'; olelo pa'pa'; olelo kaohi.
Stride, *n.* He kikoo moau.
Strife, *n.* Huahua'; mokuahana; hakaka. SYN. contention.

Strike, v. 1. E kui; e hau; hahau.
 2. Kani. *The clock strikes*, kani ka wati.
 3. E hooki hana, no ka uuku o ka uku.
Strike, n. He hooki hana.
Strik'ing, adj. Kupaianaha; kamahao.
String, n. He kaula lili.
Strin'gent, adj. Oolea. SYN. severe.
Strip, v. 1. E wehe. SYN. take off.
 2. E maihe. SYN. peel.
 3. E hooneoneo. SYN. make destitute.
Strip, n. He apana lohi; Molina.
Stripe, l. Onionio.
 2. He hili; he paopao.
Strip'ling, n. He keiki kane ui.
Strive, v. 1. E hooikaika.
 2. E hakaka; aumeume.
Strōke, n. 1. He kui; hahau; hili.
 2. He kaha. *Stroke of the pen*, kaha ana o ka peni.
 3. *A good stroke of business*, puka pono ma ka oihana.
 4. *Stroke of the oar*, ke ku ana o ka hoe i ka wai.
 5. *Stroke of sickness*, ka loa ana o ka mai; ka loohia'na o ka mai.
Strōke, v. E kahi oluolu me ka lima.
Strōke'oar, n. Ka hoe mua o ka waa-pa; nana e hooponopono i na hoe e ae.
Strōll, v. E holoholo makaikai.
Strōng, adj. 1. Ikaika; puipui. SYN. vigorous; robust.
 2. Hauna; hohono; maeaea. SYN. strong smelling.
Strōng at-tāch'ment, n. Pacauma.
Strōng'ly, adv. Ikaika.
Strōp, n. He ili hookala pahiumiumi.
Strūet'ure, n. Mea i kukuluia.
Strūg'gle, v. 1. E hooikaika.
 2. Aumeume; hakaka; paio.
Strūg'gle, n. 1. He hooikaika nui.
 2. He hakaka; paio; kuaa. *Struggle ineffectually*, e uifani.
Strūm'pet, n. Wahine hookamakama. SYN. prostitute.
Strūt, v. E hooha'ha; kai-i'.
Stūb'bed, adj. Kumukumu.
Stūb'ble, n. 1. Na kumukumu.
 2. Opala. SYN. trash.
Stūb'born, adj. 1. Paakiki; nuha.
 2. Huakeeo. SYN. stubborn in wickedness.
Stūb'born-ness, n. Ka paakiki o ka naau.
Stūd, n. 1. Laau ku na ka hale.
 2. Pihe palule.
 3. He poe lio hoolaha.
 4. Lio kea. SYN. stallion.
Stū'dent, n. Mea imi naauao.
Stū'di-o, n. Keena hana kii.
Stū'di-oūs, adj. Imi. *A studious boy*, he keiki imi.
Stūd'y, v. E imi naauao.
Stūd'y, n. 1. Imi naauao.
 2. Keena palapala.
Stūff, n. 1. Waiwai o kela me keia ano.
 2. Opala. SYN. trash.
 3. *Stuff and nonsense*, olelo lapuwale.

Stūff, v. E hoonuu ai. SYN. eat greedily
 2. E kupalu. SYN. fatten.
 3. E hoopiha.
Stūff'ing, n. Mea i hookomoia.
Stūl'ti-fy, v. E hoike i ka naaupo; e hana mamuli o ka naaupo.
Stūm'ble, v. E okupe; e hina wale.
Stūm'bler, n. Mea okupe wale.
Stūm'bling-block, n. Mea e hina ai; kumu hooihia.
Stūmp, n. Kumu i koe.
Stūn, v. E kuli ka pepeiao; e kulikuli.
Stūnt, v. E keakea ka ulu ana.
Stūnt'ed, adj. A-a'; i-i'.
Stū'pe-fac'tion, n. Ka maele ana o ke kino, o ka noonoo paha.
Stū'pe-fy, v. 1. E hoomaele.
 2. E kaili i ka noonoo.
Stū-pēn'dōūs, adj. Nui weliweli.
Stū'pid, adj. Unea; naaupo; lo'lo'.
Stū-pid'ly, n. Ano unea; kualala.
Stū'por, n. Maele; unea.
Stūr'dy, adj. Ikaika; puipui. SYN. robust.
Stūt'ter, v. E olelo u-u'. SYN. stammer.
Stūt'ter-er, n. Mea leo u-u'. SYN. stammerer.
Sty, n. 1. Pa puua.
 2. Uleule maka.
Sty'le, n. Ano. *Style of speaking*, ano o ke kamailio.
Sty'le, v. E kapa'ku. SYN. call.
Sty'lish, adj. Hiehie; hookahakaha.
Suā'sion, n. See Persuasion. *Moral suasion*, ka haawi ana i ka olelo ao.
Suāv'i-ty (suāv-ity), n. Ano oluolu; akahai.
Sub-al'tern, n. Luna malalo iho.
Sūb'di-vid'e', v. E mahele hou i ka mahele.
Sūb'di-vis'ion, v. He mahele o ka mahele.
Sub-dūe', v. 1. E hoopio; hoolakalaka.
 2. Kumu manao; kumu.
Sūb'ject, adj. Malalo o ka malu; malalo.
Sub'ject, n. 1. He makaainana.
 2. Kumu manao; kumu.
Sub-jēet', v. E hoopio; waiho malalo.
Sub-jēc'tion, n. Ka noho ana malalo iho. *Subjection to law*, ka noho ana malalo iho o ke kauawai.
Sub-joined', p, p. I pakuiia mahope.
Sūb'ju-gāte, v. E lawe pio. SYN. subdue.
Sūb'ju-gā'tion, n. Ka lawe pio ana.
Sūb-let', v. E hoolimalima hou malalo iho o ka hoolimalima mua.
Sub-lime', adj. Nani; kamahao. SYN. grand.
Sub-lim'i-ty, n. Ka nani. SYN. grandeur.
Sūb'lu-na-ry, adj. No ka honua nei. SYN. terrestrial.
Sūb'ma-rine', adj. Malalo o ke kai.
Sub-mērg'e', v. 1. E komo. SYN. sink.
 2. E hookomo mala'o o ka wai.

- Sub-mis'sion, n.** Ka ae ana i ko hai; ka hoolohe.
- Sub-mis'sive, adj.** Akahai; hoolohe.
- Sub-mit', v.** E ae i ko hai; e hoolohe.
- Sub-ôr'di-nāte, adj.** Malalo iho *Subordinate position*, he kulana malalo iho.
- Sub-ôrn', v.** E kono i ka hoike wahahee.
- Süb'or-nā'tion, n.** E hookonokono no ka hooiki wahahee.
- Sub-pē'na, } n.** Palapala kena hoike.
- Sub-poē'na, }**
- Sub-scribe', v.** 1. E kakau inoa malalo iho.
2. *Subscribe for a newspaper*, e lawe nupepa.
- Sub-scrib'er, n.** Mea kakau inoa; mea lawe nupepa.
- Sub-scrip'tion, n.** 1. Dala lawe nupepa.
2. Kakau inoa ana no kekahi mea. *Subscription paper*, palapala noi dala.
- Süb'se-quent, adj.** Mahope mai. *Subsequent events*, na hana mahope mai.
- Süb'se-quēnt-ly, adv.** Mahope iho.
- Sub-sērv'i-ent, adj.** Kupono; hoolohe.
- Sub-side', v.** E emi iho. E paholo.
- Süb'si-dēnce, n.** Ka emi ana iho.
- Süb'si-dize, n. v.** E kokua me ke dala.
- Süb'si-dy, n.** Uku kokua.
- Sub-sist', v.** E ola. SYN. live.
- Sub-sist'ençe, n.** Ke ola ana; na lako no ke ola.
- Süb'soil, n.** Lepo paa malalo iho o ka lepo oluna.
- Süb'stance, n.** 1. Na lako kino. *A man of substance*, he kanaka lako.
2. I-o. *The substance of the remark*, ka i-o o ka olelo.
3. Mea. *Another substance*, mea e.
- Sub-stān'tial, n.** 1. Koikoi. *A substantial man*, he kanaka koikoi.
2. Paa.
- Sub-stān'tial-ly, adv.** 1. Paa. *Substantially built*, paa ke kukulu ana.
2. I'o. *Substantially the same*, like i'o no.
- Sub-stān'ti-āte, v.** E hooia. SYN. prove; verify.
- Süb'stan-tive, n.** Haiinoa. SYN. noun.
- Süb'sti-tūte, n.** Pani hakahaka; hope.
- Süb'sti-tūte, v.** E pani.
- Sub-tēnd', v.** E kaha aku. SYN. produce.
- Süb'ter-fūge, n.** Hana epa; hana hoopunipuni.
- Süb'ter-rā'ne-an, adj.** Maloko o ka honua.
- Sübt'le (sütl), adj.** Maalea. SYN. sly.
- Sübt'le-ty (sutl-ty), n.** Ano maalea; ano epa.
- Sub-trāct', v.** E unuhi; e hoolawe.
- Sub-trāc'tion, n.** He hoolawe; he unuhi.
- Süb'tra-hend, n.** Kumu hoolawe.
- Sub-ûr'ban, adj.** Mawaho ae o ke kulanakauhale.
- Süb'urbs, n.** Ka hooauhuli ana.
- Sub-vērt, v.** E hookahuli. SYN. overthrow.
- Sue-ceed', v.** 1. E ko.
2. E noho i hope; e noho i pani.
3. E hahai. *Day succeeds night*, e hahai ana ke ao i ka po.
- Sue-çēss', n.** Ke ko ana; ke kuonoono. SYN. prosperity.
- Sue-çēss'ful, adj.** 1. Ko; lanakila.
2. Kuonoono. SYN. prosperous.
- Sue-çēss'ful-ly, adv.** Lanakila.
- Sue-çēs'sion, n.** 1. Ka hahai ana. *Succession of events* ka hahai ana o kekahi hana i kekahi hana.
2. Hooilina. *Succession to the throne*, ka hooilina ana o ka noho alii.
- Sue-çēs'sive, adj.** Kekahi mahope mai o kekahi.
- Sue-çēs'sor, n.** He hope mai. *Successor in office*, he hope mai ma ka oihana.
- Sue-çinet, adj.** Pokole; ano nui. SYN. concise.
- Sue-çinet'ly, adv.** Me ka pokole. SYN. concisely; briefly.
- Süe'cor, v.** E kokua hoopakele.
- Süe'eu-lent, adj.** Momona. SYN. juicy.
- Sue-cūmb', v.** 1. E make. *Succumb to sickness*, make i ka mai. SYN. yield.
2. E ae aku mamuli o ke koia'na.
- Süch, adj.** 1. O ia ano.
2. Like me.
- Sück, v.** E omo.
- Sück'er, n.** He oha'; pohuli.
- Sück'le, v.** E hanai wai-u'; e omo wai-u'.
- Sück'ling, n.** Keiki omo waiu.
- Süe'tion, n.** Ka omo ana.
- Süd'den, adj.** Emo ole; kuhewa; hiki-lele.
- Süd'den-ly, adv.** Emo ole.
- Sü'dor-if'ic, n.** Laau hookahe hou.
- Süds, n.** Wai sopa.
- Süe, v.** 1. E hoopii kanawai.
2. E nonoi haahaa.
- Sü'et, n.** Ka aila e hoopuni ana i na puupaa.
- Süf'fer, v;** 1. E hoomanawanui i ka eha.
2. E ae mamuli o ke koi ana. SYN. permit.
- Süf'fer-ançe, n.** 1. Hoomanawanui.
2. Ka ae ana. SYN. permission.
- Süf'fer-er, n.** Ka mea i eha; ka mea i poino.
- Süf'fer-ing, n. n.** 1. Eha; poino.
2. Ka hoomanawanui ana.
- Süf-fiçe', v.** E lawa.
- Suf-fi'çien-cy, n.** Ka lawa kupono. SYN. competency.
- Suf-fi'çient, adj.** Lawa. SYN. enough.
- Süf'fix, n.** Mamala pakui mahope o ka huaolelo.
- Süf'fo-cāte, v.** E kalea; uumi; puua.
- Süf'fo-cā'tion, n.** Ka paa ana o ka hana.
- Süf'frage, n.** Ka pouo koho balota.

Suf-fūse', *v.* 1. E uhi. *Cheeks suffused with blushes*, na papalina i uhi ia i ka ula.
 2. Haloiloi. *Eyes suffused with tears*, na maka i haloiloi i na wai maka.
Sug'ar (shoog-ar), *n.* Ko paa.
Sug'ar-cāne, *n.* Ko ulu.
Sug-ar'mill, *n.* He wili ko.
Sug-gēst', *v.* E hoopuka manao; e kuhikuhi.
Sug-gēs'tion, *n.* Manao kuhikuhi. SYN. hint.
Sug-gēst'ive, *adj.* Hoala manao.
Sū'i-cide, *n.* Mea lawe i kona ola iho.
Sūit, *n.* 1. Paa. *Suit of clothes*, paa lole komo.
 2. Hihia hookolokolo.
 3. He imi mare. *To press a suit*, e koi e mare.
Sūit, *v.* Ku; kupono.
Sūit'a-ble, *adj.* Kupono. SYN. appropriate; fit.
Suite (sweet), *n.* 1. He poe ukali.
 2. He mau keena pili pu.
Sūit'or, *n.* 1. Mea e noi ana e mare.
 2. Mea e hoopii ana ma ke kanawai.
Sūlks, *n.* Ano nunuha.
Sūlk'y, *adj.* Nunuha.
Sūlk'y, *n.* Kaa lio no ka mea hookahi.
Sūl'len, *adj.* Keemoa; kaki; hooka-nanuha.
Sūl'len-ly, *adv.* Mumule; nuha.
Sūl'ly, *v.* E paumaele. SYN. tarnish. E hooemi i ka nani.
Sūl'phur, *n.* Luaipele; kukaepele. SYN. brimstone.
Sūl'tan, *n.* Inoa moi no Tureke.
Sūl-tā'nā, *n.* Inoa moi wahine no Tureke.
Sūl'trÿ, *adj.* Wela; welawela; koe-haeha.
Sūm, *n.* Huina pau.
 2. Ninau helu.
Sūm'ma-ri-ly, *adv.* Koke. *Summarily dismissed*, hookuu koke ia; hookuke ia.
Sūm'ma-ry, *n.* 1. Ka hoouluulu ana.
 2. Ka i-o o ka olelo.
Sūm'ma-ry, *adj.* Koke; hakalia ole. *Summary punishment*, hoopai koke.
Sūm'mer, *n.* *v.* Kau wela.
Sūm'mit, *n.* Ka wekiu; ka piko. SYN. top.
Sūm'mon, *v.* E kena aku; e kahea.
Sūm'mong, *n.* Palapala kii; palapala keua.
Sūmp'tu-oūs, *adj.* Hiehie; kahikoia a nani.
Sūn, *n.* La.
Sūn, *v.* E kaulai i ka la.
Sūn'beam, *n.* Kukuna o ka La.
Sūn'burnt, *adj.* Wela i ka La; mala; no'no.
Sūn'day, *n.* La Sabati. SYN. sabbath.
Sūn'der, *v.* E oki a kaawale; e hooka-awale.
Sūn'di'al, *n.* Pa kuhikuhī hora mamuli o ke aka o ka La.

Sūn'dries, *n. pl.* Kela me keia mea lili.
Sūn'drÿ, *adj.* Kekahi mau. SYN. several.
Sūn'light, *n.* Malamalama o ka La.
Sūn-ny, *adj.* Laelae.
Sūn'rise, *n.* Ka puka ana o ka }
Sūn'ris-ing, *n.* La. }
Sūn'set, *n.* Ka na-poo' ana o ka La.
Sūn'shine, *n.* Laelae o ka La.
Sūn'shīn-y, *adj.* Laelae. SYN. sunny.
Sūn'strōke, *n.* Ponioniu ku hewa mai no ka wela o ka La.
Sūp, *v.* E omoiki. SYN. sip.
Sū'per-a-būn'dance, *n.* Ka oi pakela.
Sū'per-ān'nu-āt-ed, *adj.* Kolopupu.
Su-pērb', *adj.* Maikai loa; hiehie; nani.
Sū'per-cār'go, *n.* Kupakako.
Sū'per-cil'i-oūs, *adj.* Haakei; haahao; SYN. haughty.
Sū'per-ēx'cel-lent, *adj.* Oi ka maikai.
Sū'per-fi'cial, *adj.* 1. Papau. *Superficial knowledge*, ike papau.
 2. Pupuahulu.
Sū'per-fi'cies, *n.* He ili; he akea. SYN. area.
Sū'per-fine, *adj.* Oi loa ka maikai.
Sū'per-flū'i-ty, *n.* Mea i oi i ka mea kupono.
Sū-pēr'flu-oūs, *adj.* Waiwai ole; ma-kehewa.
Sū'per-hū'man, *adj.* 1. Weliweli; eehia.
 2. Mawaho ae o ke ano kanaka.
Sū-per-in-tēnd', *v.* E hooponopono.
Sū'per-in-tēnd'ent, *n.* Luna hooponopono.
Su-pē'ri-or, *adj.* Maluna'e; oi ae; kiekie ae.
Su-pē'ri-or, *n.* Mea kiekie ae.
Su-pē'rī-ōr'i-ty, *n.* Ka oi.
Su-pēr'la-tive, *adj.* Oi loa; pookela.
Su-pēr'nal, *adj.* No luna; no ka lani. SYN. celestial.
Sū'per-nāt'u-ral, *adj.* Eehia; aole no ka honua nei.
Sū'per-scribe', *v.* E kakau mawaho o ka palapala.
Sū'per-sēde', *v.* E noho mai ma ka hakahaka.
Sū'per-stī'tion, *n.* 1. Hoomanakii.
 2. Ka manaoio i na lapu, na'kua; na ouli, etc.
Sū'per-stī'tioūs, *adj.* Maka'u i na lapu, etc.
Sū'per-strūct'ure, *n.* Ka mea i kuku-lua maluna o ke kahua.
Sū'per-vise', *v.* E hooponopono. SYN. oversee.
Sū'per-vīs'ion, *n.* Ka hooponopono ana. *Under his supervision*, malalo iho o kana hooponopono.
Sū'per-vīs'or, *n.* Luna hooponopono. SYN. overseer.
Su-pine', *adj.* 1. Kua hance.
 2. Molowa; palaleha.

Süp'per, *n.* Aina ahiahi.
Sup-plānt', *v.* E kaili i ko hai pono.
Süp'ple (pl), *adj.* Alu; loeloe; nape-nape.
Süp'ple-ment, *n.* 1. Olelo pakui.
 2. Ka piha ana. *Supplement of an angle*, ka piha ana o na huina kupono elua.
Süp'ple-mēnt'a-ry, *adj.* E hoopiha ana; pani hakahaka.
Süp'pli-ant } *n.* Mea noi ana.
Süp'pli-cant }
Süp'pli-cate, *v.* E noi; e pule; e kalokalo.
Süp'pli-cā'tion, *n.* He nonoi; he pule.
Sup-ply', *v.* E hoolako; e hoopiha mai i ka nele.
Sup-ply', *n.* Lako; ka piha ana o ka nele.
Sup-pōrt', *n.* 1. He koo.
 2. He kokua ola.
Sup-pōrt', *v.* 1. E paepae; e koo. SYN. stay.
 2. E hoolako pono no ka noho ana. SYN. nourish.
 3. E kokua. *Support the motion*, e kokua i ka manao.
 4. E hooia. *Support the charge*, e hooia i ke kumu hoopii. SYN. substantiate.
 5. *Support the pain*, e hoomanawanui i ka eha. SYN. bear.
Sup-pōrt'er, *n.* 1. He koo; makia.
 2. Mea nana e kokua i ke ola; mea malama i ke ola.
Sup-pōse', *v.* 1. E manao wale.
 2. Ina paha. *Suppose it should rain*, ina paha e u-a ana.
Süp'po-si'tion, *n.* Ka manao wale. SYN. hypothesis.
Sup-prēss', *v.* 1. E kinai; e hoopau.
 2. E umi. *Suppress emotion*, e umi i ka iini.
Sup-prēs'sion, *n.* Ke kinai ana; ka hoopau ana.
Süp'pur-āte, *v.* E hookahe palahēhee.
Su-prēm'a-čy, *n.* Ka mana kiekie.
Su-prēme', *adj.* Mana kiekie; kiekie loa.
Su-prēme' Bē'ing, *n.* Ka Mea Kiekie Loa.
Sur-charge', *v.* E hoopiha pono ole.
Sûr'çin-gle, *n.* Kaula apo no waho ae o ka noho lio.
Sûrd, *n.* He kuaniti i hiki ole ke hoomaopopo pono ia.
Sure, *adj.* 1. Oiaio loa; maopopo loa. SYN. certain.
 2. Paa loa. SYN. secure.
Sure'ly, *adv.* Oiaio; maopopo. SYN. certainly.
Sure'ty, *n.* 1. Mea hooiki panai no kekahi.
 2. Waiwai panai.
Sure'ty-ship, *n.* Hooiki panai.
Sûrf, *n.* Nalu; kai nalu.
Sûr'face, *n.* Ili. *Surface of the sea*, ka ili o ka moana.
Sûr'feit, *n.* Ka oi pakela o ka al, ka inu.
Sûrge, *n.* Ale-nui.

Sûrge, *v.* E aleale; ooloku'.
Sûr'geon, *n.* Kauka oki.
Sûr'ger-y, *n.* Oihana lapaau ma ka oki.
Sûr'ly, *adj.* Opukopekope; keu; keemoa.
Sur-mise', *v.* E hoohuoi. SYN. suspect.
Sur-mount', *v.* E lanakila maluna'e.
Sûr'nāme, *n.* Inoa ohana.
Sur-pāss', *v.* E kela; e oi imua. SYN. excel; out do.
Sûr'plus, *n.* Ke keu; ka mea i oi pakela.
Sur-prise', *n.* Haohao; kaha'ha'. mea i iki ole ia e mamua.
Sur-pris'ing, *adj.* Kamahao; haohao.
Sur-rēn'der, *v.* 1. E haawi pio.
 2. E haawi lilo.
Sur-rēn'der, *n.* Ka haawi pio ana.
 2. Ka haawi lilo ana.
Sûr'rep-ti'tioŭs, *n.* Maļu'; maalea. SYN. underhanded.
Sur-round', *v.* E hoopuni; e poi a puni.
Sûr-vey', *v.* 1. E ana aina.
 2. E nana pono. *Survey the landscape*, e nana pono i na hiona o ka aina.
Sur-vey'ing, *n.* Ana aina.
Sur-vey'or, *n.* 1. Mea ana aina.
 2. *Port surveyor*, luna kiai awa.
 3. Luna kiai; luna nana.
Sur-vive', *v.* E ola. *Survive an injury*, e ola mai ka eha.
Sur-viv'or, *n.* Ka mea i koe ke ola.
Sus-çep'ti-ble, *adj.* I alakai ia ka noonoo. SYN. impressible.
Sus-pēct', *v.* E manao hoohuoi.
Sus-pēnd', *v.* 1. E kaulai. SYN. hang out.
 2. E kaawe; e li. SYN. hang by the neck.
 3. E kapai iki. *Suspend judgment*, e kapai iki ka olelo hooholo.
Sus-pēnd'erg, *n.* Kaula kaawe.
Sus-pēnse', *n.* Anoninoni; manao pilihua.
Sus-pēn'sion, *n.* 1. Ke kapai ana.
 2. Ke kaulai ana; kaawe ana.
Sus-pi'çion, *n.* Manao hoohuoi; manao kanalua. SYN. doubt; distrust.
Sus-pi'çioŭs, *adj.* Haohaoia; kanalua ia; hoohuoi. *A suspicious man*, he kanaka hoohuoi.
Sus-tāin', *v.* 1. E koo. SYN. support.
 2. *Sustain life*, e pono ai ke ola.
Sûs'te-nānce, *n.* Ai e pono ai ke ola kino.
Sût'ler, *n.* Mea kalepa iwaena o na koa.
Sût'ûre, *n.* 1. Kahi e pili pu ai na iwipoo.
 2. Ka humuhumu ana o na wahi mo-ku o ka ili.
Swab, *n.* Welu holoi papa. SYN. mop.
Swāg'ger, *v.* 1. E kikoo moau aku.
 2. E akena wale; e haanou.
Swā'low, *v.* E ale; e moni.
Swamp, *n.* Aina pohopoho'
Swamp, *v.* E kōmo. *The boat is swamped*,

ua komo ka waapa.
Swamp'y, *adj.* Pohopoho'.
Swap, *v.* E panai waiwai; e kuapo.
 SYN. barter.
Sward, *n.* Aina mauu.
Swarm, *n.* Huhui. *Swarm of bees*, huhui nalo mell.
Swarth'y, *adj.* Hauli; hauliuli. *A swarthy complexion*, hauliuli ka ili.
Swāy, *n.* Ka noho aupuni ana; ka homalua ana.
Swāy, *v.* 1. E hoomalua.
 2. *Sway to and fro*, e polewa; e luliluli.
Swēar, *v.* E hoochiki.
 2. E hoochiki ino i ka inoa o Ke Akua.
Sweār'er, *n.* Mea hoochiki ino; mea kuamuamu.
Sweār'ing, *n.* 1. He hoochiki. SYN. taking the oath.
 2. Olelo kuamuamu. SYN. profanity.
Swēat, *n.* Hou.
Swēat'y, *adj.* Ma-u' i ka hou.
Sweep, *v.* 1. E pulumi; e kahili.
 2. E hoonea. *Pestilence sweeps the land*, ke hoonea nei ka ahulau i ka aina.
 3. E nei. *To sweep by*, e nei aku.
Sweep'ings, *n.* Opala i pulumi ia.
Sweet, *adj.* 1. Ono.
 2. Nahenahe; polinahe.
 3. Oluolu; akahai.
Sweet'en, *v.* 1. E hookomo i ke ko.
 2. *Sweeten life's troubles*, e hooluolu i na pilikia o keia noho ana.
Sweet'heart, *n.* He ipo. SYN. lover.
Sweet'ly, *adv.* Oluolu; nahenahe; unahe.
Sweet'mēat, *n.* Na hua ai i hookomoia ke kopaa.
Sweet'ness, *n.* Ono; akahai.
Sweet-scēnt'ed, *adj.* Ala.
Swēll, *v.* E pehu; e haanou.
Swēll, *n.* 1. Ale ha'ha' o ke kai.
 2. Kanaka hookahakaha.
Swēl'ling, *n.* He puu; he pehu.
Swēl'ter, *v.* E maule i ka wela.
Swēl'ter-ing, *p. p.* Koehaeha; ikiki.
Swērve, *v.* E aul ae mai ka pololei.
Swift, *adj.* Mama loa; kiki. SYN. fleet.
Swift'ly, *adv.* Awiwi loa; mama loa.
Swift'ness, *n.* Ka awiwi o ka holo; ka mama o ka holo.
Swig, *v.* E inu a nui.
Swill, *n.* Ai kawiliia na ka puua.
Swill, *v.* E hoonuu inu.
Swim, *v.* 1. E au.
 2. E poniuniu. *My head swims*, poniuniu kuu poo.
Swim'mer, *n.* Mea ike i ke au.
Swim'ming-ly, *adv.* *To get on swimmingly*, e holo pono imua.
Swin'dle, *v.* E apuka; e pakaha wale.
 SYN. cheat.
Swin'dler, *n.* Kanaka apuka. SYN. cheat.
Swine, *n.* Puua.
Swine'herd, *n.* Kahu hanai puua.
Swing, *n.* He lelekoali.

Swing, *v.* E kau iluna; e lele; e lewa; e lewalewa; e lelekoali.
Swim'ish, *adj.* Like me ka puua. SYN. hoggish.
Switch, *n.* 1. Laau hili. SYN. whip.
 2. Hao alakai no ke alanui hao; mea alakai i na kaa ma kekahi alanui e ae.
 3. Owili lauoho.
Switch, *v.* 1. E hili. SYN. whip.
 2. E kai i na kaa ahi mai kekahi alanui a i kekahi aku.
Swōon, *v.* E maule. SYN. faint.
Swōop, *v.* E poi; e popoi.
Swōrd (sōrd), *n.* Pahi kaua.
Swōrd-arm (sōrd), *n.* Lima lalau pahi kaua.
Swōrd'belt, *n.* Kaei pahi kaua.
Sȳe'o-phant, *n.* He hoopilimeaai; he kuapelu.
Sȳl'la-ble, *n.* Mamala hua olelo.
Sȳl'van, *adj.* No na ulu laau. SYN. rustic.
Sȳm'bol, *n.* Aka; ouli; hoailona. SYN. type; emblem.
Sȳm-bōl'ic-al, *adj.* Hoailona.
Sȳm'bol-ize, *v.* E hoailona. SYN. represent.
Sȳm-mēt'ri-cal, *adj.* Kohu pono mai mua a hope.
Sȳm'me-try, *n.* Ke kulike; ke kohu pono.
Sȳm'pa-thēt'ic, *adj.* Aloha me'ne-mene.
Sȳm'pa-thize, *adj.* E aloha mene-mene; e uwe pu.
Sȳm'pa-thy, *v.* He aloha menemene.
Sȳm'pho-ny, *n.* 1. Ke kani like o na leo.
 2. Leo mele no na ohe puhi.
Sȳmp'tōm, *n.* He ouli. SYN. sign.
 2. *Symptom of sickness*, halia
Sȳn'a-gogue (gōg), *n.* Hale halawai o ka poe Iudaio.
Sȳn'eo-pāte, *v.* E hoopokole ma ke kapa'i ana.
Sȳn'eo-pe, *n.* Ke kapa'i ana o kekahi mau hua palapala.
 2. He maule.
Sȳn'od, *n.* Aha kuka' ekalesia.
Sȳn'o-nȳm, *n.* Hua olelo ano like.
Sȳn-ōn'y-mōus, *adj.* Like ma ke ano.
Sȳn-ōp'sis, *n.* Ke ano nui; ka i-o o ka olelo. SYN. epitome.
Sȳn'tax, *n.* Ke kakau pololei ana i ka olelo.
Sȳph'i-lis, *n.* Mai kaokao.
Sȳr'inge, *n.* He hahano.
Sȳs-tem, *n.* 1. Ka hoonohonoho pono ana.
 2. *The human system*, ke kino kanaka me na kanawai e hoopono ana.
 3. *The solar system*, ka la me kona mau hoku hele me ko lakou mau kanawai hooponopono.
Sȳs'tem-at'ic, *adj.* Hoonohonoho pono ia.
Sȳs'tēm-a-tize, *v.* E hoonohonoho pono. *Systematize the work*, e hoonohonoho pono i ka hana.

T

Täb'er-na-cle, n. Halelewa.

Tä'ble, n. 1. Papa. *Multiplcation table*, papa hoonui.

2. *Dining table*, papa aina; papa kaukau.

3. *Writing table*, papa kakau.

Tä'ble, v. E waiho ma ka papa. *Table a bill*, e waiho ka bila ma ka papa.

Täb'leau (täb'lo), n. He hoikeike o ka poe ola me he mau kii la.

Tä'ble-länd, n. Aina papa.

Tä'ble-spöon, n. Puna nui.

Täb'let, n. Papa liilii, mea kakau.

Tä'ble-talk, n. Ke kamailio ma ka papa aina.

Tä'ble-türning, n. Ka hoonau: ia ana o na papaina e na uhane lapu, wahi a kekahi poe.

Ta-böo', n. He kapu.

Täb'u-lar, adj. Papa. *A tabular view*, he hoike papa.

Täb'ü-läte, v. E hoonohonoho papa.

Täc'it, adj. Ekemu ole. *Tacit consent*, aē ekemu ole.

Täc'it-ly, adv. Me ka ekemu ole.

Täc'l-türn, adj. Ekemu ole; mumule. SYN. silent.

Täck, n. 1. Kui liilii kakia moena.

2. Kaula hoopaa pea.

3. Hoopii moku.

Täck'le, n. 1. Ka likini me na pono e ae o ka moku.

2. *Fishing tackle*, na lako no ka lawai'a.

3. Kaula huki o ka palaka.

Täck'le, v. 1. E hookomo lio i ke kaa.

2. E apo; e lalau lima aku; e hoopaa.

Täet, n. Noeau; maiau.

Täe'ties, n. Ka ike e pili ana i ke kaa.

Täg, n. 1. He hoailona kau mawaho o ka ukana.

2. *Dog tag*, hoailona ilio.

Täg, v. E hahai koke mahope.

Täil, n. 1. *Tail of a fish*, he hiu.

2. *Tail of an animal*, he huelo.

3. *Tail of a cock*, koola; puapua.

4. *Tail of a kite*, kakaiapola.

Täil, v. *Tail on or tail after*, e hahai mai mahope.

Täil'or, n. He tela; mea humuhumu lole.

Täint, n. He kina'; he hauna.

Täint, n. E hoochaumia; e hauna. SYN. corrupt.

Täke, v. 1. E lawe; e hopu; e hoopaa.

2. *Take aim*, e hoopololei i ka pu. To

take breath, e hanu; e hoomaha. To *take care*, e akahеле; e malama. To *take down*, e hoohaahaa. SYN. write down, e kakau iho. *Take down pride*, e hoohaahaa i ka haahēo. *Take down a house*, e wawahi i ka hale. To *take effect as a law*, e lilo i kanawai. To *take effect as medicine*, e naha'. To *take heart*, e hoolana i ka manao. To *take heed*, e noonoo pono. To *take in*, e hoopunihei; e hoopuni. To *take in sail*, e li ka pea. To *take in the meaning*, e hoomacp. po. To *take in hand*, e hoao e hana. To *take leave of*, e haawi i ke aloha hookaa-wale. To *take notice*, e nana mai. To *take off*, e wehe. To *take on one's self*, e hapai i ke kaumaha. To *take offense*, e huhu. To *take out a stain*, e holoi i ka paele. To *take part with*, e kokua pu. To *take place*, e ko. To *take root*, e hoomakumu. To *take advantage of*, e apo i ka pomaikai; e hana maalca. To *take the air*, e hele i ka holoholo. To *take to heart*, e hookomo ma ka naau. To *take up*, e hapai ae. To *take up the time*, e hoopiha i ka manawa. To *take up arms*, e hoomakaukau no ke kaa. To *take time*, e lawe i manawa kupono. To *take up residence*, e noho paa. To *take up a thief*, e hopu i ka aihue. To *take up room*, e hoopiha wale. To *take up a note*, e hookaa i ka bila aie.

Täke'in, n. He hoopuniwale; he halua.

Täk'ing, adj. Onou. SYN. alluring. *A taking way*, he ano onou; hoomalimali.

Täke'off, n. He hana e hoohehene.

Täle, n. 1. Kaa; moolelo. SYN. story.

2. He heluna. SYN. number; count.

Täle'beär-er, n. Holoholo olelo.

Täl'ent, n. 1. Talena.

2. Noeau; akamai. SYN. ability.

Täl'ent-ed, adj. Noeau; makaukau SYN. able.

Täles'man, n. Panihakahaka ma ke jure.

Tälk, n. Kamailio. *Loud talk*, walaau.

Tälk, v. 1. *Talk quietly*, e kamailio. SYN. converse.

2. *Talk altogether*, e hoo-uwauwa; e hauwalaau. SYN. gabble.

3. *Talk foolishly*, hooauhili; kualau-wili.

Tälk'a-tive, adj. Walaau wale. SYN. loquacious.

Tall, *adj.* Kiekie. *Tall and slender*, pahio.
Tal'low, *n.* Aila bipi; aila hipa.
Täl'ly, *v.* E ku-like. SYN. agree. *Keep tally*, e malama i ka helu.
Täl'ly-man, *n.* Kanaka malama helu.
Täl'on, *n.* Ka maiuu o ka manu.
Tām'a-ble, *adj.* Hike ke hoolakalaka ia.
Tām'a-rind, *n.* Ka laau wi; hua wi.
Tāme, *adj.* 1. Laka.
 2. Hoihoi ole. SYN. dull.
Tāme, *v.* E hoolakalaka.
Tāme'ly, *adv.* *Tamely submit to insult*, e ae molowa aku i ka hoinoia mai.
Tāme'ness, *n.* Ke ano laka.
Tām'per, *v.* 1. E lalau wale. SYN. meddle.
 2. E kipe. SYN. bribe.
Tān, *v.* 1. E hoo-lu ili.
 2. E hauli i ka la.
Tān'gent, *n.* Kaha pili.
Tān'gi-ble, *adj.* Ike maka ia. SYN. palpable.
Tān'gle, *v.* E kahihi; e hihia.
Tānk, *n.* Lua wai nui. SYN. cistern.
Tān'ner, *n.* Kanaka hoo-lu ili.
Tān'ner-y, *n.* Hale hoo-lu ili.
Tān'ta-lize, *v.* E hoala makehewa i ka manaolana; e hooeha maau.
Tān'ta-mount', *adj.* Like a like. SYN. equivalent.
Tāp, *v.* 1. E kike; e koni.
 2. E hou aku i kahe mai.
Tāpe, *n.* Lipine.
Tā'per, *n.* Ihoiho kukui.
Tā'per, *v.* E hele a winiwini. *Tapering to a point*, lipilipi; miomio.
Tāp'root, *n.* Ka mole o ka mea ulu.
Tār, *n.* Ta; kepau.
 2. Inoa no ke sela.
Tār'di-ly, *adv.* Me ka lolohi; me ka hakaalia; hookaulua.
Tār'di-ness, *n.* Ka puka hope; ka hoolohi.
Tār'dy, *adj.* Puka hope; lohi.
Tāre, *n.* 1. Kikania.
 2. Ke kaumaha o ka mea hao waiwai; kaumaha i helu ole ia.
Tār'get, *n.* Papa ki poka.
Tār'iff, *n.* Papa auhau dute waiwai.
Tār'nish, *v.* E hoochapala. SYN. sully. e hooemi i ka aia.
Tar-pau'lin, *n.* Kapolina.
Tār'ry, *v.* E kali; e noho; e kakali.
Tärt, *adj.* Awaawa; awahia.
Tärt'ly, *adv.* Me ka awahia; okalakala.
Tāsk, *n.* 1. Pauku hana; uku pau.
 2. Hana; haawina. *School tasks*, na haawina kula.
Tāsk'-mās'ter, *n.* Luna hooponopono hana.
Tāste, *v.* E hoao; e koni.
Tāste, *n.* 1. Mikioi; malau.
 2. Ka ike o ke alelo ma na mea ai.
Tāste'ful, *adj.* Mikioi; aulii. SYN. tasty.

Tās'ti-ly } *adv.* Me ka aulii.
Tāste'ful-ly }
Tāste'less, *adj.* Hukahukai; ono ole. SYN. insipid.
Tāt'ter, *n.* Mea weluwelu.
Tāt'tle, *v.* E holoholo olelo.
Tāt'tler, *n.* Holoholo olelo. SYN. tale-bearer.
Tat-tōo', *n.* Ka hookani pahu o ke ahiahi, no na koa e hoi i ko lakou wahi noho no ka po.
Tat-tōo', *v.* E kakauhi; e kakaukaha.
Tāunt, *v.* E loloi; e nuku. SYN. sneer at.
Taut, *adj.* Maloeloe; lina.
Tau-tōl'o-gy, *n.* Olelo kuawili wale.
Tāv'ern, *n.* Hale hookipa; hotele.
Tāv'ern-keep'er, *n.* Mea malama hotele.
Tāv'dry, *adj.* Hookahakaha wale.
Tāv'ny, *adj.* Hauli; olenalena.
Tāx, *n.* He auhau.
Tāx, *v.* 1. E auhau.
 2. E ahewa. SYN. accuse.
Tāx'a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka auhau.
Tax-ā'tion, *n.* Ka auhau ana.
Tāx'i-dēr'my, *n.* Ka hoomakaukau ana i na ili holoholona; me ke kukulu hou ana mehe mau holoholona ola la.
Tēa, *n.* 1. Ti inu.
 2. Aina ahiahi.
Tēa'eān'is-ter, *n.* Pahu waiho ti.
Tēach, *n.* E ao.
Tēach'a-ble, *adj.* Hoolohe; hiki ke aoiā.
Tēach'er, *n.* Kumuaō.
Tēa'eup, *n.* Kiahā ti.
Tēa'kēt-tle, *n.* Ipu ti.
Tēam, *n.* He paa holoholona hoonau-na.
Tēam'ster, *n.* Mea hoo-a holoholona hoonau-na.
Tēa'pot, *n.* Ipu ti.
Tēar, *n.* Kulu wai maka.
Tēâr, *v.* E haehae; e hoopohae.
Tēar'ful, *adj.* Haloiloi; maloi.
Tēar'less, *adj.* Waimaka ole.
Tēase, *v.* 1. E ne. SYN. fret.
 2. E hanawale; hoonaukiuki. SYN. vex.
 2. E kauloloa; noi pinepine; hoochane.
Tēas'er, *n.* 1. He hoochane; mea noi pinepine.
 2. Mea hoonaukiuki wale.
Tēa'spōon, *n.* Puna ti.
Tēat, *n.* He u; maka waiu.
Tēa'tā'ble, *n.* Papa aina ahiahi
Tēch'nic-al, *adj.* Pili pono i kekahi ike a hana paha.
Tēch'no-lōg'ic-al, *adj.* Pili i na oiha-na akamai.
Tēch-nōl'o-gy, *n.* Olelo wehewehe no na oiha-na akamai.
Te-Dē'um, *n.* Himeni hoolea.
Tē'di-oūs, *adj.* Luhi wale; lolohi. SYN. wearisome.
Tē'di-um, *n.* Luhi; lohi. SYN. weariness; fatigue.

Teem, v. E hoohua nui mai. Paapu loa.

Teeng, n. pl. Na makahiki o ke ola ki-no mawaena o 12 me 20.

Teeth, n. pl. Na niho.

Teeth'ing, n. Ka wa i kupu ae na niho.

Tee-tō'tai-er, n. Mea hoole loa i ka wai ona.

Tēl'e-gram, n. Olelo uwia telegrapa.

Tēl'e-graph, n. He telegarapa.

Te-lēg'ra-phy, n. Oihana telegarapa.

Tēl'e-phōne, n. Mikini kamailio no ke telegarapa.

Tēl'e-scōpe, n. Ohe nui mea nana i na ao o ka lani.

Tēl'e-scōp-ie, adj. *Telescopic star*, he hoku i ike ia me ka telescope wale no.

Tēll, v. E hai; e helu.

Tēl'ler, n. 1. Mea hai. SYN. narrator.
2. Mea helu. SYN. counter.
3. Luna helu dala ma ka baneko.

Tēll'tāle, n. He holoholo olelo.

Te-mēr'i-ty, n. Hooaano. SYN. presumption.

Tēm'per, n. 1. Ke ano o ka naau. *Good temper*, ano oluolu. *Bad temper*, ano huhu wale.
2. Ke degere o ka paakiki o ka metala.

Tēm'per-a-ment, n. Ano. *A nervous temperament*, ano pihoihoi. *A sanguine temperament*, ano hoihoi. *A phlegmatic temperament*, ano malie; poonoo. *A bilious temperament*, he ano hikiwawe i ka huhu.

Tēm'pēr-ance, n. Ano pakiko.

Tēm'pēr-atē, adj. Pakiko.

Tēm'pēr-a-tūre, n. 1. Ka wela me ke anu.
2. *A high temperature*, nui ka wela. *A low temperature*, nui ke anu.

Tēm'pest, n. He ino; makani ino me ka u'a.

Tēm-pēst'u-oūs, adj. 1. Ino; inoino. *A tempestuous day*, he la ino.
2. *A tempestuous sea*, kai ooluku'.

Tēm'ple, n. 1. Luakini.
2. Maha poo.

Tēm'po-ral, adj. 1. No keia ao. *Temporal good*, he pomaikai no keia ao.
2. Pili i ka maha poo.

Tēm'po-ra-ri-ly, adv. No ka wa pokole; iki.

Tēm'po-ra-ry, adj. No ka wa pokole; ku i ka wa. SYN. transient; transitory.

Tēm'po-rize, v. E ae no ka wa pokole.

Tēmt, v. E hoowalewale; e hoao.

Tēmp-tā'ticn, n. He hoowalewale; kumu onou.

Tēmt'ēr, n. Mea hoowalewale.

Tēmt'ing-ly, adv. Ma ke ano onou; hoomalimali.

Tēn, adj. Umi.

Tēn'-a-ble, adj. Hiki ke hookupaa ia ke hooku-e ia.

Te-nā'gioūs, adj. 1. Pili; pipili; pili-paa.
2. *Tenacious memory*, ike poina ole.

Te-nāc'i-ty, n. Ke ano pili paa.

Tēn'añt, n. 1. Hoa aina; mea hoolimalima hale.
2. Lopa. SYN. serf.

Tēn'ant-ry, n. Na hoa-aina.

Tēnd, v. 1. E kiai; malama; lawelawe.
2. E nee.

Tēn'den-ey, n. 1. Au. *Tendency of time*, ke au o ka manawa.
2. He hilinai. *Tendency to evil*, ka hilinai i ka hewa.

Tēn'der, n. 1. Moku lawelawe no ka moku nui.
2. Kaa lawe wahie me ka wai no ka enikini mahu.
3. *Legal tender*, dala ma ke kanawai.
4. Ka haawi ana. *Tender of service*, ka haawi ana i ke kokua.
5. Palapala koho no kekahi hana, etc.

Tēn'der, v. E haawi. SYN offer.

Tēn'der, adj. 1. Palupalu; eha koke; nolu.
2. Ahonui. SYN. compassionate.
3. Puloku. SYN. delicate.

Tēn'der-heārt'ed, adj. Ahonui; naau menemene.

Tēn'der-ly, adj. Ahonui; menemene.

Tēn'der-ness, n. 1. Ano eha koke; ano palupalu.
2. Menemene; ahonui.

Tēn'don, n. Oloua'.

Tēn'e-ment, n. Hale noho.

Tēn'et, n. Loina. SYN. principle.

Tēn'fold, adj. Pa-umi.

Tēn'on, n. Ule papa.

Tēn'or, n. 1. Leo tenora.
2. Ano nui. *The tenor of the remark*, ke ano nui o ka olelo.

Tēnse, adj. Liolio; lina. SYN. taut.

Tēnse, n. He wa. *Present tense*, keia wa. *Past tense*, wa i hala.

Tēn'sion, n. Lio; lina; linalina. SYN. strain.

Tēnt, n. Hale lole; hale lewa.

Tēnth, n. Hapa-umi; ka umi.

To-nū'i-ty, n. Ano lahilahi; ano winiwini.

Tēp'id, adj. Pumahana.

Tērm, n. 1. Mahele manawa; wa.
2. He olelo; hua olelo.
3. He mahele o ke kuaniti hoailona helu.

Tērm, v. E kapa. SYN. designate; call.

Tēr'ma-gant, n. Wahine nuku; wahine pakakeu. SYN. scold; shrew.

Tēr'mi-na-ble, adj. Hiki ke hoopau ia; kau palena ia.

Tēr'mi-nāte, v. 1. E hoopau; hoo'ki.
2. E kau palena.

Tēr'mi-nā'tion, n. Ka pau ana; ka hope loa; ka palena. SYN. end.

Tēr'mi-nus, n. 1. Ke poo me ka pau ana o ke alanui.
2. Palena; mokuna; pea.

Tēr'rage, n. Honua papa.

Tēr'ra-pin, n. Honu; ea.

Ter-rēs'tri-al, adj. No ka honua

Tēr'ri-ble, *adj.* Weliiwell; eehia. SYN. awful.

Tēr-rif'ic, *adj.* Weliiwell.

Tēr'ri-fy, *v.* E hooweliwell.

Tēr'ri-to-ry, *n.* 1. Aina.
2. Panalaaau.

Tēr'ror, *n.* Kumu hooweliwell; weliiwell; eehia.

Tērse, *adj.* Mikioi; olelo mikioi. SYN. concise. A terse expression.

Tēst, *n.* 1. Mea hoao. *Test question*, ninau hoao.
2. He ana. SYN. standard.

Tēst'a-ment, *n.* 1. Kauoha. *New Testament*, Kauoha Hou.
2. Palapala hooilina. SYN. will.

Tēst'a-mēnt'a-ry, *adj.* Pili i ka palapala hooilina.

Tes-tā'tor, *n.* Ka mea nona ke kauoha hope.

Tēs'ter, *n.* Uhi oluna o ka moe.

Tēs'ta-cle, *n.* Laho; opea.

Tēs'ti-fy, *v.* E hoike; olelo hoike.

Tēs'ti-ly, *adv.* Me ka huhu.

Tēs'ti-mō'ni-al, *n.* 1. Palapala apono.
2. Mea hoike aloha, mahalo, etc.

Tēs'ti-mo-ny, *n.* Olelo hoike. SYN. witness; evidencee.

Tēs'ty, *adj.* Nanau. SYN. peevish; crabbed.

Tēte'a-tēte' (tāt-ä-tāt), *n.* Kamailio hoonanea iwaena o na mea elua.

Tēth'er, *v.* E hoopaa i ke kaula.

Tēth'er, *n.* Kaula hoopaa holoholona.

Tēxt, *n.* 1. Poo olelo; kumumanao.
2. Olelo i pai ia.

Tēxt'boōk, *n.* Buke ao.

Tēxt'tile, *adj.* Ulana ia.

Tēxt'ūre, *n.* 1. Ke ano o ka ulana ana.
2. *Texture of the skin* ke ano o ka ili.

Thānk, *v.* E aloha aku no ka pomai-kai i loa mai.

Thānk'ful, *adj.* Piha i ke aloha. SYN. grateful.

Thānk'ful-ly, *adv.* Me ke aloha. SYN. gratefully.

Thānk'ful-ness, *n.* Ke aloha no ka hoopomai-kai ia mai. SYN. gratitude.

Thānk'less, *adj.* Aloha ole. SYN. ungrateful.

Thānks, *n. pl.* Aloha.

Thānks'giv'ing, *n.* Ka hoaloha'loha ana.

Thāt, *pron.* Kela; ia; oia; ua mea la.

Thāt, *conj.* I. *That you may know*, i ike oe.

Thāth, *n.* Mea ulu ako hale.

Thāth, *v.* E ako hale.

Thāw, *n.* Ka hooheehē ana o ka hau.

Thē, *def. art.* Ka; ke.

Thē'a-ter, { *n.* Hale keaka.
Thē'a-tre, }

The-āt'ri-cal, *adj.* Pili i ke keaka.

The-āt'ri-cals, *n. pl.* Na hana keaka.

Thēst, *n.* Aihue ana.

Thēir, *pron.* (dual) Ko laua; (*pl.*) ko lakou.

Thēme, *n.* Kumu olelo; kumumanao.

Them-sēlves', *pron.* Lakou iho; lana iho.

Thēn, *adv.* 1. Ia wa: ia manawa.
2. *Conj.* Alaila.

Thēnce, *adv.* Mai laila aku.

Thēnce-fōrth, { *adv.* Mai ia mana-
Thēnce-fōr'ward, } wa'ku.

The-ōd'o-lite, *n.* Panana' ana aina.

Thē'o-lō'gi-an, *n.* Mea huli Akua.

Thē'o-lōg'ie-al, *adj.* Pili no Ke Akua.

The-ōl'o-gy, *n.* Huli Akua.

Thē'o-rem, *n.* Manaohai; nanehai.

Thē'o-rize, *v.* E kukulu i manae.

Thē'o-ry, *n.* Manao i kukulu ia.

Thēre, *adv.* 1. Malaila; ma-o'; i-o'.
2. Aia la!

Thēre'a-bouts', *adv.* Ma kauwahi malaila.

Thēre-āft'er, *adv.* Mai ia hope mai.

Thēre-by', *adv.* Mamuli o ia.

Thēre-for', *adv.* No ia.

Thēre'fore, *adv.* Nolaila; no ia mea.

Thēre-in' *adv.* Iloko; maloko; ma ia mea.

Thēre-of', *adv.* No ia mea. *To give notice thereof*, e kukala no ia mea.

Thēre-ōn', *adv.* Maluna iho.

Thēre-up-ōn', *adv.* No ia mea; nolaila.

Thēre-with', *adv.* Me ia mea.

Ther-mōm'e-ter, *n.* Mea ana wela.

Thē'sis, *n.* Kumu paio; iwiao. SYN. theme.

They, *pron.* Lakou; laua.

Thick, *adj.* 1. Manoanao.
2. *Thick, as fluid*, kuhu-a'.
3. *Thick, as a cloud or darkness*, pano-pano.
4. *Thick, as a crowd*, paapu.

Thick'en, *v.* 1. E hana a manoanao.
2. E paapu. *Dangers thicken*, paapu mai na popilikia.
3. E pouli mai. *The weather thickens*, ke pouli mai nei ka ino.

Thick'et, *n.* Wahi paapu o ka nahelehele; wahi hibi o na mea ulu.

Thick'ly, *adv.* Paapu.

Thick'ness, *n.* Ka manoanao.

Thick'sēt, *adj.* 1. Poupou. SYN. burly.
2. Kanu pili.

Thick'-skinned } *adj.* Kolo o ka noo-
Thick'-skulled } noo.

Thiēf, *n.* He aihue.

Thiēve, *v.* E aihue. SYN. steal.

Thiēv'ish, *adj.*; Aihue.

Thiēv'ish-ness, *n.* Ke ano aihue.

Thigh (thī), *n.* U-ha'.

Thills, *n.* Na au o ke kaa lio.

Thim'ble, *n.* Komo humuhumu.

Thin, *adj.* 1. Lahilahi. (*Of fluids.*)
2. *Thin in flesh*, homa; wiwi; haka-nele.

Thing, *n.* Mea.

Think, *v.* 1. E manao.
2. E noonoo; poonoo. SYN. reflect.
3. *Think to one's self*, e halalo.

Think'er, *n.* Mea noonoo nui.

Think'ing, *n.* Noonoo; poonoonoo,

- Thin'ly**, *adv.* 1. Kawalawala. SYN. sparsely.
2. Lahilahi.
- Thin'-skinned**, *adj.* Huhu wale; huhu koke.
- Third**, *adj.* Ke kolu; hapa-kolu.
- Thirst**, *n.* Makewai.
- Thirst'y**, *adj.* Makewai.
- Thir-teen'**, *adj.* Umikumamakolu.
- Thir'ty**, *adj.* Kanakolu.
- This**, *pron.* Keia.
- This'tle**, *n.* Puakala.
- Thith'er**, *adv.* I-o'. *Hither and thither*, i-o' a ia nei.
- Thith'er-ward**, *adv.* I-o' la, i na wahi la.
- Thōle'-pīn**, *n.* Pine hoe waapa.
- Thōrn**, *n.* Mea oioi; kakalaioa.
- Thōrn'y**, *adj.* Oioi; wanawana.
- Thōr'ough**, *adj.* Olahonua; hoomakaulii; paa pono.
- Thōr'ough-fāre** (thūr'o), *n.* Alanui akea.
- Thōr'ough-ly** (thūr'ō-ly), *adj.* Olahonua; paa pono.
- Thōugh** (thō), *adv.* and *conj.* Ina paha; oiai nae.
- Thōught**, *n.* Manao; noonoo.
- Thōught'ful**, *adj.* Noonoo; poonoo-noo; mikolelehua.
- Thōught'ful-ly** (thawt), *adv.* Mikolelehua; noonoo.
- Thōught'less**, *adj.* Noonoo ole. SYN. heedlessly.
- Thōught'less-ness**, *n.* Ka noonoo ole. SYN. heedlessness.
- Thōu'sand**, *adj.* Kausani; tausani.
- Thrall'dōm**, *n.* Ka noho ana kauwa kuāpaa. SYN. slavery.
- Thrāsh**, *v.* E hahau; e hili.
- Thrēad**, *n.* He lopi.
2. *Thread of the discourse*, ke kumu noonoo o ka haiao.
- Thrēad**, *v.* 1. E hookomo ka lopi ma ka maka o ke kuikele.
2. E hele akabele ma kahi ololi; kahi pilikia.
- Thrēad'bāre**, *adj.* Kohu ole no ke kāhiko loa.
- Thrēat**, *n.* Olelo hooweliweli.
- Thrēat'en**, *v.* E hooweliweli.
- Thrēat'en-ing**, *adj.* 1. Hooweliweli. *Threatening language*, olelo hooweliweli.
2. E kau weliweli mai ana. *A threatening evil*, popilikia e kau weliweli mai ana.
- Three**, *aj.* E kolu.
- Three'fold**, *adj.* Pa-kolu.
- Three'scōre**, *adj.* Kanaono.
- Thrēsh**, *v.* E hahau hua palaoa.
- Thrēsh'ōld**, *n.* Paepae pūka.
- Thrift'y**, *adj.* Hoomakaulii; kuonoono.
- Thrill**, *v.* 1. E kapalili ka houpo.
2. E hoopiha i ka oli; a i ka maka'u paha.
- Thrive**, *v.* 1. E noho kuonoono.
2. E ulu ae.
- Thriv'ing**, *adj.* Hoomakaulii; kuonoono. SYN. prosperous. *A thriving business*, he oihana kuonoono.
- Thrōat**, *n.* Ka puu.
- Thrōb**, *v.* E koni; e pana; e kapalili.
- Thrōne**, *n.* Noho alii.
- Thrōng**, *n.* Puuluulu kanaka.
- Thrōng**, *v.* E kupipi; e akoakoa nui mai.
- Thrōt'tle**, *v.* E umi; e puua. SYN. choke.
- Through** (thrū), *adv.* and *prep.* 1. *Through the garden*, mawaena o ke kihapai.
2. *Through the country*, mai kahi pea a i kekahi pea o ka aina.
3. Pau. *Through eating*, pau ka ai ana.
- Through-out'**, *adv.* Mai o a o.
- Thrōw**, *v.* E kiola; e hoolei; e nou.
- Thrūst'**, *v.* E hou; e o.
- Thūmb**, *n.* Ka manamana nui o ka lima.
- Thūmp**, *v.* E kui.
- Thūn'der**, *n.* Hekili.
- Thūn'der-bōlt**, *n.* Uila i kui mai.
- Thūn'der-elāp**, *n.* He kui hekili.
- Thūn'der-cloud**, *n.* He ao nona mai ke hekeli me ka uila.
- Thūn'der-shōw'er**, *n.* Naulu me ke hekili.
- Thūn'der-strūek**, *adj.* Pihua; pu-iwa loa.
- Thūrg'day**, *n.* Poaha'.
- Thūs**, *adv.* Pe; penei.
- Thwāek**, *v.* E hahau me ka mea nui.
- Thwart**, *v.* E keakea; e hoohoka.
- Tick**, *n.* 1. Ke koele ana o ka wati.
2. He ale. *To get things on tick*, e komo i ka ale.
3. He uku hipa.
- Tick'et**, *n.* 1. Balota. SYN. ballot.
2. He pepa uku moku; uku kaa. etc.
- Tick'le**, *v.* 1. E iniiniki; hoomaneoneo.
2. E hoomalimali; hoolealea.
- Tick'lish**, *adj.* Maneoneo wale.
- Tid'al**, *adj.* No ke kai. *Tidal wave*, kai hooe; kai mimiki.
- Tide**, *n.* Kai. *High tide*, kai nui. *Low tide*, kai maloo. *Ebb tide*, kai emi. *The tide flows*, ke pii nei ke kai.
- Tide'wāit'er**, *n.* Luna kial ukana maluna o ka moku, i ku i ke dute.
- Tide'wā'ter**, *n.* Kai.
- Tid'ings**, *n.* Na lono; na nuhou. SYN. news.
- Ti'dy**, *adj.* Aulii; maiau; hiehie. SYN. neat.
- Tie**, *v.* E nakinaki; hikii; nakii.
- Tie**, *n.* 1. He nipuu. SYN. knot.
2. *A tie vote*, koho like iwaena o na aoao elua.
3. He pili. *A family tie*, he pili ohana.
- Tiēr**, *n.* Lalani. *A tier of boxes*, he lalani pahu.
- Tiff**, *n.* He wahi nuku iki ma ka olelo.
- Ti'ger**, *n.* He tiga.

Tight, adj. 1. Paa. *Air-tight*, paa, i komo ole ke ea.
2. Ona iki.
3. Oolea.
Tight'en, v. E nakii a paa; e huki a maloeloe.
Tile, n. He uwinihepa.
Till, n. Pahu liilii waiho dala.
Till, v. E mahi i ka aina. SYN. cultivate.
Till, adv. A hiki i ka manawa. SYN. until.
Till'āge, n. Ka mahi ana i ka aina.
Till'er, n. 1. He kanaka mahiai.
2. Ke au o ka hoeuli o ka waapa.
Tim'ber, n. Laau kukulu hale, etc.
Time, n. 1. Manawa; wa.
2. Keia ao.
Time, v. E haawi i manawa; e kakau i ka manawa.
Time'keep'er, } n. Mea kuhikuhi ma-
Time'piēce, } n. nawa.
Time'ly, adj. I ka wa kupono. SYN. opportune.
Time'sērv'er, n. Mea lolaelua o ka manao; he hoopilimeaaī.
Time'-wōrn, adj. Kahiko; lawelawe nui ia. SYN. old.
Tim'id, adj. Pihoihoi; hopohopo; pu-iwa.
Tim'id'i-ty, n. Ano pihoihoi; ano pu-iwa wale.
Tim'id-ly, adv. Me ka pihoihoi.
Tim'o-roūs, adj. Maka'u wale. SYN. timid.
Tin, n. Tini.
Tinct'ūre, n. He wai i miko me kekahi mea e ai.
Tin'der, ni Pulu-pulu ho-a'ahi.
Tin'der-bōx, n. Pahu pohaku paea, mea ho-a'ahi.
Tin'gle, v. E kani. *Ears tingle*, kani na pepeiao.
Tink'er, n. Kanaka kapili hou i na mea metala.
Tink'er-ing, n. Ka oihana o ke *tinker*,
Tink'le, n. E kani ooi.
Tin'man, n. Kanaka hana mea tini.
Tint, n. He hooluu ili.
Ti'ny, adj. Uuku loa.
Tip, n. 1. Piko; wekiu.
2. *Tip of the tongue*, lau-alelo.
Tip'ple, v. E inu mau i na mea ona.
Tip'pler, n. Mea inu mau i na mea ona.
Tip'sy, adj. Ona iki.
Tire, n. Apo hao no na huila.
Tired, adj. Luhi; maloeloe.
Tire'sōme, adj. Maluhiluhi.
Tit'bit, n. Huna mea ono.
Tithe, n. He hapaumi.
Tit'il-lāte, v. E hoomaneoneo. SYN. tickle.
Tittle, n. 1. He inoa hanohano.
2. He poo. *Title of a bill*, ke poo o ka bila.
Titled, adj. Haawii ka inoa hanoha-no.
Tittle-deed, n. Palapala alodio.
Tittle-pāge, n. Ka aoao poo o ka buke.

Tit'ter } n. He aka iki. SYN. gig-
Tit'ter-ing } n. gle.
To, prep. 1. *Go to Honolulu*, e hele i Honolulu.
2. Ia. *Give to them*, e haawi ia lakou.
3. Io. *Go to him*, e hele io na la.
Tōad'y, n. He hoopilimeaaī.
Tōast, n. 1. Berena papaa.
2. He inu hoo-mahalo.
Tōast, v. 1. E koala.
2. E inu hoo-mahalo.
To-bāc'eo, n. Baka.
To-bāc'eo-nist, n. Mea hana a kuai baka.
To-bāc'eo-pīpe, n. Ipu baka.
To-dāy', n. Keia la.
Tōd'dle, v. E hele ku'ku'.
Tōd'dler, n. Keiki liilii akahi no a hele.
Tōe, n. Manamana wawae.
To-gēth'er, adv. Pu. *Go together*, e hele pu.
Toil, v. E kamau hana.
Toil'et, n. Ka aahu me ka hoopono-pono kino.
Toil'sōme, adj. Luhi; kaumaha.
Tō'ken, n. He hoailona. SYN. symbol; sign.
Tōl'er-a-ble, adj. Aho iki.
Tōl'er-a-bly, adv. Aho iki.
Tōl'er-ant, adj. Ahonui; laulea. SYN. indulgent.
Tōl'er-ate, v. E ahonui; e hoomana-wanui.
Tōl'er-ā-tion, n. Ahonui; laulea.
Tōll, n. He mahele; he auhau.
Tōll, v. E hookani i ka bele kanikau.
Tōll'bridge, n. Alahaka i hoo-uku ia no ka hele ana maluna.
Tōll'gāte, n. Puka komo i hoouku ia.
Tōll'gāth'er-er, n. Kiai ohi auhau.
Tōm'a-hāwk, n. Koi kaua o na iniki.
To-mā'to, n. Ohia haole.
Tōmb (tūm), n. Ilina; hale kupapau.
Tōmb'stōne, n. Pohaku ilina.
Tō-mōr'rōw, n. Apo'po'.
Ton (tūn), n. He tona, elua tausani pa-ona.
Tōne, n. 1. Ke kani o ka leo.
2. Anuu. *Semi-tone*, anuu-hapa.
Tōngs, n. Upa'ahi.
Tōngue (tung), n. 1. Alelo; elelo.
2. Olelo. *A foreign tongue*, he olelo haole.
Tōngue'tied, n. 1. Elelo hepa.
2. *Cart-tongue*, ka ihu o ke kaa.
Tōn'ie, n. Laau hooikaika kino.
To-night', n. I keia po; keia po.
Tōn'nāge (tūn-ej), n. Ka helu o na tona.
Tōō, adv. 1. Nohol. SYN. also.
2. Loa. *Too much*, nui loa.
Tōōl, n. Mea hana; paahana.
Tōōth, n. Niho.
Tōōth'āche, n. Eha o ka niho; pakoni o ka niho.
Tōōth'less, adj. Niho ole.

Tōoth'-pick, n. O niho.
Tōoth'sōme, adj. Ono; miko.
Tōp, n. 1. Ko luna loa; welau; wekiu; piko.
 2. He hu.
Tō'per, n. Kanaka ona mau.
Tōp'ie, n. Kumumanao; kumu noo-noo.
Tōp'māst, n. Ke kia oluna.
Tōp'mōst, adj. Oluna loa.
To-pōg'ra-pher, n. Mea kahakii aina.
To-pōg'ra-phy, n. Kaha kii aina.
Tōp'ple, v. E kulanalana; e hiolo mai.
Tōp'sy-tūr'vy, adj. Huikau; ilalo iluna.
Tōrch, n. Lama; lamaku'.
Tōrch'light, n. Malamalama o ka lamaku.
Tōr'mēnt, n. 1. Eha nui.
 2. Mea hoopilikia nui.
Tor-mēnt', v. E hoomaau; e hoopilikia; e hana ino.
Tor-mēnt'or, n. 1. Mea hooehaeha wale.
 2. Mea hoonaukiuki.
Tor-nā'do, n. He mumuku; makani ikaika ino. SYN. hurricane.
Tor-pē'do, n. Mikini hoo-pahu'.
Tōr'pid, adj. Hiamoe wale; maele. SYN. sluggish.
Tōr'por, n. Ano hiamoe wale; ano maele.
Tōr'rent, n. Wai kahe nui; wai nui.
Tōr'rid, adj. Wela; papaa. *Torrid zone*, kaei wela.
Tōr'toise (tis), n. He honu; ea.
Tōr'tu-ōus, adj. Pakaawili; kuawili.
Tōrt-ūre, n. Eha nui.
Tōss, v. 1. E kiola; e hoolei.
 2. *To toss about in bed*, e onioni maluna o ka moe.
 3. *Toss up the nose*, auku ka ihu.
Tō'tal, adj. Pau loa. *Total loss*, poino loa. *Sum total*, huina pau loa
Tō'tāl-ly, adv. Loa; pau loa. SYN. wholly.
Tōte, v. E halihali; e haawe. SYN. carry.
Tōt'ter, v. E hika'ka'; e kulanalana.
Toūch, v. 1. E paa aku; e pili.
 2. E lalau aku.
 3. E ku. *To touch at a port*, e ku ma kekahi awa.
 4. E noonoo iki. SYN. to touch on a subject.
Toūch, n. Ka ha'ha'ana; ka pili ana.
Toūch'ing, adj. Manaonao.
Toūch'y, adj. Huhu koke. SYN. irritable.
Toūgh (tūf), adj. Oolea; uaua.
Toūgh'en, v. E hana i oolea; e hoolilo a uaua.
Tōur, n. He huakai kaapuni. SYN. circuit.
Tōur'ist, n. Kanaka huakai kaapuni.
Tōūr'na-ment, n. Lealea kau lio o ka wa kahiko.
Tōw, n. 1. Kekahi ano olona'.
 2. Hookolo moku.

Tōw, v. E hookolo moku.
Tō'ward (to-ard), }
To'wards (to-ardz), } *prep.* I; io, ma.
Tōw'el, n. Kawele.
Tōw'er, n. Hale pakui.
Tōw'er-ing, adj. Kiekie loa, me he hale pakui la.
Tōw-line, }
Tōw-rōpe, } *n.* Kaula hookolo.
Tōwn, n. Kulanakauhale; he taona.
Tōwn-clērk', n. Kakauolelo no ke taona.
Tōwn-erī'er, n. Luna kukala akea.
Tōwn'house, n. Hale noho ma ke taona.
Tōwng'fōlk, n. Na kamaaina o ke taona.
Tōwng'man, n. Kamaaina o ke taona hookahi.
Tōwn'-talk', n. Mea i wawa nui ia.
Toy, n. Mea paani no kamalii.
Toy, v. E hoonanea.
Toy'shop, n. Hale kuai mea paani.
Trāce, n. 1. He meheu. SYN. track, vestige.
 2. Kaula huki o ke kaa, a mea e paha.
Trāce, v. 1. E hahai mamuli o ka meheu.
 2. E kahakaha. *Trace a line*, e kaha i kaha.
Trāck, n. 1. He meheu; mooa.
 2. Alanui.
Trāck, v. E alualu. SYN. trace.
Trāck'less, adj. Hele ole ia; alanui ole.
Trāct, n. 1. Buke lilii.
 2. Aina.
Trāct'a-ble, adj. Lohe; laka, hoolohe. SYN. docile.
Trāde, n. 1. Oihana kalepa.
 1. Oihana hana lima.
Trād'er, n. Kanaka kalepa.
Trādes'man, n. Kanaka kalepa; kanaka hana lima.
Trādes'ūn'ion, n. He hui o na oihana hanalima.
Trāde'wīnd, n. Moae; kaomi.
Tra-di'tion, n. Olelo mai na kupuna mai.
Tra-di'tion-al, }
Tra-di'tion-a-ry, } *adj.* No na kupuna mai; kuu-na'.
Tra-dūce', v. E aki, niania; alapahi. SYN. slander.
Tra-dūc'er, n. Mea niania; kanaka aki. SYN. slanderer.
Trāffie, n. Oihana maauauwa'.
Trāffick'er, n. Kanaka maauauwa'.
Trāg'e-dy, n. He hana weliweli e make ai.
Trāg'ie, adj. Poino i ka make. SYN. fatal.
Trāil, v. E hookolo; e kauo mahope.
Trāil, n. 1. Meheu. SYN. track.
 2. Hu-a'. *Trail of a garment*, hu-a' aahu.
Trāin, n. 1. He poe ukali. SYN. retinue.
 2. He mau kaa i kauoia e ka enikini mahu.

3. Hu-a aahu. SYN. trail.
 4. *A train of ideas*, he mau kumu noo-
 noo e pili pu ana.
Trāin, *v.* 1. E ao. SYN. teach.
 2. E hoolakalaka. SYN. break in.
 3. E hoo-ulu pono.
Trāit, *n.* Ano. SYN. peculiarity.
Trāit'or, *n.* He kumakaia.
Trāit'or-oūs, *adj.* Kumakaia.
Trāmp, *n.* 1. He kuewa; aea wale.
 2. Mea makakai wawae.
Trām'ple, *v.* E hehi.
Trān'quill, *adj.* 1. Lai; malie. SYN.
 calm.
 2. Kuapapa. SYN. quiet.
Trān'quill-ize, *v.* E hoomalielie; e
 hoo-na'.
Tran-quill'i-ty, *n.* 1. Malie; lai.
 2. Maluhia; ka noho kuapapa ana.
Trān'quill-ly, *adv.* Me ka malie.
Trans-āet', *v.* E hana; e hooko'. SYN.
 perform.
Trans-āe'tion, *n.* Ka hana; ka hooko
 ana.
Trans-āl'pine, *adj.* Ma kela aoao o na
 mauna Alepe mai Roma aku.
Trāns'at-lān'tie, *adj.* Mao aku o ka
 moana Atelanika.
Tran-seēnd', *v.* E kela. SYN. excel;
 surpass.
Tran-seēnd'ent, *adj.* Kela loa. SYN.
 surpassing.
Trān-seribe', *v.* E kakau kope. SYN.
 copy.
Trān-serib'er, *n.* Mea kakau kope.
 SYN. copyist.
Trān'script, *n.* Kope.
Trans-fēr', *v.* 1. E hoolilo.
 2. E lawe; e halihali. SYN. convey.
Trāns'fer, *n.* 1. Ka halihali ana mai
 kauwahi a i kau wahi aku.
 2. Ka hoolilo ana ia hal.
Trans-fēr'a-ble, *adj.* 1. Hiki ke hoo-
 liloia.
 2. Hiki ke halihali ia.
Trāns'fer pā'per, *n.* Pepa i hooma-
 kaukauia no ka pai kope ana.
Trans-fig'u-rā'tion, *n.* Ka hoopahao-
 hao ana.
Trans-fig'ūre, *v.* E hoopahao.
Trans-fix', *v.* E hou aku a puka.
Trans-fōrm', *v.* E hoo-ano e; hoo-ma-
 lule.
Trāns'for-mā'tion, *n.* Hooano e ana.
Trans-fūge', *v.* 1. E ninini mai kela
 a i keia.
 2. E hookahe mai kela a i keia.
Trans-grēss', *v.* 1. E hoohaki kana-
 wai.
 2. E kela i ka mea kupono.
Trans-grēs'sion, *n.* Haki ana i ke ka-
 nawai; hana hewa.
Trans-grēs'sor, *n.* Mea hoohaki ka-
 nawai; lawehala.
Trān'sient, *adj.* No ka wa pokole.
Trān'sit, *n.* Ka hele ana; ka halihali
 ana.

Tran-si'tion, *n.* Ka loli ana mai kau
 wahi a i kau wahi aku.
Trān'si-to-ry, *adj.* Pokole. SYN. trans-
 ient.
Trans-lāte', *v.* E māhele olelo; e unu-
 hi olelo.
Trans-lā'tion, *n.* Māhele olelo; ka ole-
 lo i māheleia.
Trans-lā'tor, *n.* He unuhi olelo; mā-
 hele olelo.
Trans-lū'cent, *adj.* Komo ka malama-
 lama, aole nae aiai.
Trāns'mi-grā'tion, *n.* Ka lele ana o
 ka uhane mai kela a i keia kino.
Trans-mis'si-ble, *adj.* Kupono ke ho-
 oili ia.
Trans-mit', *v.* E hooili.
Trans-mūte', *v.* E hoomalule.
Trans-pār'ent, *adj.* Aiai; moakaka.
Trans-pire', *v.* 1. E hana ia. SYN.
 come to pass.
 2. E hooakaka. SYN. become known.
Trans-plānt', *v.* E hehu; e kanu ma
 kahī e.
Trāns'pōrt, *n.* 1. Moku lawe ohua.
 2. Ka lilo loa. *A transport of anger*,
 ka lilo loa i ka huhu.
Trans-pōrt', *v.* 1. E kipaku a i ka ai-
 na e.
 2. E halihali; e lawe. SYN. convey.
Trans-pōrt'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ke hali-
 hali ia.
 2. Ku i ke kipaku. *A transportable
 crime*, he karaima ku i ke kipakuia.
Trāns'pōr-tā'tion, *n.* Ka halihali ana.
Trans-pōse', *d.* E hoololi ae.
Trāns'po-si'tion, *n.* Ka hoololi ana.
Trans-ship', *v.* E hoolei ukana mai ka-
 hi moku a i kekahi moku ae.
Trans-vērse', *adj.* Mawaena.
Trāp, *n.* Upiki; pāhele.
Trāp'dōor, *n.* Puka pani e paa ana.
Trā-pē'zi-um, *n.* Huina-ha elua aoao
 like ole.
Trāp'e-zoid, *n.* Huina-ha elua aoao
 moe like.
Trāp'pings, *n.* Na mea e kahiko ai.
Trāsh, *n.* Opala.
Trāsh'y, *adj.* Opala; i'o ole; waiwai ole.
Trāv'ail, *n.* 1. Hana oolea; hana luhī.
 2. Haakokohī.
Trāv'el, *v.* E huakai; e kaahēle.
Trāv'el-er, *n.* He mea huakai hele.
Trāv'erse, *v.* E auwana hele.
Trāy, *n.* Pa palahalaha; mea lawe pa.
Trēach'er-oūs, *adj.* Kumakaia; hoo-
 halua; kipi.
Trēach'er-y, *n.* Ke kumakaia; kipi.
Trēad, *v.* 1. E hehi.
 2. *To tread water*, hoopinana.
Trēa'son, *n.* Kipi i ke aupuni.
Trēa'son-a-ble, *adj.* Kipi.
Trēas-ūre, *n.* Waiwai.
Trēas'ūre, *v.* 1. E hoo-ahu.
 2. E hoomanao; e malama loa.
Trēas'ur-er, *n.* Puuku dala.
Trēas'ur-y, *n.* He waihona dala.

- Trēat, v.** 1. E hana. *Treat me well*, e hana pono mai ia'u.
2. E lapaau. SYN. to doctor.
3. E wehewehe kumumanao.
4. E hoohoihoi. SYN. to give pleasure.
- Trēat, n.** Mea e hoihoi a ka naau.
- Trēat'ise, n.** He buke; manao i ha-kuia.
- Trēat'ment, n.** 1. Ka hana ana. *Good treatment*, hana lokomaikai.
2. Ka lapaau ana.
3. *Treatment of a subject*, ke ano o ka noonoo ana no ke kumumanao.
- Treat'y, n.** He kuikahi. *Reciprocity treaty*, kuikahi panai like.
- Trēb'le, n.** Leo wahine. SYN. soprano
- Trēb'le, adj.** Pa-kolu. SYN. three-fold
- Tree, n.** Kumu laau.
- Tree, v.** E hahai a pii i ke kumulaau.
- Trēm'ble, v.** E haalulu.
- Tre-mēn'doūs, adj.** Weliweli ka nui.
- Trē'mor, n.** He haalulu.
- Trēm'u-loūs, adj.** Haalulu; kapalili; luliluli.
- Trēnch, n.** Awaa; auwaha.
- Trēnch'er, n.** 1. Mea eli auwaha.
2. Pa laau palahalaha; mea lawe ai.
- Trēnd, n.** Ka hull ana; ka aui ana. *The trend of the coast*, ka huli ana o ke kahakai.
- Trep-i-dā'tion, n.** Kapalili o ka houpo; hopohopo nui.
- Trēs'pass, v.** E komo hewa.
- Trēs'pass, n.** 1. Hewa; hala.
2. Komo hewa.
- Trēs'pass-er, n.** 1. Mea komo hewa.
2. Kanaka hewa.
- Trēss, n.** Owili lauoho.
- Trēs'tle, n.** He mea laau paipai. *A trestle bridge*, he alahaka i paipaiia maluna o na koo laau.
- Tri'al, n.** 1. He hoao.
2. He popilikia. *Trials of life*, na popilikia o keia ola.
3. He hookolokolo.
- Tri'ang-le, n.** Huina kolu. *Right-angled triangle*, huina kolu kupono. *Obtuse-angled triangle*, huina kolu pe-leu. *Isosceles triangle*, huina-kolu-aao like-lua.
- Tri-ān'gu-lar, adj.** Huina kolu.
- Tribe, n.** Mamo; ohana.
- Trib'u-lā'tion, n.** Popilikia.
- Tri-bū'nal, n.** Aha hookolokolo.
- Trib'ūne, n.** Lunakanawai o Roma i ka wa kahiko.
- Trib'u-ta-ry, n.** Muliwai la'la'; he la-la'.
- Trib'u-ta-ry, adj.** Auhauia.
- Trib'ūte, n.** Auhau.
- Trice, n.** Manawa ole. SYN. moment.
- Trick, n.** 1. Hana akamai. SYN. juggle; sleight.
2. Hana apiki; hana maalea. SYN. cheat.
3. Ano. SYN. trait.
- Trick'ish, adj.** Maalea; apiki.
- Trick'le, v.** E kulu; e kahe lolohi.
- Tri'dent, n.** He ihe me na manamana ekolu.
- Tri-ēn'ni-al, adj.** Kela me keia kolu makahiki.
- Tri'fle, n.** Mea liilii.
- Tri'fle, v.** E paani wale.
- Tri'fler, n.** Mea lau wili wale, noonoo ole; he puni lealea.
- Tri'fling, adj.** Mea ole; mealiilii. SYN. trivial. *Of trifling importance*, he mea ole.
- Trig'ger, n.** Ke ki o ka pu.
- Trig'o-nōm'e-try, n.** Ana huinakolu.
- Trill, n.** Ka haalulu o ka leo ma ke mele.
- Tril'lion, adj.** Teriliona.
- Trim, adj.** Aulii; mikioi; maikai. SYN. neat.
- Trim, v.** 1. E paipai. *Trim a tree*, e paipai i ke kumulaau.
2. E hooponopono. *Trim sail*, e hooponopono i na pea.
- Trim'mer, n.** 1. Mea paipai.
2. Hoopilimeaa.
- Trim'ming, n.** Mea kahiko lole.
- Trin'i-ty, n.** Ke Kahikolu; Ke Akua.
- Trink'et, n.** Mea liilii milimili.
- Tri-nō'mi-al, n.** Kuaniti mahele ekolu.
- Tri'o, n.** 1. Mele leo ekolu.
2. Ekolu mea.
- Trip, v.** 1. E hele mikioi. SYN. trip along.
2. E okupe. SYN. trip up.
3. E hoohina; e kulai.
- Trip, n.** Huakai makaikai. SYN. excursion.
- Tri-pärt'ite, adj.** Mahele pa-kolu.
- Trip'-hām'mer, n.** Hamale mikini.
- Trip'le, adj.** Pa-kolu. SYN. three-fold.
- Trip'li-cāte, adj.** Pa-kolu.
- Trip'pod, n.** Laau kukulu panana.
- Tri-sēet', v.** E oki pa-kolu.
- Tri-sēe'tion, n.** Ka oki pa-kolu ana.
- Tri-syl'la-ble, n.** Hua olelo mamala ekolu.
- Trite, adj.** Kahiko. SYN. old; common. *A trite saying*, he olelo kahiko.
- Tri'tū-rāte, v.** E wili a aeae loa; e kui a aeae. SYN. pulverise.
- Tri'ump'h, v.** 1. E lanakila.
2. E hauoli nui.
- Tri-ūmph'ant, adj.** Lanakila.
- Tri-ūm'vi-rate, n.** Ke aupuni o na 'lii ekolu.
- Tri'v'i-al, adj.** Mea liilii wale no. SYN. trifling.
- Trōm'bōne, n.** Kekahi ano ohe puhī.
- Trōop, n.** He puali koa; puali.
- Trōop'er, n.** Koa lio.
- Trō'phy, n.** Hoailona no ka lanakila.
- Trōp'ie, n.** Poai. *Tropic of Cancer*, Poai Olu Akau. *Tropic of Capricorn*, Poai Olu Hema.
- Trōp'ie-al, adj.** No na wahi mahana. *Tropical verdure*, ka uliuli o na wahi mahana.

Tröt, *v.* E holokuku; e holo peki. *To pace*, e hoolailai.
Tröt'ter, *n.* Lio holo kuku.
Tröub'le, *n.* Pilikia.
Tröub'le-söme, *adj.* 1. Hoopilikia wale.
 2. Koe-a'.
Tröub'loüs, *adj.* Popilikia. *Troublous times*, na wa popilikia.
Trough (*trawf*), *n.* Holowaa hanai holoholona.
 2. *The trough of the sea*, ka poli o na ale.
Tröu'sers, *n.* Paa lole wawae. SYN. pantaloons.
Trous'seau (*trü'-sö*), *n.* Na kahiko mare no ka wahine.
Tröw'el, *n.* Mea hamo puna.
Trü'an-ey, *n.* Ka haalele ana i ke kula.
Trü'ant, *n.* Keiki haalele kula.
Trüce, *n.* Kuikahi ku i ka wa.
Trüek, *n.* 1. Kaa liilii halihali ukana.
 2. Kela me keia mea liilii kuai.
Trüe'u-lent, *adj.* Loko'ino; hihiu. SYN. fierce.
Trüdge, *v.* E maalo ae.
Trüe, *adj.* Oiaio.
Trüe'heart'ed, *adj.* Naau oiaio; kupa.
Trü'ism, *n.* He oiaio maopopo lea. SYN. axiom.
Trü'ly, *adv.* Oiaio; me ka oiaio.
Trümp, *v.* *A trumped up charge*, he hoopii imihala.
Trümp'et, *n.* Pu kani memele.
Trümp'et-er, *n.* Mea hookani pu.
Trün'dle, *v.* E olokaa.
Trünk, *n.* 1. Pahu lole.
 2. Ihu o ka elepani.
 3. He alanui hao loihi nona na la'la'.
 4. Ke kumu o ka laau.
Trüst, *n.* 1. Paulele.
 2. Hoo-aie'.
Trus-tee', *n.* Puuku.
Trüs'ty
Trüst'wor-thy } *adj.* Pauleleia.
Trüth, *n.* Oiaio.
Trüth'ful, *adj.* Oiaio.
Trÿ, *v.* E hoao.
Trÿ'ing, *aej.* Pilikia. *A trying occasion*, he manawa pilikia.
Tüb, *n.* He ta-bu.
Tübe, *n.* Ohe.
Tü'bu-lar, *adj.* Me he ohe la; ohe. *A tubular boiler*, he ipu hao piha i na ohe.
Tüek, *n.* He pelu ma ka aahu.
Tües'day, *n.* Poalua.
Tüft, *n.* Eka *Tuft of hair*, eka' lauoho.
Tüg, *n.* Moku mahu hookolo moku.
Tüg, *v.* 2. E huki ikaika.
 2. E hookolo moku.
Tü-y'tion, *n.* Ke ao ana. *Tuition fees*, ka uku no ke ao ana.
Tüm'ble, *v.* 1. E kaa. SYN. roll.
 2. *Tumble down*, e hiolo; e hina.
 3. E kulai; e hoohina.
Tüm'bler, *n.* Kiaha aniani.
Tü'mor, *n.* Puu; mai pehu.
Tü'mult, *n.* Haunaele; ulua'o'a

Tu-mült'u-oüs, *adj.* 1. Uluaoa; haunaele.
 2. *Tumultuous waves*, na ale kupikipiki-o'.
Tü'mu-lus, *n.* He ahua lepo.
Tüne, *n.* Leo mele.
Tüne, *v.* E hoomakaukau i na mea kani.
Tün'nel, *n.* 1. Tini ukuhi.
 2. He alanui iloko o ka honua.
Tür'ban, *n.* Kaei poo.
Tür'bid, *adj.* Lepo. *Turbid water*, wai lepo.
Tür'bu-lent, *adj.* 1. Hoohaunaele; uluaoa. SYN. noisy.
 2. Ooloku. *Turbulent waters*, na ale ooloku'.
Tu-reen', *n.* Ipu kai.
Tü'rf, *n.* Puupuu mauu. SYN. sod.
Tür'key, *n.* He palahu'.
Tür'moil, *n.* Wawa; haunaele. SYN. tumult.
Türn, *v.* 1. E huli. *Turn to the right*, e huli i ka pono.
 2. E aui. *To turn on hinges*, e olepe.
 3. E wili.
 4. E awaawa. *The milk has turned*, ua awaawa ka waiu.
Türn, *n.* 1. Ka huli ana,
 2. He wa. *Your turn*, kou wa.
Türn'eōat, *n.* Kanaka loli lua o ka manao.
Türn'er, *n.* Kanaka wili poepoe.
Türn'ing, 1. Oihana wili poepoe.
 2. Ka huli ana; ka aui ana.
Türn'ing-läthe, *n.* Mikini wili poepoe.
Türn'key, *n.* Kahu malama ki o ka hale paahao.
Türn'pike, *n.* Puka komo no ke alanui i auhauia.
Türn'stile, *n.* Puka kakaa ma ka pa.
Tür'pën-tine, *n.* Wai hoomaloo pena.
Tür'pi-tüde, *n.* Ano haahaa ino. SYN. baseness.
Tür'ret, *n.* 1. He hale pakui.
 2. Paku no ka pu nui o ka moku manawa.
Tür'tle, *n.* He ca; honu.
Tür'tle-döve, *n.* Manu nunu.
Tüsk, *n.* Niho nui loloa.
Tüs'sle, *n.* He aumeume. SYN. scuffle.
Tü'tor, *n.* Kumu-ao.
Twäd'dle, *n.* He walaau wale.
Twäin, *adj.* Elua.
Twäng, *n.* Ke kani ana o ka pana; a ukeke paha.
Twëak, *v.* E iniki. SYN. pinch.
Twëez'ers, *n.* Upa'umiki.
Twëlfth, *adj.* Hapa-umikumamalua.
Twëlve, *adj.* Umikumamalua.
Twëlve'mónth, *n.* Makahiki. SYN. year.
Twënty, *adj.* Iwakalua.
Twice, *adj.* Pa-lua.
Twig, *n.* Laalaa.
Twil'ight, *n.* *Morning twilight*, alaula; pawa. *Evening twilight*, liula'. *Morning or evening twilight*, molehulehu.

Twīn, *n.* Mahoe.
Twine, *n.* Lopi kuaina.
Twine, *v.* 1. E milo; e hili.
 2. *Twine about (as vines)*, e hooihi.
 3. *Twine the arms*, e puliki.
Twīnge, *n.* He umii.
Twīnk'le, *v.* E imo; e imoimo.
Twirl, *v.* E wili; e kaa.
Twist, *v.* E hilo; hili; milo.
Twit, *v.* E loloi; e nuku.
Twitch, *v.* E huki ino; e kailino. SYN. jerk.
Twit'ter, *n.* Ka walaau o ka manu.
Two (tōō), *adj.* Elua.
Two'ēdged, *adj.* Oi elua.
Two'fōld, *adj.* Pa-lua.
Two, *n.* 1. Hua kepaau.

2. Hoailona. SYN. emblem.
Ty'phoid (ty'foīd), *n.* He fiva nui.
Ty'phōon (ty'fōon'), *n.* Makani pukiki ma ke kai o Kina.
Ty'p'i-cal, *adj.* Hoailonaia. SYN. emblematic.
Ty'p'i-fy, *v.* E hoailona.
Ty-pōg'ra-pher, *n.* Mea paipalapala. SYN. printer.
Ty-pōg'ra-phy, *n.* Paipalapala. SYN. printing.
Ty-rān'nic-al, *adj.* Hookaumaha wale.
Ty'r'an-nize, *v.* E hookaumaha wale.
Ty'r'an-ny, *n.* Ka hookaumaha wale.
Ty'r-ant, *n.* Mea hookaumaha wale.
Ty'ro, *n.* Mea hou wale no ma ka ike.

U

Ubiq'ui-toūs, *adj.* Ma na wahi a pau. SYN. everywhere.
Ū'd'er, *n.* Ka u o na holoholona.
Ūg'li-ness, *n.* Iuo; inoino.
Ūg'ly, *adj.* Inoino; pou'hu.
Ū'cer, *n.* Mai puha'; aai.
Ū'cer-oūs, *adj.* Aai.
Ūl-tē'ri-or, *adj.* Hope; mahope.
Ūl'ti-māte, *adj.* Hope loa. SYN. final.
Ūl'ti-mate-ly, *adv.* Mahope; mahope loa. SYN. finally.
Ūl'ti-mā'tum, *n.* Olelo hope loa.
Ūl'tra, *adj.* Hala loa. SYN. extreme.
Ūm'brage, *n.* Huhu; ukiuki. SYN. offense.
Ūm-brā'geoūs, *adj.* Malumalu. SYN. shady.
Ūm-brē'l'a, *n.* Mamalu; lou'lu.
Ūm'pire, *n.* Mea nana e hooholo i ka pono iwaena o na aoao elua.
Ūn. He mamala hua olelo e hoike mai ana i ka nele.
Ūn-ā'ble, *adj.* Hiki ole.
Ūn'ac-cept'a-ble, *adj.* Makemake ole ia.
Ūn'ac-com'plished, *adj.* Hooko ole ia.
Ūn'ac-cōunt'a-ble, *adj.* Pohihihi; maopopo ole.
Ūn'ac-quaint'ed, *adj.* Ike ole.
Ūn'ad-vīs'a-ble, *adj.* Kupono ole. SYN. inexpedient.
Ūn'ad-vīs'ed-ly, *adv.* Me ka noonoo ole.
Ūn'af-fēct'ed, *adj.* 1. Ano maoli. SYN. natural
 2. Hookamani ole.

Ūn'al-lōyed', *adj.* Makamae. SYN. pure.
Ūn-al'ter-a-ble, *adj.* Loli ole; onipaa. SYN. unchangeable.
Ūn-ā'mi-a-ble, *adj.* Kaki; keemoa. SYN. cross.
Ūna-nīm'i-ty, *n.* Lokahi o ka manao.
U-nān-i-moūs, *adj.* Lokahi.
U-nān'i-moūs-ly, *adv.* Me ka lokahi.
Un-ān'swer-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke pania; oiaio.
Un-ān'swer-a-bly, *adv.* Hiki ole ke hoole ia.
Ūn'ās-sūm'ing, *adj.* Akahai; hookiekie ole.
Ūn'a-vāil'ing, *adj.* 1. Makehewa; waiwai ole.
 2. Inea. *Unavailing labor*, hana inea. SYN. ineffectual.
Ūn'a-vōid-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke pale ia. SYN. inevitable.
Ūn'a-wāre', *adj.* Ike ole; manao ole.
Ūn'ā-wāres', *adv.* Hikilele; manao ole ia'ku. SYN. suddenly.
Un-bāl'anced, *adj.* 1. Kaulike ole.
 2. Noonoo kupono ole.
Ūn'be-cōm'ing, *adj.* Kupono ole. SYN. unsuitable.
Ūn'be-liēf', *n.* Nau hoomaloka. SYN. infidelity.
Ūn'be-liēv'er, *n.* He aia'; hoomaloka; hoomalau.
Ūn'be-liēv'ing, *adj.* Manaoio ole; hoomaloka.
Un-bēnd', *v.* 1. E hoo-alualu.
 2. E hoolaua; e launa oluolu.

Un-bēnd'ing, *adj.* Oolea; paakiki. SYN. inflexible.
Un-bi'ased, *adj.* Ewaewa ole. SYN. unprejudiced.
Un-bid'den, *adj.* Kahea ole ia. SYN. uninvited.
Un-bind, *v.* E wehe ae; e wehe i ka nakii.
Un-blēm'ished, *adj.* Kina' ole.
Un-blēst, *adj.* Hoopomaikai ole ia.
Un-blūsh'ing, *adj.* Honekoa. SYN. impudent.
Un-bōrn, *adj.* Hanau ole ia.
Un-bō'som, *v.* E hai pau loa.
Un-boūnd'ed, *adj.* Palena ole.
Un-brōk'en, *adj.* Wa'hi ole ia. SYN. entire.
Un-būck'le, *v.* E wehe i ka pihipihi.
Un-bur'ied, *adj.* 1. Kanu ole ia.
 2. Hoolewa ole ia.
Un-būr'den, *v.* 1. E kala i ka haawe.
 2. E hai pau mai i ke kaumaha o ka naau.
Un-būt'ton, *v.* E hemo mai ka pihī.
Un-cēas'ing, *adj.* 1. Pau ole; na ole.
 2. Mau. SYN. unending; ceaseless.
Un-cēr'tain, *adj.* Maopopo ole; kanaluaia. SYN. doubtful.
Un-cēr'tain-ty, *n.* He kanalua; kulanalana. SYN. doubt.
Un-chānge'a-ble, *adj.* Luli ole; loli ole.
Un-chār'i-ta-ble, *adj.* Aloha ole; laulea ole.
Un-chāste', *adj.* Maemae ole; haumia. SYN. impure.
Un-christ'ian, *adj.* Ku-e' i ke ano kristiano.
Un-civ'il, *adj.* Makoe-a'; kamanīha. SYN. impolite.
Un-civ'il-ized, *adj.* Naaupo; kuaaina.
Un-civ'il-ly, *adv.* Makoe-a'. SYN. impolitely; rudely.
Ūn-cle, *n.* Makuakane ma ka hanauna.
Un-clēan', *adj.* Maemae ole; paele; paumaele.
Un-clēan'ness, *n.* Paumaele; haukae.
Un-cloud'ed, *adj.* Alaneo.
Un-elōse', *v.* E wehe ae.
Un-coil', *v.* E ko-a'.
Un-cōme'ly, *adj.* Nani ole; pou'hu.
Un-cōm'fort-a-ble, *adj.* Oluolu ole.
Un-cōm'mon, *adj.* 1. Kakaikahi. SYN. rare.
 2. Ano e. SYN. unusual.
Un-cōm'mon-ly, *adv.* 1. Loa. *Uncommonly bad weather*, he wa ino loa.
Ūn-com-mū'ni-ca-tive, *adj.* Ekemu ole.
Un-cōm'pro-mis'ing, *adj.* 1. Launa ole; laulea ole.
 2. Onipaa. SYN. firm
Un'con-cērn', *n.* Unea; hoomalau. SYN. indifference.
Ūn'con-cērn'ed-ly, *adv.* Wale. *To look unconcernedly on*, e nana wale aku no.
 2. Me ke ala ole mai o ka manao.

Un'-con-dī'-tion-al, *adj.* Pau loa; koe ole.
Un-cōn'quer-a-ble, *adj.* Pio ole. SYN. invincible.
Un-cōn'scīōūs, *adj.* Noonoo ole; lilo ka noonoo.
Un-cōn'scīōūs-ly, *adv.* Me ka noonoo ole e mānua.
Un-cōn'scīōūs-ness, *n.* Lele o ka noonoo; ka noonoo ole.
Un-cōn'stī-tū'tion-al, *adj.* Ku-e' i ke kumu kanawai.
Un-cōn'stī-tū'tion-āl'i-ty, *n.* Keku-e' ana i ke kumukanawai.
Ūn'con-trōl'la-ble, *adj.* 1. Hiki ole ke hoolakalaka ia.
 2. Hiki ole ke uumi ia. SYN. un-governable.
Ūn'con-vērt'ed, *adj.* Hoohuli ole ia.
Un-coūp'le, *v.* E hookuu.
Un-cōūr'te-oūs, *adj.* Makoe-a. SYN. uncivil; rude.
Un-cōuth', *adj.* Hemahema; kaialile. SYN. awkward.
Un-cōv'er, *v.* E wehe i ka uhi.
Ūn'ction, *n.* Ka poni ana.
Un-daunt'ed, *adj.* Wiwo ole; koa. SYN. intrepid.
Un'de-cēive', *v.* E hoike i ka wahahee.
Ūn'de-nī'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hoole ia; maopopolea. SYN. indisputable.
Ūn'de-nī'a-bly, *adv.* Maopopolea. SYN. indisputably.
Ūn'der, *prep.* and *adv.* Malalo iho.
Ūn'der-bīd', *v.* E emi iho ma ke koho ana.
Ūn'der-brūsh, *n.* Nahelehele o ka ululaau.
Ūn'der-clōthes } *n.* Na lole palemai.
Ūn'der-clōth'ing }
Ūn'der-cūr'rent, *n.* Ke au o kahi honu; ke au ilalo loa.
Ūn'der-gō', *v.* E hoomanawanui.
Undergo pain, e hoomanawanui i ka eha.
Ūn'der-grād'u-āte, *n.* Haumana i pu-ka ole mai ke kula nui.
Ūn'der-ground, *adj.* Iloko iho o ka honua; malalo iho o ka lepo. SYN. subterranean.
Ūn'der-grōwth, *n.* Nahelehele o ka ululaau.
Ūn'der-hānd, *adv.* Huna'; epa.
Ūn'der-lie', *v.* E waiho malalo iho.
Ūn'der-line', *v.* E kaha malalo iho.
Ūn'der-ling, *n.* Mea noho kauwa.
Ūn'der-mīne', *v.* 1. E eli malalo iho.
 2. E hoonawaliwali. *Undermine the health*, e hoonawaliwali i ke ola kino.
Ūn'der-nēath', *prep.* Malalo iho.
Ūn'der-pīn'ning, *n.* Na koo; na pai-pai o ka hale.
Ūn'der-rāte', *v.* E koho malalo iho o ka mea kupono.
Ūn'der-scōre', *v.* *See* underline.
Ūn'der-sēll', *v.* E kuai emi i ko hai kuai.

- Ūn'der-signed'**, *adj.* Ka mea nona ka inoa malalo iho.
Ūn'der-stānd', *v.* E hoomaopopo.
Ūn'der-stānd'ing, *n.* Ka noonoo.
Ūn'der-strāp'per, *n.* See underling.
Ūn'der-tāke', *v.* Ehoao. SYN. attempt.
Ūn'der-tāk'er, *n.* Kanaka hoolewa ku-papau.
Ūn'der-tāk'ing, *n.* He hana; oihana. SYN. enterprise.
Ūn'der-tōne, *n.* He leo haahaa; leo hawanawana.
Ūn'der-tōw, *n.* Ka au malalo iho o ka ilikai, e holo ku-e' i ka au oluna.
Ūn'der-vāl'ue, *v.* See underrate.
Ūn'der-writ'er, *n.* Kanaka kakau inoa no ka panai waiwai.
Ūn'de-sērv'ing, *adj.* Pono ole.
Ūn'de-tēr'mined, *adj.* Hoomaopopo ole ia.
Ūn-dē'vi-ā'ting, *adj.* Pololei loa; aui ole. SYN. straight.
Ūn'di-vid'ed, *adj.* Okoa; mahele ole ia.
Un-dō', *v.* 1. E wehe hou ae.
 2. E hookahuli i ka mea i hana ia.
Un-dōne', *p. p.* 1. Koole ia; waiho wale ia.
 2. Poino.
Un-doubt'ed, *adj.* Akaka lea. SYN. indubitable.
Un-doubt'ed-ly, *adv.* Pela io no.
Un-drēss', *v.* E wehe i ke kapa.
Ūn'drēss, *n.* Kapa komo wale.
Ūn'du-lāte, *v.* 1. E aleale; kapalili; hulili. SYN. vibrate.
 2. *Undulating*, (as ground,) malualua. SYN. uneven.
Ūn'du-la-tō'ry, *adj.* Aleale; kapalili.
Un-dūe', *adj.* Pono ole.
Un-dū'ly, *adv.* Pono ole; loa. SYN. improperly. *Unduly excited*, pihoihoi loa. *Unduly influenced*, hoochuli pono ole ia ka manao.
Un-dy'ing, *adj.* Make ole; mae ole.
Un-ēarth', *v.* E huai.
Un-ēarth'ly, *adj.* Eehia.
Un-ēas'y, *adj.* Pihoihoi; maha ole. SYN. restless.
Un-ēnd'ing, *adj.* Mau loa; pau ole. SYN. everlasting.
Un-ē'qual, *adj.* 1. Like ole.
 2. Ewaewa. SYN. unjust.
Un-ē'qual-ly, *adv.* Like ole.
Ūn'e-qui'v'o-cal, *adj.* Ewaewa ole; oiaio. SYN. straightforward.
Un-ērr'ing, *adj.* Kuhihewa ole; pololei loa.
Un-ē'ven, *adj.* Malualua; apuupuu; puaali.
Ūn'ex-ām'pled, *adj.* Lua ole.
Ūn'ex-ēp'tion-a-ble, *adj.* Kina' ole.
Ūn'ex-pēct'ed, *adj.* Hikilele; manao ole ia mamua. SYN. unlooked for.
Ūn'ex-pēct'ed-ly, *adv.* Manao ole ia; lohe ole ia. *He arrived unexpectedly*, ku mai oia me ka lohe ole ia; or, me ka manao ole ia.
Un-fāil'ing, *adj.* Mau; pau ole.
Un-fāir', *adj.* Paewaewa; kapakahi.
Un-fāir'ness, *n.* Ewaewa; kapakahi o ka hana.
Un-fāith'ful, *adj.* Malama pono ole.
Un-fāsh'ion-a-ble, *adj.* Kuaaina; ku ole i ka mea mau.
Un-fāst'en, *v.* E wehe.
Un-fāth'om-a-ble, *adj.* Hohonu loa; lipolipo.
Un-fāv'or-a-ble, *adj.* 1. Kupono ole; maikai ole. *Unfavorable weather*, wa kupono ole.
 2. Oluolu ole; maliu ole; ku-e.
Un-fāv'or-a-bly, *adv.* Ku-e. *Report unfavorably*, e hoike kue.
Un-feel'ing, *adj.* Lokoino; naau paa-kiki; menemene ole. SYN. hard-hearted.
Un-feign'ed, *adj.* Oiaio; hookamani ole.
Un-fēnced', *adj.* Paa ole i ka pa.
Un-fil'ial, *adj.* Aloha ole i ka makua.
Un-fin'ished, *adj.* Paa ole; ko hapa. SYN. incomplete.
Un-fit', *adj.* Kupono ole; makaukau ole.
Un-fōld, *v.* 1. E wehe i ka opi.
 2. E hohola; e uhola.
Ūn'for-giv'en, *adj.* Huikala ole ia.
Ūn'for-giv'ing, *adj.* Hoomauhala.
Un-fōrt'u-nāte, *adj.* Pilikia; poino.
Un-found'ed, *adj.* Kahua ole; oiaio ole.
Un'fre-quēnt'ed, *adj.* Hele pinepine ole ia.
Un-frē'quent-ly, *adj.* Kakaikahi; pinepine ole.
Un-friēnd'ly, *adj.* Launa ole; enemi.
Un-frūit'ful, *adj.* Hua ole; panao.
Un-fūrl', *v.* E wehe.
Un-fūr'nished, *adj.* 1. Hoolako ole ia; kulekule.
 2. Olohelohe. *An unfurnished room*, he keena olohelohe.
Un-gāin'ly, *adj.* Hemahema; manuea. SYN. blundering; ungraceful.
Un-gēn'er-oūs, *adj.* Pi; a'ua. SYN. illiberal.
Un-gōd'ly, *adj.* Aia'; hewa; hoomaloka.
Un-gōv'ern-a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hoolakalaka ia; hoomalu ole ia.
 2. Hiki ole ke uumi ia. *An ungovernable temper*, he huhu i hiki ole ke uumi ia.
Un-grāce'ful, *adj.* Mikioi ole; papalale.
Un-grā'ciōūs, *adj.* Oluolu ole; loko-maikai ole.
Un-grāte-ful, *adj.* Aloha ole.
Un-hāl'lōwed, *adj.* Hewa. *Unhallowed pleasures*, na lealea hewa. SYN. unholy; impure.
Un-hānd'sōme-ly, *adv.* Me ka pololei ole.

Un-händ'y, *adj.* Hemahema ma ka hana; makaukau ole. SYN. awkward.
Un-häp'py, *adj.* Oluolu ole; kaumaha.
Un-här'ness, *v.* E wehe i ka lei o ka lio.
Un-hēalth'y, *adj.* Omaimai; kupono ole i ke ola kino. SYN. sickly.
Un-hēard', *adj.* Lohe ole ia. *Unheard of*, mea hou; kupaianaha.
Un-hēs'i-ta-ting, *adj.* Kanalua ole. *Unhesitating obedience*, ka hoolohe kanalua ole.
Un-hēs'i-tā'ting-ly, *adv.* Me ke kanalua ole.
Un-hinge', *v.* E wehe mai kona ami.
Un-hitch', *v.* E wehe i ka nikii.
Un-hō'ly, *adj.* Aia'; hemolele ole.
Un-hō'k', *v.* E wehe i ka lou.
Un-hōrse, *v.* E kiola mai ka lio.
Un-hūrt', *adj.* Eha ole; poino ole.
Ū'ni-fōrm, *adj.* Like; ano like.
Ū'ni-fōrm, *n.* Lole koa; lole kahiko like.
Ū'ni-fōrm'-i-ty, *n.* Ke ano like.
Ū'ni'-fōrm-ly, *adj.* Mau.
Ū'n'im-pēach'a-ble, *adj.* 1. Hiki ole ke hooleia.
 2. Kina'ole. SYN. blameless.
Ū'n'in-tēl'li-gi-ble, *adj.* 1. Maopopo ole.
 2. Namunamu wale ia.
Ū'n'in'ter-est-ed, *adj.* Molowa ma ka naau.
Ū'n'in'ter-est-ing, *adj.* Hoohoihoi ole; eleu ole. *An uninteresting speech*, he haiolelo hoohoihoi ole.
Ū'n'ion, *n.* 1. He hui.
 2. Ka hoohui ana.
 3. Ke ano lokahi. SYN. unity.
 4. *The Union*, Amerika Huipuaia.
Ū'n'i'que' (**ū-neck'**), *adj.* Lua ole; ano e loa.
Ū'ni-son, *a.* Like; lokahi. *Read in unison*, e heluhelu like.
 2. Pualu.
Ū'nit, *n.* Mea hookahi.
Ū'nite', *v.* E hoohui; e hookuikui.
U-nit'ed-ly, *adv.* Alu pu. *To work unitedly*, e alu pu ma ka hana.
Ū'ni-ty, *n.* 1. Lokahi.
 2. Mea hookahi.
Ū'ni-vērs'al, *adj.* Mai o a o; a pau loa.
Ū'ni-vērs'al-ism, *n.* Ka manaōio e ola mau loa'na kanaka a pau ma ka lani.
Ū'ni-vērs'al-ly, *adv.* Mai o a o.
Ū'ni-verse, *n.* Na ao a pau.
Ū'ni-vērs'ity, *n.* Kula nui; kahi i aoia'i na ike a pau.
Un-jūst', *adj.* Pono olé; paewacwa; hoopono ole.
Un-kind', *adj.* Lokomaikai ole; lokoino.
Un-kind'ly, *adv.* Lokoino.
Un-know'ing-ly, *adv.* Me ka ike ole; me ka naaupo.
Un-known, *adj.* Ike ole ia.
Un-lāde', *v.* E hoolēi ukana.
Un-lāw'ful, *adj.* Ku-e' i ke kanawai. SYN. illegal.
Un-lāw'ful-ly, *adv.* Me ke kanawai ole.

Un-lēarn', *v.* E hoopoina.
Un-lēarned', *adj.* Ike ole; naaupo.
Un-lēss', *conj.* Ke ole.
Un-lēt'tered, *adj.* Ike ole i ka palapala. SYN. illiterate.
Un-like', *adj.* Like ole.
Un-like'ly, *adj.* 1. Aole paha.
 2. *An unlikely story*, he kaaō oiaio ole paha. SYN. improbable.
Un-lim'it-ed, *adj.* Palena ole. SYN. boundless.
Un-lōad', *v.* E hoolēi ukana. *Unload a ship*, e hoolēi ka ukana o ka moku.
Un-lōck', *v.* E ki a wehe.
Un-lōve'ly, *adj.* Maikai ole; aloha ole ia.
Un-lūck'y, *adj.* Inea; kuonoono ole.
Un-mān', *v.* E hoopilihua; hoopauamako. SYN. unnerve.
Un-mān'ly, *adj.* Ku ole i ka hoo-kanaka.
Un-mān'ner-ly, *adj.* Kamaniha; pa-waa.
Un-mēan'ing, *adj.* Ano ole.
Un-mēr'ei-ful, *adj.* Lokoino; makona. SYN. cruel.
Un-mēr'ei-ful-ly, *adv.* Me ka lokoino.
Ū'n'mis-tāk'a-ble, *adj.* Maopopolea; akaka lea.
Ū'n-nāt'ur-al, *adj.* 1. Aloha ole. *An unnatural parent*, he makua aloha ole.
 2. Kue i ke ano mau.
Ū'n-nēc'es-sā'ry, *adj.* Make hewa; wai-wai ole.
Ū'n-neigh'bor-ly, *adj.* Launa ole; naanaa.
Ū'n-nērve', *n.* SYN. unman.
Un-nūm'bered, *adj.* Heiu ole ia; lehu-lehu wale. SYN. numberless.
Ū'n'ōb-strūct'ed, *adj.* Keakea ole ia. SYN. unhindered.
Ū'n'ob-trū'sive, *adj.* Akahai. SYN. modest.
Ū'n-ōs'ten-tā'tiōūs, *adj.* Hoochiehie ole; akahai.
Un-päck', *v.* E wehe i ka mea i hoa ia a i haoia paha.
Un-pāl'at-able, *adj.* 1. Ono ole.
 2. Ku ole i ka makemake.
Un-pār'al-let-ed, *adj.* Lua ole; like ole.
Un-pār'lia-mēnt'a-ry, *adj.* Ku ole i na rula.
Un-pōp'u-lar, *adj.* Makemake ole ia e ka lehulehu.
Un-pōp'ū-lār'i-ty, *n.* Hoowahawaha ia e ka lehulehu.
Un-prēc'e-dent-ed, *adj.* Ike ole ia mamua; mea hou.
Un-prēj'u-dicēd, *adj.* Hoopono. SYN. just.
Un'pre-tēnd'ing, *adj.* Manao akahai.
Un-prin'ci-pled, *adj.* Manao ole i ka pono; ino loa.
Un'prō-dūc'tive, *adj.* Hua ole; panao.
Un-prō'fit-a-ble, *adj.* Waiwai ole; makehewa.

- Un-prōf'it-a-bly**, *adv.* Makehewa.
Un-prōm'is-ing, *adj.* Kohu pono ole ana. *Unpromising weather*, wa e kohu pono ole ana.
Un-pro-pi'tiōūs, *adj.* Kue; pono ole. SYN. adverse.
Un-qual'i-fied, *adj.* Makaukau ole; kupono ole.
Un-quēs'tion-a-ble, *adj.* Oiaio maoli.
Un-quēs'tion-a-bly, *adv.* Oiaio no. SYN. certainly.
Un-rāv'el, *v.* E hoomohala.
Un-rēas'on-a-ble, *adj.* 1. Ku ole i ka mea pono.
 2. Kaulike ole.
Ūn're-gēn'er-āte, *adj.* Enemi i Ke Akua.
Ūn're-lēnt'ing, *adj.* Menemene ole; hoomauhala loa.
Ūn're-li'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke pau-leleia.
Ūn're-mit-ting, *adj.* Mau; pau ole. SYN. ceaseless.
Ūn're-sērv'ed', *adj.* Koe ole; huna' ole.
Ūn're-sērv'ed-ly, *adv.* Koe ole; pau loa.
Un-rēst', *n.* Ka pihoihoi mau; maha ole.
Un-right'eoūs, *adj.* Hewa; pono ole.
Un-right'eoūs-ness, *n.* Hewa. SYN. sin.
Un-ripe', *adj.* Oo ole; maka.
Un-ri'valed, *adj.* Lua ole; pookela.
Un-rōll', *v.* E uhola.
Un-rōōf', *v.* E hooheho i ke kaupoko.
Un-rūf'fled, *adj.* 1. Lai; malie; malino.
 2. Pihoihoi ole. SYN. calm.
Un-rū'ly, *adj.* Hookuli; hoolohe ole.
Un-sād'dle, *v.* E wehe i ka noho lio.
Un-sāfe', *adj.* Malu ole; pilikia.
Un-sāl'a-ble, *adj.* Lilo ole ma ke kuai.
Un-sāne'ti-fied, *adj.* Huikala ole ia; hewa.
Un-sāt'is-fāc'to-ry, *adj.* Kupono ole i ka manao.
Un-sā'vo-ry, *adj.* Miko ole.
Un-screw', *v.* 1. E wehe i ka mea i wili ia.
 2. E wehe i ke kui nao.
Un-serū'pu-loūs, *adj.* Manao ole i ka pono; mahiehie. SYN. unprincipled.
Un-sēal', *v.* E wehe i ka sila.
Un-sēarch'a-ble, *adj.* Loaa ole ma ka imi. SYN. inscrutable.
Un-sēa'son-ā-ble, *adj.* Wakupono ole. SYN. untimely.
Un-sēat', *v.* E kapai mai ka noho.
Un-sēa'worth-y, *adj.* Kupono ole ke holo moana.
Un-seem'ly, *adj.* Hilahila; kupono ole.
Un-seen', *adj.* Ike maka ole ia. SYN. invisible.
Un-sēt'tled, *adj.* 1. Lewa wale; kulekule.
 2. Kalewa; pualewa.
Un-shāk'en, *adj.* Oni paa; naue ole.
Un-shēathe', *v.* E unuhi ae; e wehe ae la mai ka wahi'. *He unsheathed his sword*, unuhi ae la oia i kana pahi-kaua.
- Un-sight'ly**, *adj.* Kohu ole i ka ike o ka maka; inoio.
Un-skill'ful, *adj.* Akamai ole. SYN. clumsy.
Un-sō'ci-a-ble, *adj.* Naanaa; launa ole.
Ūn'so-phīs'ti-cat-ed, *adj.* Hookamani ole; oiaio; maalea ole.
Un-sōund', *adj.* 1. Popopo. SYN. decayed.
 2. Oiaio ole. SYN. insincere.
 3. Paa ole. SYN. defective.
Un-spār'ing *adj.* Aua ole. *With an unsparing hand*, me ka lima aua ole
Un-spēak'a-ble *adj.* Hiki ole ke olelo ia; hiki ole ke hai ia. SYN. unutterable.
Un-spēak'a-bly, *adv.* Piha; hiki ole ke hai ia. *Unspeakably happy*, hauoli piha. SYN. unutterably.
Un-spōt'ted, *adj.* Paele ole; maemae.
Un-stā'ble, *adj.* Lauwili wale; loli wale. SYN. inconstant.
Un-stēad'y, *adj.* Onioni; luliluli.
Un-strūng', *adj.* 1. Uluhua. *Nerves unstrung*, uluhua ka manao.
 2. Alualu.
Ūn'sūe-cēs's'ful, *adj.* Hoka; kulea ole; lanakila ole.
Un-sūit'a-ble, *adj.* Kupono ole. SYN. unfit.
Un-tām'a-ble, *adj.* Hiki ole ke hoolakalaka ia.
Un-thānk'ful, *adj.* Aloha ole. SYN. ungrateful.
Un-think'ing, *adj.* Noonoo ole.
Un-thrift'y, *adj.* SYN. shiftless.
Un-tie', *v.* E wehe i ka nipuu.
Un-til', *prep.* 1. A. *Wait until night*, e kali a po.
 2. A hiki. *Until it is time*, a hiki i ka manawa.
Un-time'ly, *adj.* Wa kupono ole. SYN. unseasonable.
Un-tir'ing, *adj.* Luhi ole. *Untiring industry*, makaala luhi ole.
Ūn'to, *prep.* I; ia. SYN. to.
Un-tōld', *adj.* I hai ole ia. *Untold suffering*, popilikia i hai ole ia.
Un-tō'ward, *adj.* 1. Popilikia. *Untoward events*, na ouli popilikia.
 2. Ino; kolohe. *An untoward man*, he kanaka kolohe. SYN. perverse.
Un-trāv'el-ed } *adj.* Hele ole ia.
Un-trōd'den }
Un-trūe', *adj.* Oiaio ole. SYN. false.
Un-trūth', *n.* He wahahee. SYN. falsehood.
Un-trūth'ful, *adj.* Wahahee.
Un-twist', *v.* E mola.
Un-ūsed', *adj.* 1. Lawelawe ole ia; waiho wale ia.
 2. Maa ole. SYN. unaccustomed.
 3. Walea ole.
Un-ūs'u-al, *adj.* Hou; ike pinepine ole ia.
Un-vār'nished, *adj.* 1. Pera ole ia i ka vaniki.
 2. *Unvarnished truth*, oiaio maoli.

Un-veil', v. E wehe i ka uhi.
Un-war'rant-ed, adj. Kauoha ole ia; apono ole ia.
Un-wā'ry, adj. Maalea ole; puni wale.
Un-wēa'ried, adj. Luhī ole; maha ole. SYN. untiring.
Un-wēll', adj. Omaimai: nawaliwali. SYN. ailing.
Un-whōle'sōme, adj. Kupono ole. *Un-wholesome food*, ai kupono ole.
Un-wiēld'ly, adj. Nui kupono ole.
Un-wil'ling, adj. Makemake ole; aua.
Un-wil'ling-ly, adv. Ahu'ahu'; me ka makemake ole.
Un-wind', v. E wehe i ka mea i wili ia. *Unwind the rope*, e wehe i ka owili kaula.
Un-wisē', adj. Naaupo.
Un-wit'ting-ly, adv. Me ka ike ole; me ka naaupo. SYN. ignorantly.
Un-wōnt'ed, adj. Maa ole; walea ole.
Un-wor'thi-ly, adv. Me ke kupono ole.
Un-wor'thi-ness, n. Ano kupono ole.
Un-wor'thy, adj. Kupono ole.
Un-writ'ten, adj. Kakau ole ia.
Un-yiēld'ing, adj. 1. Paakiki; oolea. 2. Maliu ole.
Un-yōke', v. E wehe i ka auamo; e wehe i ka lei bipi.
Ūp, adv. Iluna; maluna.
Up-brāid', v. E hoohehewa.
Up-hēav'al, n. Ke kiola ana iluna.
Up-hēave', v. E kiola iluna.
Up-hill', adj. 1. Iuka. 2. *Uphill work*, hana inea; hana oolea
Up-hōld', v. 1. E kokua. 2. E koo. *Uphold the power*, e koo i ka mana.
Up-hōl'ster-er, n. Kanaka hana i na lako hale.
Up-hōl'ster-y, n. Na lako oloko o ka hale.
Ūp'land, n. 1. Aina kuahiwi; aina o uka. 2. *Upland taro*, kalo o ka aina maloo.
Up-lift', v. E hapai iluna.
Up-ōn', prep. 1. Ma; maluna. 2. I. *Upon arrival*, i ka hiki ana'aku.
Ūp'per, adj. Maluna. *Upper room*, keena maluna.
Ūp'per-hānd', n. Ka lanakila; ka mana oi. SYN. ascendency.
Up'per-mōst, adj. Maluna loa.
Up-rāise', v. E hoala iluna; e paipai iluna.
Ūp'right, adj. 1. Kupono; kupololei. SYN. perpendicular. 2. Hoopono. SYN. honest.
Ūp'right-ness, n. Kuonoono o ka noho ana; hoopono.
Ūp'ris-ing, n. Ke ala ana mai.
Up'rōar, n. He haunaele; uluaoa.
Up-rōot', v. E hehu.
Up-sēt', v. 1. E hookahuli. SYN. overturn. 2. E hoohanini.
Ūp'shōt, n. He hopena. SYN. final issue.
Ūp'stārt, n. He mea i lele mai ka ilikole a i ka waiwai nui.

Ūp'wārd, adj. Iluna'e.
Ūp'wards, adv. 1. Keu aku. 2. Iluna'ku.
Ūr-bāne, adj. Laulea; oluolu. SYN. polite.
Ūr-bān'i-ty, n. Ke ano laulea; ano oluolu. SYN. politeness.
Ūr'chīn, n. Keiki liilii.
Ūrge, v. E koi; e kaohi; e kono. SYN. importune.
Ūr'gent, adj. Koi ana; kaohi ana. *An urgent necessity*, he nele e koi ana.
Ūrin-āte, v. E mimi.
Ūrine, n. Mimi.
Ūrn, n. He ipu.
Ūs, pron. pl. Kakou; (*dual*) maua; kaua. SYN. you and I.
Ūs'age, n. He hana maa; hana walea. SYN. custom.
Ūse, n. 1. Waiwai. 2. Ka lawelawe ana. 3. Pomaikai.
Ūse, v. E lawelawe; e lawe a e hoohana. SYN. employ.
Ūse'ful, adj. 1. Waiwai; makepono. 2. Kokua. *A useful boy*, keiki kokua. SYN. helpful.
Ūse'ful-ly, adv. Makepono. *Usefully employed*, e hooikaika makepono.
Ūse'ful-ness, n. 1. Ka makepono; ka waiwai. 2. Ke ano kokua.
Ūse'less, adj. Makehewa; waiwai ole.
Ūse'less-ly, adv. Poho'; makehewa.
Ush'er, n. 1. Luna hoonoho i ka poe o ke anaina. 2. He kokua kumu.
Ūsh'er, v. 1. E hookomo; e kai. *Ushered into a room*, kai ia iloko o ke keena. 2. *Usher in the day*, e wehe i ke alaula.
Ū'sū-al, adj. Mea mau; mea i maa.
Ū'sū-al-ly, adv. He mea mau.
Ū'sū-rer, n. Kanaka hoopukapuka dala.
U-sū'ri-oūs, adj. Hoopukapuka ino.
U-sūrp', v. E kaili hewa; e lawe wale. *Usurp authority*, e lawe wale i ka mana.
Ū'sur-pā'tion, v. Ka lawe hewa ana.
U-sūrp'er, n. Mea i lawe wale i ka pono o hai.
Ū'gu-ry, n. Hoopukapuka ino i ke dala.
U-tēn'sil, n. Mea hana; mea lawelawe.
U-til'i-ty, n. Pomaikai.
Ūt'most, adj. Hope loa; loa.
U-tō'pi-an, adj. Makehewa; io ole SYN. useless.
Ūt'ter, adj. Loa. *Utter destitution*, nele loa.
Ūt'ter, v. E ekemu; e hai.
Ūt'ter-ance, n. Olelo; ka hai ana.
Ūt'ter-ly, adv. Loa. *Utterly miserable*, oki loa.
Ūt'ter-mōst, adj. Loa. *Save to the uttermost*, e hoopakele loa.
Ux-ō'ri-oūs, adj. Pili loa i ka wahine mare.

V

- Vā'can-cy, n.** He hakahaka; wahi kaawāle.
- Vā'cant, adj.** 1. Kaawale; kawaha.
2. *A vacant place*, kahi koo; kahi kaawale.
3. *A vacant expression of countenance*, he helchelena nele i ka hoihoi.
- Vā'cāte, v.** 1. E waiho kaawale.
2. E waiho aku. *Vacate an office*, e waiho aku i ka oihana.
- Va-cā'tion, n.** Wa hoomaha.
- Vā'cāi-nāte, v.** E o lima.
- Vā'cāine vi'rus, n.** Palaheehee o lima.
- Vā'cāil-lāte, v.** E kulanalana; e loli wāle. SYN. waver.
- Vā'cāil-lā'ting, adj.** Kulanalana; lau-wili.
- Va-cū'i-ty** } *n.* He hakakaka; kahi kaawale; wahi ole o loko.
Vā'cū-um }
- Vā'de-mē'cum, n.** Mea lawe pu.
- Vāg'a-bond, n.** Aea haukae; he hoomalau.
- Vā'ga-ry, n.** Noonoo ulu wale; noonoo kupono ole.
- Vā'gran-cy, n.** Ka aea wale; noho wale.
- Vā'grant, n.** See vagabond.
- Vāgue (vāg), adj.** Powehiwehi. SYN. indefinite.
- Vāil** } *n.* 1. He paku'.
Veil } 2. He uhi maka.
- Vāin, adj.** 1. Makehewa, waiwai ole. SYN. useless.
2. Hookiekie; haakei.
- Vāin-glō'ri-oūs, adj.** Hookiekie; haanui.
- Vāin'ly, adv.** Makehewa.
- Vāl'ance, n.** Lole paku' no lalo a me luna o ka moe.
- Vāle, n.** Awawa.
- Vāl'e-die-tō'ri-an, n.** Haumana o ke kula nui i haawi i ka haiolelo hope loa.
- Vāl'e-die'to-ry, n.** Haiolelo hope loa.
- Vāl'et, n.** Kauwa lawelawe kino.
- Vāliant, adj.** Koa; aa. SYN. brave.
- Vālid, adj.** Pono; kupono. SYN. good; sufficient. *A valid excuse*, he kumu kupono.
- Vālid'i-ty, n.** Ka pono; ke kupono. *Validity of a will*, ke kupono o ka palapala hoolina i ke kanawai.
- Vā-lise', n.** Pahu ili liilii.
- Vā'ley, n.** Kahawai; awawa.
- Vālor, n.** Ano koa. SYN. bravery
- Vālor-oūs, adj.** See valiant.
- Vālu-a-ble, akj.** Waiwai.
- Vālu-ā'tion, n.** Ka hoonohonoho wai wai.
- Vālu'e, n.** Kumu lilo; waiwai.
- Vālu'e, v.** 1. E manao. *Value highly*, e manao nui aku. *Value slightly*, e manao liilii aku.
2. E hooholo i ke kumukuai; e hooholo i ka waiwai.
- Vālu'e, n.** He pani.
- Vān, n.** 1. Hunalewa.
2. Kaa halihali ukaua.
- Vāne, n.** Ane makani.
- Vān'-guārd, n.** Ke kulana mua o ka puali koa ma ka huakai; hunalewa.
- Vān'ish, v.** E nalo koke aku. SYN. disappear.
- Vān'i-ty, n.** Kilohi; haakei.
- Vān'quish, v.** E hooauhee; hoopio. SYN. conquer.
- Vān'tage-ground, n.** 1. Ke kulana mua.
2. Ka oi o ka pomaikai.
- Vā-por, n.** 1. *Vapor of steam*, mahu.
2. Ohu. SYN. fog.
- Vā'ri-a-ble, adj.** Lauwili; loli wale. SYN. changeable.
2. *Variable as wind*, pahili; lauwili.
- Vā'ri-ance, n.** Ano ku-e; mokuahana.
- Vā'ri-ā'tion, n.** Ka loli ana; aui ana.
- Vā'ri-e-gāt'ed, n.** Kiokio; ponapona.
- Va-ri'e-ty, n.** Kela me keia ano.
- Vā'ri-o-loid, n.** Kekahi ano o ka mai puupuu liilii.
- Vā'ri-oūs, adj.** Kela me keia.
- Vār'nish, n.** Vaniki; wai hoohinuhinu.
- Vār'nish, v.** E hamo i ka vaniki.
- Vā'ry, v.** E loli ae; e hoo-ano e.
- Vāse, n.** He ipu loloa. *Vase for flowers*, ipu no na pua.
- Vās'sal, n.** Kauwa kuapaa. SYN. slave.
- Vās'sal-age, n.** Ka noho ana kauwa kuapaa. SYN. slavery.
- Vāst, adj.** 1. Nui loa.
2. Palena ole. *The vast universe*, ke ao palena ole.
- Vāst-ness, n.** Ka nui loa.
- Vāt, n.** He tabu nui.
- Vāult, v.** E lele. SYN. jump.
- Vāult, n.** He lua. SYN. cellar.
- Vāunt, v.** E kaena wale. SYN. boast.
- Vēal, n.** I'o bipi keiki.
- Veer, v.** E aui ae; e huli ae.
- Vēg'e-ta-ble, n.** Hua o ka honua; mea ulu. *The vegetable world*, ka mahele o na mea ulu.

Vēg'e-tāte, *v.* E ulu wale me he mea kanu ia.
Vēg'e-tā'tien, *n.* Kela me keia mea ulu.
Vē'he-mence, *n.* Ikaika nui. SYN. fervor.
Vē'he-ment-ly, *adv.* Me ka ikaika loa.
Vē'hi-cle, *n.* 1. Kela me keia ano kaa.
 2. Mea halihali.
Veil (*vāle*), *n.* He uhi; uhi no ka maka.
Veil, *v.* E uhi.
Vein, *n.* 1. Aa koko.
 2. He au metala; a minerala paha maloko o ka honua.
Veined, *adj.* Paapu i na aa.
Vē-lōc'i-ty, *n.* Ka mama; ka wikiwiki.
Vēl'vēt, *n.* Lole veleveta.
Vēnd, *v.* E kuai aku. SYN. sell.
Vēnd'er } *n.* Kanaka kuai aku; he ma-
Vēnd'or } au'auwa'.
Vēn'dūe, *n.* Kuai kudala. SYN. auc-tion.
Ve-neer', *n.* Papa lahilahi, mea kapili maluna o ka papa e ae.
Vēn'er-a-ble, *adj.* Ku i ka mahaloia.
Vēn'er-ate, *v.* E haawi i ka mahalo; e hoomaikai.
Vēn'er-ā'tion, *n.* Mahalo; hoomaikai.
Vēnge'ance, *n.* Ka hoopai huhu.
Vē'ni-al, *adj.* Hiki ke kalaia.
Vē'om, *n.* Mea make.
Vē'om-oūs, *adj.* Awaawa e make ai.
Vē'noūs, *adj.* No na aa-koko.
Vēnt, *n.* 1. Puka hookahe; kahi e hemo ai.
 2. Ka hoopuka ana. *To give vent to feelings*, e hoopuka manao.
Vēnt'hōle, *n.* Puka hookomo ea.
Vēn'ti-lāte, *v.* 1. E hookomo pono i ke ea.
 2. E hoolaha; hoo-akea. *To ventilate an opinion*, e hoolaha manao
 3. *To ventilate a subject*, e hooakea i ke kahi mea.
Vēn'ti-lā'tion, *n.* Ka hookomo pono ana i ke ea.
Vēn'ti-lā'tor, *n.* Mea hookomo i ke ea maikai.
Vēnt'ūre, *v.* 1. E hoao. SYN. risk.
 2. E aa.
Vēnt'ūr-sōme, *adj.* Aa; koa; maka'u ole. SYN. bold.
Ve-rā'ciōūs, *adj.* Oiaio. SYN. truthful.
Ve-rāc'i-ty, *n.* Ano oiaio. SYN. truthfulness.
Ve-rān'dā, *n.* Lanai hale.
Vērb, *n.* Haina.
Vērb'al, *adj.* Hai waha; olelo waha. SYN. oral.
Vērb'al-ly, *adv.* Waha; me ka waha. SYN. orally
Ver-bā'tim, *adv.* Like loa ma ka olelo.
Ver-bōse', *adj.* Makena olelo.
Ver-bōs'i-ty, *n.* Ka nui pono ole o ka olelo.

Vēr'dan-ey, *n.* 1. Ke ano uliuli.
 2. Ano hou; maa ole.
Vēr'-dant, *n.* 1. Uliuli.
 2. Hou; maa ole.
Vēr'diet, *n.* 1. Olelo hooholo a ke jure.
 2. Olelo hooholo.
Vērd'ūre, *n.* Ka uliuli o na mea ulu.
Vērgē, *v.* E hookokoke aku.
Vērgē, *n.* Ke kae; ka lihi.
Vēr-i-fi-cā'tion, *n.* Ka hooia ana. SYN. confirmation.
Vēr'i-fy, *v.* E hooia; e hooiaio. SYN. confirm.
Vēr'i-ly, *adv.* He oiaio. SYN. truly.
Vēr'i-ta-ble, *adj.* Oiaio maoli. SYN. true.
Vēr'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano oiaio.
Ver-mie'u-lar, *adj.* Me he enuhe la.
Vēr'mi-fūge, *n.* Laau hoo-naha no na mea ola iloko o ka opu.
Ver-mil'ion, *n.* He hooluu ulaula.
Vēr'min, *n.* Mea kolo liilii.
Ver-nāe'u-lar, *adj.* Maoli. SYN. native.
Vēr'nal, *adj.* No ke kau kupulau.
Vēr'sa-tile, *adj.* Makaukau ma na mea he nui.
Vēr'sa-til'i-ty, *n.* Ke ano makaukau ma kela me keia mea.
Vērse, *n.* 1. Pauku himeni.
 2. Pauku olelo.
Vērsed, *adj.* Makaukau; akama'i.
Vēr'si-fi-cā'tion, *n.* Haku mele.
Vēr'sion, *n.* Ke auo o ka olelo.
Vēr'te-brā, *n.* Pauku iwi o ka iwi ku-amoo.
Vēr'tex, *n.* 1. Ka piko; ka wekiu.
 2. Kiko hui o ka huina.
Vēr'ti-eal, *adj.* Kupono. SYN. perpendicular.
Vēr'ti-go, *n.* Nenewa; poniuniu.
Vēr'y, *adv.* Loa. *Very great*, nui loa.
Vēs'per, *adj.* Ahiahi. *Vesper bell*, bele pule ahiahi.
Vēs'pers, *n.* Halawai haipulo ahiahi.
Vēs'sel, *n.* 1. Moku.
 2. Ipu; apu.
Vēst, *n.* Puliki.
Vēst'ed, *adj.* Pili paa. *Vested rights*, pono pili paa.
Vēs'ti-būle, *n.* Ipuka.
Vēs'tige, *n.* He meheu; lihi iki. SYN. trace.
Vēs'try, *n.* 1. Keena halawai no na luna ekalesia.
 2. Aha luna ekalesia.
Vēst'ūre, *n.* Lole komo; aahu. SYN. raiment.
Vēt'er-an, *n.* 1. Koa kahiko.
 2. Mea i maa; mea i walea.
Vēt'er-i-na-ry, *adj.* Pili i ka lapaau holoholona.
Vē'to, *v.* E hoole. *To veto a bill*, e hoole i ka bila.
Vēx, *v.* E hoonaukluki; hoouluhua. SYN. tease.
Vex-ā'tion, *n.* Mea luhi wale; mea hoopilikia.

Vex-ā'tioūs, adj. Luhī wale; hoo-ulu-hua.
Via, adv. Ma o. SYN. by way of. *Via Honolulu*, ma o Honolulu la.
Vī'a-duct, n. He alahaka no ke alanui hao.
Vī'al, n. Omole liilii.
Vī'ands, n. Kela me keia mea ai. SYN. victuals.
Vī'brāte, v. 1. E lewa; e mahiki. SYN. oscillate.
 2. E hulili.
Vi-brā'tion, n. 1. Ka mahiki ana.
 2. Ka hulili ana. *Vibrations of light*, hulili o na kukuna malamalama.
Vī'bra-to-ry, adv. Mahikihiki.
Vi-cā'ri-cūs, adj. Panai; panihakahaka.
Vīce, n. 1. Hewa; hala; ino.
 2. He uma.
Vīce, prep. Ma ka hakahaka.
Vīce-cōn'sul, n. He hope kanikele.
Vīce'prēs'i-dent, n. Hope peresidena.
Vīce-roy', n. Hope moi.
Vi-cin'i-ty, n. Kahi kokoke. SYN. neighborhood.
Vī'ciōūs, adj. 1. Punī i ka ino; haumia.
 2. Ino; huhu. *A vicious horse*, he lio huhu.
Vi-cis'si-tūde, n. Luli; loli. SYN. change. *Vicissitudes of life*, na loli ana o keia ola.
Vīc'tim, n. 1. He pio.
 2. Mea hoopunihei ia.
Vīc'tim-ize, v. E hoopunihei.
Vīc'tor, n. Ka mea i lanakila. SYN. conqueror.
Vīc-tō'ri-oūs, adj. Lanakila. SYN. triumphant.
Vīc'tory, n. Ka lanakila. SYN. triumph.
Vīc'tu-al, v. E hoolako i ka ai.
Vīc'tuals (vit-lz), n. Na mea ai.
Vīe, v. E hooikaika i like.
Vīew, v. E nana.
Vīew, n. Ka nanaina.
Vīg'il, n. Ke kiai i ka po.
Vīg'i-lance, n. Ke ano makaala; kuoo.
Vīg'i-lānt, adj. Kuoo; kiai; makaala.
Vīg'or, n. Ikaika. SYN. strength.
Vīg'or-oūs, adj. 1. Ikaika; makaala. SYN. strong; energetic.
 2. *Vigorous in growth*, koi; *slow in growth*, ko-i'.
Vīle, adj. Haukae; paumaele; pelapela.
Vīle'ness, n. He paumaele; he haukea.
Vīl'i-fi-er, n. He hakuepa; kanakaniania. SYN. traducer.
Vīl'i-fy, v. E olelo ino; hakuepa.
Vīl'la, n. Hale noho ma kuaaina no ka poe koikoi.
Vīl'lāge, n. He kau-hale.
Vīl'la-ger, n. Kamaaina o kauhale.
Vīl'lain, n. Kanaka lilo loa i ka hewa. SYN. scoundrel.
Vīl'lain-oūs, adj. Hewa loa; ino loa.
Vīl'lain-y, n. Hana keekee loa.

Vīn'dī-cāte, v. E hoapono. SYN. justify
Vīn'dī-cā'tion, n. Ka hoapono ana.
Vīn'dī-cā'tor, n. Ka mea e hoapono ana.
Vīn-dīc'tive, adj. Hoomauhala. SYN. revengeful.
Vīn-dīc'tive-ness, n. He hoomauhala.
Vīne, n. 1. Laau hihi.
 2. *Grape vine*, kumu waina.
Vīn'e-gar, n. Vinika.
Vīne'yard, n. Mala waina.
Vīnt'āge, n. 1. Na hua o ka mala waina.
 2. Wa ohi hua o ka mala waina.
Vīnt'a-ger, n. Mea ohi hua waina.
Vī'o-lāte, v. 1. E lima ikaika aku; e pue.
 2. E hanaku-e aku; e haki. *Violate his promise*, e haki i kana olelo ae.
Vī'o-lā'tion, n. 1. Ka pue ana. SYN. rape.
 2. Ka hoohaki ana. SYN. non-ob-servance.
Vī'o-lā'tor, n. 1. Kanaka pue wahine.
 2. Mea hoohaki.
Vī'o-lence, n. 1. Ka hao wale; lima ikaika.
 2. Ikaika o ka ino. *Violence of the storm*, ka ikaika o ka ino.
Vī'o-lent, adj. 1. Ino. *A violent wind*, makanī ino.
 2. *A violent man*, he kanaka hikiwawe i ka huhu.
Vī'o-lin, n. He pila; violina.
Vī'per, n. Nahesa niho awa.
Vī-rā'go, n. Wahine nuku wale; wahine mahaōi.
Vīr'gin, n. Wahine puupaa.
Vīr-gin'i-ty, n. Ka noho ana wahine puupaa.
Vī'rile, adj. Ano kane.
Vīrtu-al-ly, adj. Aneane; mehe mea la.
Vīrtūe, n. 1. Pono.
 2. Mana. SYN. power.
Vīrtu-oūs, adj. Pono; noho pololei.
Vīr'u-lent, adj. 1. Awahia loa. *A virulent poison*, he laau make, laau awahia.
 2. Manao enemi loa. SYN. malignant.
Vīrus, n. Palaheehee.
Vī'sāge, n. Helehelena. SYN. countenance.
Vī-s-a-vis (viz'a-vē'), n. He alo he alo; mea imua o ke alo.
Vī'sce-ra, n. Na naau.
Vī'scid, adj. Pipili. SYN. sticky.
Vī'se, n. He uma. SYN. vice.
Vī'si-ble, adj. Ike maka ia. SYN. ap-parent.
Vī'si-bly, adv. I ka ike o ka maka.
Vī'sion, n. 1. Ka ike o ka maka. SYN. eyesight.
 2. He hihio.
Vī'sion-a-ry, adj. Hihio wale.
Vī'sit, v. 1. E launa. *Visit persons*, e launa me kekahi poe.
 2. E makaikai. *Visit places*, e makai-kai ma na kauwahi.

Vis'it-ā'tion, n. 1. Ka launa ana; ka hele ana e ike.
2. Ke kau ana mai. *Visitation of Divine Providence*, ke kau ana mai o ka lima o Ke Akua.

Vis'it-or, n. He hoalauna; he makai-kai.

Vis'ta, n. 1. He nanaina iwaena o ke alanui, na ululaau, na awawa paha.
2. *Down the vista of ages*, i ke kuamoo o na au i hala.

Vis'u-al, adj. No na maka.

Vi'tal, adj. 1. Kupono i ke ola.
2. *A vital necessity*, he mea e pono loa ai.
3. *Of vital importance*, waiwai pono; ano nui.

Vi-tāl'i-ty, n. 1. Ka ikaika o ke ola.
2. Ano eueu; lalēlale.
3. *Small vitality*, ano nawaliwali.

Vi'tals, n. pl. Na lala o ke kino e pili loa ana i ke ola.

Vi'ti-ate, v. 1. E hoolilo i mea ole. *Vitiate a bargain*, e hoolilo ka ae-like i mea ole.

Vi'tre-oūs, adj. Me he aniani la.

Vi'tri-fy, v. E hoolilo i aniani.

Vi-tū'per-āte, v. E olelo nuku; olelo aki.

Vi-tū'per-ā'-tion, n. Olelo nuku; olelo aki.

Vi-tū'per-a-tive, adj. Nuku wale; aki.

Vi-vā'ciōūs, adj. Hoihoi; lalēlale. SYN. animāted.

Vi-vāç'i-ty, n. Ke ano hoihoi; ano lalēlale.

Viv'id, adj. 1. Moakaka.
2. Olinolino; hulali.

Viv'id-ly, adv. 1. Me ka moakaka.
2. Me ka hulali.

Vix'en, n. He wahine nuku wale. SYN. scold.

Viz'ier (Viz-yer), n. Luna kiekie o ke aupuni o Tureke.

Vō-cāb'u-la-ry, n. Buke unuhi olelo.

Vō'cal, adj. Pili i ka leo. *Vocal music*, leo pa-ko-li.

Vō'cal-ist, n. Mea akamai i ka pa-ko-li.

Vo-cā'tion, n. Oihana. SYN. calling; business.

Vo-cif'er-ā'tion, n. Hauwalaau; wawa nui.

Vo-cif'er-oūs, adj. Walaau nui; wawa.

Voicē, n. Leo.

Voicē'less, adj. Leo ole.

Void, adj. 1. Ole loa. *Null and void*, lilo i mea ole.
2. Akea; kaawale. *A void place*, wahi kaawale.

Vōl'a-tile, adj. 1. Pau koke; puehu wale.
2. Puni lealea. SYN. gay.
3. Loli wale. SYN. changeable.

Vol-cā'no, n. 1. Mauna pele; luapele.
2. Ahiaihonua (old).

Vo-li'tion, n. Ka makemake; ka manao. SYN. will.

Vōl'ley, n. 1. Ke kani like o na pu.
2. *A volley of words*, ka nui mai o na hua olelo.

Vōl'u-bil'i-ty, n. Ka makaukau ma ka olelo.

Vōl'u-ble, adj. Makaukau ma ka olelo; palolo.

Vōl'ume, n. 1. He buke.
2. *Volume of smoke*, he punohu uahi.
3. *Volume of water*, mahele o ka wai.

Vo-lū'mi-noūs, adj. 1. Nui wale o na buke. *A voluminous author*, he mea i kakau buke he nui wale.
2. Kakau nui. *A voluminous correspondence*, he kakau nui i na palapala.

Vōl'un-ta-ri-ly, adv. Mamuli o ka makemake.

Vōl'un-ta-ry, adj. No ka makemake mai.

Vōl'un-teer', n. Mea e kokua ana mamuli o kona makemake.

Vōl'un-teer', v. 1. E kokua mamuli o ka makemake.
2. E kokua wale.

Vo-lūpt'u-a-ry, n. Mea puni lealea.

Vo-lūpt'ū-oūs, adj. Kuko nui ia.

Vōm'it, v. E luai.

Vo-rā'ciōūs, adj. Hoonuu; pakela ai.

Vo-rāç'i-ty, n. Hoonuu ai.

Vōr'tēx, n. Mimilo; lua mimilo. SYN. whirlpool.

Vō'ta-ry, n. Mea lilo loa i kekahi hana. *A votary of science*, mea lilo loa i ke akeakamai. *A votary of pleasure*, mea lilo loa i ka lealea.

Vōte, v. E koho; e balota.

Vōte, n. He koho; he balota. SYN. ballot.

Vōt'er, n. Mea koho balota.

Vō'tive, adj. Hoolaaia. *A votive offering*, he mohai i hoolaa ia.

Vouch, v. E olelo hoohiki.

Vouch'er, n. Palapala hoike no na lilo.

Vouch-sāfe', v. E oluolu e pane mai.

Vow, v. E hoohiki imua o Ke Akua.

Vow'el, n. Huapalapala leo-kahi.

Vōy'age, n. 1. He holo moana.
2. He holo ma kela me keia mahele wai.
3. He holo ma ka baluna.

Vōy'a-ger, n. Mea holo maluna o ke kai; maluna o ka wai.

Vūl'gar, adj. 1. Kuaaina.
2. Haahaa; pelapela.

Vul-gār'i-ty, n. Ano haumia; ano pelapela.

Vūl'ner-a-ble, adj. Hiki ke hoehaia.

Vūlt'ūre, n. Vuletura; manu ai mea pilau.

W

Wab'ble, *v.* E onioni; e naue.

Wad, *n.* Umoki pu.

Wāde, *v.* E hele iloko o ka wai.

Wā'fer, *n.* 1. Wepa, mea hoopaa palapala.

2. He papaa berena liilii.

Wāft, *v.* 1. E peahi; e ani.

2. E halihali.

Wāg, *n.* Kanaka hooakaaka.

Wāg, *v.* E onioni; e luliluli.

Wāge, *v.* *Wage war*, e hoouka kaua.

Wā'ger, *v.* E pili waiwai. SYN. bet.

Wā'ges, *n.* Uku hana.

Wāg'ger-y, *n.* Ano hooakaaka; olelo hooakaaka.

Wāg'on, *n.* Kaa lio.

Wāg'on-er, *n.* Mea hookele kaa.

Wāil, *n.* Leo kaniuhu'; uwe; leo pihe'

Wāist, *n.* Ka puhaka.

Wāist'bānd, *n.* Kaei puhaka.

Wāist'eōat, *n.* Puliki. SYN. vest.

Wāit, *v.* 1. E kali; e kakali.

2. E lawelawe. *To wait on the table*, e lawelawe ma ka papa aina.

Wāit'er, *n.* 1. Mea lawelawe ma ka papa aina; he kuene.

2. He pa palahalaha mea lawe ai.

Wāit'ing-māid, *n.* Wahine lawelawe.

Wāit'ress, *n.* Kuene wahine.

Wāive, *v.* E haalele; e waiho. SYN. relinquish.

Wāke, *v.* E ala mai.

Wāke, *n.* Ka aweawe kai o ka moku.

Wāke'ful, *adj.* Hiaa; makaala.

Wā'ken, *v.* E hoo-ala mai ka hiamoe.

Wālk, *v.* 1. E hele wawae.

2. *Walk stealthily*, e amio.

Wālk, *n.* Ka hele malie ana ma ka wawae.

2. He ala mawaena o ke kihapai.

3. He holoholo.

Wālk'er, *n.* Mea hele wawae.

Wall, *n.* 1. Pa. *Stone wall*, pa-pohaku.

2. Paia. *Wall of a house*, ka paia o ka hale.

Wāl'let, *n.* He aa; he eke.

Wāll'e-yed, *adj.* Makapaa. *A wall-eyed horse*, he lio makapaa.

Wāl'lop, *v.* E hahau ikaika.

Wāl'low, *v.* 1. E kaa ma ka lepo.

2. *Wallow in sin*, e lu iloko o ka hewa; e kaa iloko o ka nenelu.

Wāll'pā'per, *n.* Pepa kapili no ke keena.

Wam'pum, *n.* Lei lehu o na Inikini; oia kō lakou dala.

Wan, *adj.* Hakeakea. SYN. pale.

Wānd, *n.* He kookoo loihi;

Wān'der, *v.* E auwana; e kuewa.

Wān'der-er, *n.* He mea auwana wale; he aea; he kuea.

Wāne, *v.* E emi iho. *The moon wanes*, ke emi nei ka mahina.

Wānt, *n.* 1. He nele; he ilihune.

2. Ka makemake.

Wān'ton, *adj.* 1. Uhauha wale.

2. Makaleho.

Wān'ton-ly, *adv.* Uhauha wale. *Destroy wantonly*, e luku wale; e hoopoino wale.

Wār, *n.* Kaua.

Wār'ble, *v.* E memele me he manu la.

Wār'bler, *n.* Manu memele.

Wār'-erŷ, *n.* Leo hoo'ho kaua.

Ward, *n.* 1. Keiki hanai.

2. He apana maloko o ke kulanakauhale. SYN. preeinet.

2. Keena o ka hale mai.

Wārd'en } *n.* Kahu malama: luna ki-

Wārd'er } ai.

Wārd'rōbe, *n.* 1. Wahi e malama lole.

2. He ahu lole komo.

Wārd'rōom, *n.* Keena hookipa no na luna moku manuwā'.

Wāre'house, *n.* Hale hoo-ahu waiwai.

Wāres, *n. pl.* Na waiwai kuai. SYN. goods.

Wār'fare, *n.* Oihana kaua; ke kaua.

Wār'-hōrse, *n.* Lio holo kaua.

Wā'ri-ly, *adv.* Me ka noonoo akahale.

Wār'like, *adj.* Puni kaua; koa.

Wār'm, *adj.* 1. Mahana; pu-mahana.

2. Hoihoi. SYN. ardent.

Wār'mth, *n.* Ka mahana; ka pu-mahana; ke ano hoihoi.

Wār'n, *v.* 1. E ao. SYN. admonish; caution.

2. E kukala. SYN. give notice.

Wār'ning, *n.* 1. Olelo ao. SYN. admonition.

2. Olelo kukala. SYN. notice.

Wār'-ōf'fice, *n.* Keena oihana kaua.

Wār'p, *n.* 1. Kaula hookolo moku.

2. Maawe loloa.

Wār'p, *v.* E aapu; e anapa; na'pana'pa.

Wār'rant, *n.* 1. Palapala haawi mana.

2. *Warrant of arrest*, palapala hopu. *Search warrant*, palapala imi.

Wār'rant, *v.* E hoike me ka maopopo.

War'rant-a-ble, *adj.* Kupono; apono-ia. SYN. justifiable.
War'ran-ty, *n.* He palapala hoopaa. SYN. guarantee.
War'ri-or, *n.* He koa. SYN. soldier.
Wart, *n.* He ilikona.
War'-whōop, *n.* Hoo'ho kauga a na Inikini.
War'-wōrn, *adj.* Maa i ke kauga.
Wā'ry, *adj.* 1. Noonoo akahele. SYN. cautious.
 2. Kuoo; makaala i na pilikia.
Wash, *v.* 1. E holoi.
 2. *Wash the shore*, e popoi ana ma kahakai.
 3. *Rains wash away*, lilo i ka u'a.
Wash'-board, *n.* 1. Papa holoi lole.
 2. Papa pale e pili ana i ka papa hele.
Wash'er, *n.* He apo metala, mea nao.
Wash'er-wo-man, *n.* Wahine holoi lole. SYN. laundress.
Wash'ing, *n.* Na lole holoi.
Wasp, *n.* Nalo aki; nalo paka.
Waste, *v.* E mauna wale; hoomauna-una; euhauha.
Waste'ful, *adj.* Maunauna; uhauha. SYN. prodigal.
Waste'ful-ness, *n.* Ka uhauha wale.
Watch, *n.* 1. He wati lilii; wati pakeke.
 2. Poe kiai.
 3. Wa kiai.
Watch, *v.* E kiai; e kuoo.
Watch'er, *n.* He kiai.
Watch'ful, *adj.* Makaala; kuoo; kiai. SYN. vigilant.
Watch'man, *n.* Kiai-po; kiai.
Watch'tōw'er, *n.* Hale kiai.
Watch'word, *n.* Hua olelo huna' no ka poe kiai. SYN. password; countersign.
Wa'ter, *n.* Wai.
Wā'ter, *v.* E hookahe wai; e ka wai.
Wā'ter-eol'org, *n.* Na hooluu i kawili ia me ka wai.
Wā'ter-eōurse, *n.* Kahawai; auwai.
Wā'ter-crēss, *n.* Leikoa.
Wā'ter-eūre, *n.* Lapaau me ka wai.
Wā'ter-fall, *n.* Wai-lele; wai paihi'. SYN. cascade.
Wā'ter-fowl, *n.* Mann-o ka wai.
Wā'ter-ing-plāce, *n.* 1. Wahi hoo-hainu i ka wai.
 2. Wahi e akoakoa ai o kanaka e inu i ka wai o ia wahi.
Wā'ter-lēv'el, *n.* Ili-wai.
Wā'ter-mārk, *n.* He kaha kahi i hiki ai o ka wai. *High water mark*, kaha o ka wai nui. *Low water mark*, kaha o ka wai emi.
Wā'ter-mēl'on, *n.* Ipu ai maka; ipu haole.
Wā'ter-pāil, *n.* Bakeke wai.
Wā'ter-pitch'er, *n.* Pika wai.
Wā'ter-pōt, *n.* Bakeke ninini wai.
Wā'ter-pōw'er, *n.* Ka ikaika o ka wai ma ke kaa ana i na huila.
Wā'ter-priv'i-lege, } *n.* Ke kuleana
Wā'ter-right, } ma ka wai
 o kahawai.

Wā'ter-prōof, *adj.* Paa i komo ole ka wai.
Wā'ter-rāte, *n.* Auhau no ka wai.
Wā'ter-shēd, *n.* He aina kiekie ma na aoao o kekahi muliwai, e hookahe ana i kona wai a iloko o ka muliwai. *The water shed of the Mississippi*, ka aina i hookahe ia kona wai a iloko o ka muliwai Misisipi.
Wā'ter-sōaked, *adj.* Komo loa ia i ka wai.
Wā'ter-spout, *n.* Wai-pui-lani.
Wā'ter-tight, *adj.* Paa i komo ole ka wai.
Wā'ter-wheel, *n.* Huila kaa i ka wai.
Wā'ter-works, *n.* Oihana hoolako wai.
Wā'ter-y, *adj.* 1. Loliloli.
 2. *Watery eyed*, makakole.
Wā'ul, *v.* E owao e like me ka popoki.
Wā'we, *n.* 1. Ale.
 2. *Wave of the hand*, peahi lima.
Wā'ver, *v.* E luli wale; e kulanalana. SYN. vacillate.
Wāx, *n.* Pilali nalo meli.
Wāx, *v.* E mahuahua ae. *Wax and wane*, e mahuahua'e alaila emi mai.
Wāx'work, *n.* Na mea i hana ia me ka pilali.
Wāy, *n.* 1. Ano.
 2. Ala; alanui. SYN. path.
Wāy'bill, *n.* Papa inoa o na ohua; na ee moku.
Wāy'fār'er, *n.* Mea hele malihini. SYN. traveller.
Wāy-lāy, *v.* E powa ma ke alanui; e hoohalua.
Wāy'ward, *adj.* Hookuli; paakiki. SYN. perverse.
Wāy'ward-ness, *n.* Ke ano paakiki; hookuli. SYN. perversity.
Wāy'wōrn, *adj.* Luhi ma ke alanui.
Wē, *pron. pl.* Makou; (*dual*), maua.
Wēak, *adj.* Palupalu; nawaliwali.
Wēak'en, *v.* E hoonawaliwali; e hoo-emi i ka ikaika.
Wēak'ness, *n.* 1. Ano palupalu; ano nawaliwali.
 2. Ikaika ole.
Wēak'ling, *n.* Mea ikaika ole; mea palupalu.
Wēal, *n.* Kuonoono; kuapapanui. SYN. prosperity.
Wēalth, *n.* 1. Waiwai. SYN. riches.
 2. He lako. SYN. affluence.
 3. *Wealth of affection*, ka nui o ke aloha.
Wēalth'y, *adj.* Waiwai; koikoi. SYN. rich.
Wēan, *v.* 1. E ukuhi i ka waiu. *A weaned child*, he keiki ukuhila.
 2. E hoohuli. SYN. alienate.
Wēap'on, *n.* Mea pale i ka ino; mea kauga; mea hakaka.
Wēar, *v.* 1. E aahu; e komo; e kahiko.
 2. E hookaumaha; hooluhi.
 3. *To wear away*, e emi iho ka ikaika. *To wear out clothes*, e komo lole a pau ko lakou pono. *To wear out one's patience*, e hoopapauaho.

Wēa-ri-ly, *adv.* Me ka luhī.
Wēa-ri-ness, *n.* Luhī; maluhiluhī.
 SYN. fatigue.
Wēa-ri-sōme, *adj.* Maluhiluhī. SYN. fatiguing.
Wēa-ry, *adj.* Maluhiluhī; maloeloe; luhī. SYN. tired.
Wēath'er, *n.* Wa. *Good weather*, wa maikai.
Wēath'er, *v.* E lanakila; *Weather the gale*, e lanakila maluna o ka ino.
Wēath-er-eōck, *v.* Anemakani. SYN. vane.
Wēath'er-gāge, *n.* 1. Aoaō manai.
 2. Ka aoaō lanakila.
Wēath'er-wise, *adj.* Akamai ma ke kuhikuhī ana i ke ano o ka la.
Wēave, *v.* E ulana.
Wēav'er, *n.* Mea nana e ulana.
Wēb, *n.* 1. Mea i ulanaia.
 2. *Spider's web*, he punawelevē. SYN. cobweb.
Wēb'-fōōt'ed, *adj.* Wawae koloa.
Wēd, *v.* 1. E mare. SYN. marry.
 2. E pili.
Wēd'ding, *n.* He mare. SYN. marriage.
Wēdge, *n.* He unu.
Wēd'lōck, *n.* Mare. SYN. marriage.
Wēd'nes-day (Wēns'day), *n.* Poakolu.
Wee, *adj.* Uku loa.
Weed, *n.* Naelehele.
Weed, *v.* E olaulau; e waele.
Weed'y, *adj.* Naelehele.
Week, *n.* Hebedoma.
Week'-dāy, *n.* Lanao.
Week'ly, *adj.* and *adv.* Kela me keia hebedoma.
Ween, *v.* E manao. SYN. think.
Weep, *v.* E hookahe wai maka; e uwe'; e haloiloi.
Wee'vil, *n.* Mu ai palaoa.
Weigh (way), *v.* 1. E kaupaoa.
 2. E poonoo. SYN. consider.
 3. *Weigh anchor*, e huki i ka heleuma.
Weight (wāte), *n.* 1. He kaumaha.
 2. Po-ka' kaupaoa.
Weight'y, *adj.* Kaumaha; koikoi. SYN. heavy.
Wēird, *adj.* Eehia; ano lapu. SYN. supernatural.
Wēl'cōme, *n.* Kipa aloha.
Wēld, *v.* E hookui pu i na mea metala.
Wēl'fāre, *n.* Pomaikai; kuonoono o ka noho'na. SYN. prosperity.
Wēl'kin, *n.* Ke aouli; na lani. *Make the welkin ring*, e hoo'ho a i na lani.
Wēll, *n.* Lua wai; lua.
Wēll, *v.* E puai mai.
Wēll, *adj.* Mai ole; ola pono.
Wēll, *adv.* 1. Pono; me ka pololei.
 2. Ae. *Well, and what did he say?* Ae, a heaha kana i olelo?
Wēll'-be'ing, *n.* See welfare.
Wēll'-brēd, *adj.* Ao pono ia; mikioi.
Well'-in-fōrmed', *adj.* Noeau. SYN. intelligent.

Well'-in-tēnd'ed, *adj.* Manao maikai ia.
Wēll'-knōwn, *adj.* Ike pono ia; ike akēa ia; kaulana.
Wēll'-mēan'ing, *adj.* Manao maikai.
Wēll'-mēant, *adj.* SYN. well-intentioned.
Wēll'-nigh, *adv.* Aneane; kokoke.
Wēll'-rēad, *adj.* Makaukau ma na buke.
Wēll'-pro-pōr'tioned, *adj.* Hua-ke'.
Wēll'-spēnt, *adj.* 1. Hoochala pono ia. *A well-spent day*, he la i hoochala pono ia.
 2. *Well-spent money*, dala i hoolilo ma-kepono ia.
Wēll'-spring, *n.* Puna wai. SYN. fountain.
Well'-wish'er, *n.* Hoa'loha. SYN. friend.
Wēl'ter, *v.* E kaa. SYN. wallow.
Wēst, *n.* Ke komohana.
Wēst'er-ly, *adv.* Mai ke komohana; i ke komohana.
Wēst'ern, *adj.* Komohana.
Wēst'ward, *adv.* I ke komohana aku.
Wēt, *adj.* 1. Pulu; kawau.
 2. *Wet with perspiration*, ka'wakawau'.
Wēth'er, *n.* Hipa kane i poa ia.
Wēth'-nurse, *n.* Makua wahine hanai.
Whāle, *n.* He kohola'.
Whāle'bōne, *n.* Iwi kohola'.
Whāle'ship, *n.* Moku o kohola'.
Wharf, *n.* He uapo.
Wharf'age, *n.* 1. Wahi ma ka uapo.
 2. Uku no ka uapo.
Wharf'in-ger, *n.* Luna kiai uapo.
Whāt, *pron.* 1. Heaha.
 2. Kamea.
Whāt, *interj.* Kai! *What a bore!* kai ka luhī!
Whāt-ev'er, } *pron.* Kela me keia.
Whāt'so-ev'er, }
Whēat, *n.* Hua palaoa.
Wheed'le, *v.* E hoomalimali. SYN. coax; flatter.
Wheel, *n.* Huila; pokakaa.
Wheel, *v.* E kaa.
Wheel'bār-rōw, *n.* Kaa-huila-kahi.
Wheel'wright, *n.* Mea hana huila.
Wheeze, *v.* E hanou.
Whēlp, *n.* Keiki holoholona. SYN. cub.
Whēn, *adj.* 1. I ka wa.
 2. Ina hea.
Whēnce, *adv.* Mai kahi; mai hea.
Whēn-ēv'er, } *adv.* I ka wa; ai a.
Whēn-so-ēv'er, } *Whenever you like*, ai a makemake oe.
Whēre, *adv.* Ma kahi; mahea; ai mahea.
Whēre'a-bouts', *adv.* 1. Mahea la.
 2. Wahi noho. *His whereabouts*, kona wahi noho.
Whēre-ās', *adv.* Oiai; no ka mea. SYN. since.
Whēre-by', *adv.* Mamuli o ia mea.

Whêre'fôre, *adv.* 1. Nolaila. SYN. therefore.
 2. No ke aha la. SYN. why.
Whêre-in', *adv.* 1. Ma ka mea hea la.
 2. Kahi. *Wherein he trusted*, kahi ana i paulele ai.
Whêre-ôf', *adv.* Ka mea. *Whereof he spake*, ka mea ana i olelo ai.
Whêre-ôn',
Whêre-up-on', } *adv.* No ia mea.
Whêr-êv'er,
Whêre'so-êv'er, } *adv.* Ma kahi. *Wherever you go*, ma kahi au e hele ai.
Whêre-with-al', *adv.* Me ke aha la.
Whêt, *v.* 1. Ê hookala. SYN. sharpen.
 2. E hoala; hoo-eucu. SYN. excite.
Whêth'er, *pron.* 1. *Whether of the two*, owai o laua.
 2. Ina paha. *Whether you like it or not*, ina paha makemake oe ina aole paha.
Whêt'stone, *n.* Pohaku hookala; hōa'na.
Whey, *n.* Ka wai o ka waiu awaawa.
Which-êv'er, *pron.* Kela paha; keia paha. *Whichever you like*, kela paha, kela paha, ai i kou makemake.
Whiff, *n.* 1. Punohu. *Whiff of smoke*, punohu uahi.
 2. *Whiff of wind*, he wahi puhī makani.
While, *n.* Wa; manawa.
While, *v.* E hoochala manawa; hōona'nea.
While, } *adv.* Oiai; i ka wa; i. SYN. as.
Whilst, }
Whim, *n.* He mana o ulu wale mai.
Whim'per, *v.* E uwe. SYN. cry.
Whim'si-cal, *adj.* I'-o ole.
Whine, *n.* 1. Leo uwe o ka ilio.
 2. Leo ohumuhumu.
Whin'ney, *v.* E i'hihi'. SYN. neigh.
Whip, *n.* 1. Laau hahau; laau hili.
 2. Luna akoakoa i na hoa o ka aha-olelo o Beritania no ke koho ana.
Whip, *v.* E hili; e hahau.
Whip'ple-tree,
Whif'fle-tree, } *n.* Laau hoopaa i ke kaula huki o ke kaa a oo-palau paha.
Whip'stock, *n.* Au o ka laau hili. SYN. whip handle.
Whir, *n.* Leo kamumu. SYN. whiz.
Whirl, *v.* E wili; e kaa; kakaa; nīnu.
Whirl'wind, *n.* Puahiohio; makani pukiki.
Whirl'pool, *n.* Mimilo.
Whisk, *v.* E kahili.
Whisk'er, *n.* Umiumi ma ka papalina.
Whis'key,
Whis'ky, } *n.* Wai ona; kulu.
Whis'per, *v.* E hawauawana.
Whistle, *v.* 1. E pio; e hookiokio.
 2. *Whistle as wind*, e hu.
Whit, *n.* Lihī iki.
White, *adj.* Keokeo; kea.
White-liv'ered, *adj.* 1. Hakeakea. SYN. pale.
 2. Maka'u wale. SYN. cowardly.
Whit'en, *v.* E hana a keokeo.

White'ness, *n.* Keokeo.
White'wash, *n.* Wai puna, mea hamo.
White'wash, *v.* E palaina; e hamo puna.
Whith'er, *adv.* 1. I hea? *Whither away*, i hea aku nei.
 2. Ma kahi. *Whither I go*, ma kahi au e hele ai.
Whith'er-so-êv'er, *adv.* Ma kahi; ma kauwahi. *Whithersoever the pilot listeth*, ma kahi a ka pailaka e makemake ai.
Whit'ing, *n.* Poho aeae.
Whit'tle, *v.* E kolikoli me ka pahi.
Whiz, *v.* E oeo; me he pokala i kona lele ana.
Who (hū), *pron.* 1. Ka mea.
 2. Owai?
Who-êv'er, *pron.* Ka poe; ka mea.
Whole, *adj.* 1. Okoa. *A whole number*, he helu okoa.
 2. Pau loa. *Take the whole*, e lawe pau loa.
 3. Ola. *The whole need not a physician*, aole no ka poe ola ke kahuna lapaa.
Whole'sale, *n.* Kuai nui.
Whole'sale, *adj.* Nui loa. *Wholesale destruction*, luku nui loa.
Whole-some, *adj.* 1. Kupono i ai; ono.
 2. Kupono. *Wholesome advice*, olelo ao kupono.
Whol'ly, *adv.* Loa. *Wholly given to study*, lilo loa i ka imi naauao.
Whoop, *n.* Hoo'ho hoohehene.
Whoop'ing-enough (hōop'ing-kawf), *n.* Kunu kalea.
Whore, *n.* Wahine hookamakama.
Whose, *pron.* Ka mea nana; nawai? ka wai?
Who-sō,
Who'sō-êv'er } *pron.* Ka mea; ka poe.
Whÿ, *adv.* No ke aha.
Wick, *n.* Uwiki.
Wick'ed, *adj.* Hēwa; ino. SYN. sinful.
Wick'ed-ness, *n.* Hēwa; ino. SYN. iniquity.
Wick'et, *n.* Puka komo haiki.
Wide, *adj.* Laula'; akea. SYN. broad; extensive.
Wide'ly, *adv.* Akea. SYN. extensively. *Widely known*, ike akea ia.
Wid'en, *v.* E hoo-akea; e hōopalalahala.
Wid'ow, *n.* Wahine kane make.
Wid'ow-er, *n.* Kane wahine make.
Wid'ow-hood, *n.* Ka noho ana he wahine kane make.
Width, *n.* Ka laula'; ke akea.
Wield, *v.* 1. E lawe. *Wield the power*, e lawe i ka mana.
 2. E lalau. *Wield a club*, e lalau i ka newa.
Wield'y, *adj.* Hiki ke hooponoponoia. SYN. manageable.
Wife, *n.* Wahine mare.
Wife'ly, *adj.* Pili i ka wahine mare.
Wig, *n.* He uhi lauho no ke poo.
Wig'gle, *v.* E laumilo. SYN. squirm.

- Wig'wam**, *n.* Hale lewa o na Inikini.
- Wild**, *adj.* 1. Hihiu; ahiu; laka ole.
2. *Wild country*, aina i noho oleia e kanaka.
3. *Wild honey*, meli i loa a wale.
- Wil'der-ness**, *n.* Wao-akua; waona-hele.
- Wild'ly**, *adv.* 1. Ano hihiu.
2. Me ka noonoo ole. SYN. heedlessly.
- Wild'ness**, *n.* 1. Ke ano hihiu.
2. Ke ano wao-akua.
- Wile**, *n.* Hana hoohalua; hana maalea.
- Will**, *n.* 1. Ka makemake; ka mana e koho kekahi nona iho.
2. Kauoha; palapala hooilina.
3. Manao.
- Wil'ful**, *adj.* Nunuha; paakiki. SYN. stubborn.
- Wil'ling**, *adj.* Makemake; oluolu; ano ae aku.
- Wil'ling-ly**, *adv.* Me ka manao oluolu; me ka ae o ka manao.
- Wilt**, *v.* E mae; luhe'; e mimino; lo'ha.
- Wi'ly**, *adj.* Maalea.
- Win**, *v.* 1. *Win at cards*, e eo.
2. E puka.
3. *Win a wife*, e loa i wahine mare.
- Wince**, *v.* Eeke. SYN. shrink.
- Wind**, *n.* Makani. *Against the wind*, manai. *To raise the wind*, e loa i ke dala. *To get wind*, e lohe; e laha. *The story got wind*, ua laha ka olelo.
- Wind**, *v.* 1. E wili; e owili.
2. E hoa.
- Wind'bound**, *adj.* Holo ole no ka makani ino.
- Wind'fall**, *n.* Hua haule wale mai ke kumu laau.
2. Pomaikai kau wale mai.
- Wind'ing-sheet**, *n.* Lole kupapau.
- Wind'lass**, *n.* Pokakaa huki heleuma, me na mea kaumaha e ae.
- Wind'mill**, *n.* Wili makani.
- Win'dōw**, *n.* Puka makani.
- Win'dōw-blind**, *n.* Olepelepe no ka puka makani.
- Win'dōw-frame**, *n.* Lapauila o ka puka makani; kikihi puka makani.
- Win'dōw-sāsh**, *n.* Na aniani o ka puka makani.
- Win'dōw-shāde**, *n.* He uhi no ka puka makani.
- Win'dow-shūt'ter**, *n.* Pani puka makani.
- Win'dōw-sill**, *n.* Paepae o ka puka makani.
- Wind'pipe**, *n.* Kani a-i'.
- Wind'ward**, *n.* Manai.
- Wind'y**, *adj.* Makani. *A windy day*, he la makani.
- Wine**, *n.* Waina.
- Wine'-bib'ber**, *n.* Mea hoonuu waina.
- Wine'-cask**, *n.* Pahu hoopaa waina.
- Wine'-glāss**, *n.* Kiaha inu waina.
- Wine'-vault**, *n.* Keena lua, wahi waiho waina.
- Wing**, *n.* 1. Eheu; pekekeu. SYN. pinion.
2. Hale i pakuiia i kekahi hale.
3. He mahele o ka puali koa. *Right wing*, ka puali ma ka akau.
- Wing**, *v.* Elele.
- Wink**, *v.* E imo; awihi.
- Win'ner**, *n.* Mea e puka ana; ka mea i eo.
- Win'ning**, *adj.* Oluolu.
- Win'now**, *v.* E peahi i ka opala.
- Win'ter**, *n.* Kau hooilo.
- Win'ter**, *v.* E noho a hala ke kau hooilo.
- Win'ter-quar'ters**, *n.* Wahi e noho ai no ka hooilo.
- Win'try wēath'er**. Wa anu.
- Wipe**, *v.* E kawele a maloo; e holoi.
- Wip'er**, *n.* Mea kawele; mea holoi.
- Wire**, *n.* Uwea.
- Wire'-pull'er**, *n.* Mea hookonokono malu; mea kokua malu. SYN. intriguer.
- Wir'y**, *adj.* Mehe uwea la; uau'a; olelea.
- Wis'dōm**, *n.* Naauao; noeau; noonoo. SYN. sagacity.
- Wise**, *adj.* Naauao; noeau. SYN. sagacious.
- Wisē'ā-cre**, *n.* Mea e akena wale ana i kana ike.
- Wisē'ly**, *adv.* Me ka naauao. SYN. sagaciously.
- Wish**, *v.* E makemake; e ake. SYN. desire.
- Wisp**, *n.* Pu-a uuku o ka mauu maloo.
- Wist'ful**, *adj.* Ake nui. SYN. desirous.
- Wist'ful-ly**, *adv.* Me ka iini nui.
- Wit**, *n.* 1. Olelo akamai; olelo noeau. SYN. humor.
2. Noonoo; akamai. SYN. ingenuity. *At his wit's end*, lilo ka noonoo.
- Witch**, *n.* He kupua; wahine kilokilo.
- Witch'erāft**, *n.* Hana kilokilo; anaana.
- With**, *prep.* Me; pu.
- With-draw'**, *v.* 1. E lawe hou. *Withdraw a motion*, e lawe hou i ka manao.
2. E haalele. *Withdrawal from the company*, e haalele i ka hui.
- With'er**, *v.* E luhe'; e loha. SYN. wilt.
- With-hōld'**, *v.* E aua.
- With-in'**, *prep.* Iloko; maloko.
- With-out'**, *adv.* 1. Mawaho.
2. Me ole. *Without assistance*, me ke kokua ole.
- With-stānd'**, *v.* E keakea; e ku-e'; e hoo-ke'.
- Wit'less**, *adj.* Noonoo ole; nele ka noonoo.
- Wit'ness**, *n.* Mea ike maka; he hoike.
- Wit'ness**, *v.* 1. E ike maka.
2. E hoike.
- Wit'ti-cism**, *n.* Olelo hoomakeaka.
- Wit'ti-ly**, *adv.* Me ke akamai.
- Wit'ty**, *adj.* Hoomakeaka.
- Wiz'zard**, *n.* He kilokilo. SYN. magician.
- Wōe**, *n.* He popilikia nui kaumaha nui.



Wōe'bē-gōne', *adj.* Kupaka; pioloke; luuluu.
Wōe'ful, *adj.* Kaumaha; walohia.
Wolf, *n.* Ilio-hae.
Wōlf'ish, *adj.* Mehe ilio-hae la.
Wōm'an, *n.* Wahine.
Wōm'an-hōōd, *n.* Ke kulana wahine.
Wōm'an-ish, *adj.* Mehe wahine la.
Wōm'an-ly, *adj.* Kupono no ka wahine.
Wōmb, *n.* Ka puao; ka opu.
Wōn'der, *n.* Mea kupaianaha; mea kamahao.
Wōn'der, *v.* E haohao.
Wōn'der-ful, { *adj.* Kupaianaha; ka-
Wōn'droūs, { mahao.
Wōn'der-ful-ly, { *adv.* Me ke kama-
Wōn'droūs-ly, { hao; kupaianaha.
Wōnt, *v.* E hoomaamaa; e walea.
Wōnt'ed, *adj.* Mau mau; walea.
Wōō, *v.* E imi ma ka mare. SYN. court.
 2. E koi oluolu.
Wōōd, *n.* Laau.
 Wahie. SYN. firewood.
 3. *Drift wood*, piha-a'.
Wōōd'cut, *n.* Kii i kahakahaia ma ka laau.
Wōōd'ed, *a.* Uhiia i na ulu-laau.
Wōōd'en, *adj.* Laau. *Wooden house*, hale laau.
Wōōd'house, *n.* Hale waiho wahie.
Wōōd'land, *n.* Aina ulu-laau.
Wōōd'man, *n.* Kanaka kua laau; mea oki wahie.
Wōōds, *n.* Ululaau.
Wōō'er, *n.* Kanaka imi wahine mare.
Wōōf, *n.* Maawe pokopoko.
Wōōl, *n.* Hulu; hulu hipa.
Wōōl'en, *adj.* Huluhulu.
Wōōl'ly, *adj.* Piipii. *Wooly hair*, hulu piipii.
Word, *n.* Olelo; hua-olelo.
 2. *The Word*, ka Logou.
Word'ing, *n.* Ke ano o ke pai ana; kakau ana.
 2. Na hua-olelo i kakauia.
Word'y, *adj.* Paapu na olelo. SYN. verbose.
Work, *n.* Hana.
 2. Hana i hoikeia ma ka buke; he buke.
Work, *v.* E hana.
 2. E awaawa mai.
Work'er, *n.* Mea hooikaika hana.
Work'house, *n.* Hale oihana.
Work'ing, *n.* Ke ko ana. *The working of the law*, ke ko ana o ke kanawai.
Work'man, *n.* Kanaka akamai i ka hana.
Work'man-like, *n.* Auo akamai o ka hana.
Work'man-ship, *n.* Ke ano o ka hana.
Works, *n.* 1. Hale oihana.
 2. Na buke.
Work'shop, *n.* Hale oihana.
World, *n.* Ao. *This world*, kela ao. *The world*, ka Honua Nei. *The next world*, kela ao. *All worlds*, na ao a pau.

World'li-ness, *n.* Ka ini nui no ko keia ao.
World'ly, *adj.* No keia ao. *Worldly minded*, manao nui i ko keia ao.
Worm, *n.* Enuhe. *Army worm*, peclua. *Worm of corruption*, ilo. *Cloth eating worm*, hu'hu.
Worm'-eat'en, *adj.* Hu'hu; huhu'hu.
Worm'y, *adj.* 1. Kakani. *Wormy potatoe*, uala kakani.
 2. Iloilo.
Wōrn'-out, *adj.* 1. Maluhiluhi. SYN. tired.
 2. Apu'lu. SYN. useless.
Wōr'ri-sōme, *adj.* Uwe mau; na ole.
Wōr'ry, *n.* Pihoihoi o ka naau.
Worse, *adj.* 1. Ino oi aku.
 2. Nui mai o ka mai.
Wor'ship, *n.* E hoomana.
Wor'ship'er, *n.* Mea e hoomana ana.
Worst, *adj.* Ino loa.
Worth, *adj.* 1. Ka waiwai io o kekahi mea.
 2. *Moral worth*, pono maoli.
Wor'thī-ly, *adv.* Kupono.
Worth'less, *adj.* Waiwai ole; pono ole; lapuwale. *A worthless fellow*, he mea lapuwale.
Wor'thy, *adj.* Pono; kupono.
Wor'thy, *n.* Kanaka kaulana no kona pono.
Wound (*wōōnd or wōōnd*), *n.* Eha; palapu'.
Wound, *v.* E hoo-eha.
Wōv'en, *p. p.* Ulanaiā.
Wrān'gle, *v.* E hoopapaa.
Wrāp, *v.* 1. He uhi.
 2. Kihei.
 3. Mea opiopi.
Wrāp'per, *n.* 1. Mea opiopi; kipola.
 2. *A morning wrapper*, he holoku no ke kakahiaka.
Wrāth, *n.* He inaina; huhu weliweli.
Wrāth'ful } *adj.* Inaina loa.
Wrāth'y }
Wrēak, *v.* E hooko i ka hoopai.
Wrēath, *n.* Lei. SYN. garland. *Wreath for the neck*, wehi.
Wrēathe, *v.* E kau i ka lei; e hoo-lei.
Wrēck, *n.* 1. Moku poino.
 2. Kela me keia mea i hoopoinoa. *The wreck of a man*, kanaka poino loa.
Wrēck, *v.* E ili a naha'; e poino loa.
Wrēck'er, *n.* Mea hoopakele waiwai poino o ka moku.
Wrēch, *n.* Hao wili.
Wrēch, *v.* 1. E kaili ino mai ka lima.
 2. E okupe. SYN. sprain.
Wrēst, *v.* E kaili ino.
Wrēst'le, *v.* E hakookoo.
Wrēst'ler, *n.* Mea hakookoo.
Wrēst'ling, *n.* Hakookoo.
Wrētch, *n.* Kanaka ino.
Wrētch'ed, *adj.* 1. Kaumaha; luuluu. SYN. miserable.
 2. Inoino. *A wretched reader*, mea heluhelu inoino.

3. Makehewa. *A wretched business*, he hana makehewa.
 4. Paumaele. *A wretched sinner*, he kanaka paumaele.
Wrēch'ed-ness, *n.* 1. Ka nele loa. SYN. squalor; misery.
 2. Inoīno; pōino o ka noho ana.
Wrig'gle, *v.* E pakaawili. SYN. squirm.
Wring, *v.* E uwi'. *Wring dry*, e uwi a maloo.
Wring'er, *n.* Mikini uwi lole.
Wrink'le, *n.* Minomino.
Wrink'led, *adj.* Pukapuka.
Wrist, *n.* Ka pu-lima.
Wrist'band, *n.* Lihi no ka lima lole.
Writ, *n.* Palapala o ke kanawai.
 2. *Holy Writ*, Palapala Hemolele.
Write, *v.* E kakau lima; e kakau.
- Writ'er**, *n.* Mea kakau; mea haku manao.
Writhe, *v.* E kupaka; e laumilo.
Writ'ing, *n.* He palapala.
 2. Ka mea i kakauia.
Writ'ing-book, *n.* Buke kakau lima.
Writ'ing-dēsk, *n.* Pahu kakau palapala.
Writ'ing-mās'ter, *n.* Kumu ao kakaulima.
Writ'ing-pā'per, *n.* Kalana.
Writ'ing-school, *n.* Kula kakau lima.
Writ'ten, *adj.* Kakaulima ia; kakauia.
Wrōng, *adj.* Hewa; pono ole.
Wrōng'ful, *adj.* Pono ole; ewaewa.
Wrōng'hēad-ed, *adj.* Noonoo hewa.
Wrōught, *adj.* Kuiia. *Wrought iron*, hao kuiia.
Wrȳ, *adj.* Nukee'.

X

- Xē'bee** (zē-bek), *n.* He moku liili kiakolu e holo ana ma ke Kaiwae-nahonua.
Xȳ'lo-grāph (zī'lo-graf), *n.* Kii i kahakaha ia ma ka laau.
- Xȳ-lōg'ra-pher** (zī-lōg'ra-fer), *n.* Mea kahakaha kii ma ka laau.
Xȳ-lōg'ra-phy (zī-lōg'ra-fy), *n.* Oihana kahakaha kii ma ka laau.
X'mas, *n.* SYN. Christmas. La hanau o Iesu.

Y

- Yacht** (yot), *n.* Moku hooholo lealea.
Yacht'ing, (yot'ing), *n.* Hooholo lealea.
Yām, *n.* He uhi.
Yān'kee, *n.* Kamaaina o Nu Enelani.
 2. *The Yankee Nation*, ka Lahui o Amerika Hui.
Yārd, *n.* 1. He iwilei; i-a'.
 2. Pa. *House yard*, pa-hale.
Yārd'stick, *n.* He laau ana iwilei.
Yārn, *n.* Lopi huluhulu mea kui kakini, etc.
 2. Kaa o na luina moku.
Yāw, *v.* E aui ae mai ka holo pololei.
- Yāwn**, *v.* E hamama waha no ka makahiamoe. SYN. gape.
 2. *A yawning abyss*, he mawae e waiho hamama ana.
Yē, *pron.* Oukou. SYN. you.
Yēar, *n.* Makahiki.
Yēar'ling, *n.* Makahiki hookahi, o na holoholona.
Yēar'ly, *adv.* Kela me keia makahiki.
Yēarn, *v.* E iini. SYN. long for.
 2. Mokumokuahua.
Yēarn'ing, *n.* Iini o ka naau. SYN. longing.
Yēast, *n.* Hu berena.
Yēlk, {
Yōlk, } *n.* Ka olenalena o ka hua moa.

Yēll, v. E uwa': e hooho.
Yēl'lōw, adj. Melemele; olenalena.
Yēlp, v. E aoaoa.
Yēs, adv. Ae; u; e.
Yēs'ter-day, n. Inehinei.
Yēs'ter-night, n. Ka po nei. SYN. last night.
Yēt, adv. 1. Aka nae. SYN. nevertheless.
 2. Not yet, aole i keia wa. *Remaining yet*, ke waiho nei; ke koe nei a hiki i keia wa.
Yield, v. 1. E hoohua mai.
 2. E ae mamuli o ka makemake.
Yield, n. Hua loa.
Yōke, n. Lei bipi; auamo.
Yōke, v. E kau i ka lei bipi.
Yōke-fēl'low, n. Hoa hana. SYN. associate; fellow laborer.
Yōn'der, adv. I o'; mao'.
Yōre, adv. Wa kahiko.

You, pron. Sing, oe. Dual, olua. Pl., oukou.
Yōung, adj. Opiopio; hou; ui.
 2. *Young fruit*, hua maka; oo ole.
 3. *Young animals*, holoholona opiopio.
 4. *Young children*, keiki hou; keiki opiopio.
 5. *Young persons*, poe u'i.
Yōung'er, adj. Mahope mai; muli mai, hou ae.
Yōung'ster, n. Keiki kane opio.
Your, pron. Sing, kou; kau. Pl., ko oukou; ka oukou.
Yoursēlf, pron. Oe iho no. *For yourself*, nou iho.
Youth, n. He ui; he opio.
 2. Ka wa ui; ka wa opiopio.
Youth'ful, adj. Ui; opio; hou. *Superlatively fine looking*, kilakila.
Youth'ful-ness, n. Ano ui; ano opio.

Z

Zēal, n. Manao ikaika.
Zēal'oūs, adj. Ikaika ma ka manao. SYN. earnest.
Zēal'ous-ly, adv. Me ka ikaika o ka manao.
Zē'nith, n. Lolopua.
Zēph'yr (zēf'er), n. He onini makani.
Zē'ro, n. He ole. SYN. naught; cipher.
Zēst, n. Hoihoi; makemake nui.
Zig'zāg, adj. I o' ia nei; kēēkee; kikee-kee.
Zine, n. Kepau keokeo.

Zō'di-ae, n. 1. Ke ala hele o ka La.
 2. He umikumamalua huhui hoku e waiho ana ma ke ala hele o ka La.
Zōne, n. He kaei. SYN. belt. *Torrid Zone*, Kaei Wela. *North Temperate Zone*, Kaei Olu Akau. *South Frigid Zone*, Kaei Anu Hema.
Zō'o-lōg'i-cal, adj. Pili i ke ano o na holoholona.
Zo-ōl'o-gist, n. Kanaka imi no ke ano o na holoholona.
Zo-ōl'o-gy, n. Ka ike e pili ana i ke ano o na holoholona.

TABLE

— OF —

ABBREVIATIONS IN COMMON USE

A

@. or a. (*Ad.*) To or at. I, ma, no.
A. B. C. F. M. American Board of
 Commisssoners for Foreign Mis-
 sions. Ka Papa Misionari ma Bose-
 тона.
Abp. Archbishop. Bihopa nui.
Acc., or Act., or a/c. Account. Helu.
A. D. (*Anno Domini.*) In the year of
 our Lord. Ma ka makahiki o ko ka-
 kou Haku.
Ad lib. (*Ad libitum.*) At pleasure.
 Ai i ka makemake.
Adm. Admiral. Adimarala.
Admr. Administrator. Luna hoo-
 ponopono waiwai.
Admx. Administratrix. Luna wahine
 hooponopono waiwai.
Æ. or Æt. (*Ætatis.*) Of age; aged.
 Helu o na makahiki.
Agt. Agent. Egena; Agena.
Ala. Alabama.
A. M. 1. (*Artium Magister.*) Master
 of Arts. Hoa o na oihana naauao.
 2. (*Ante Meridiem.*) Before Noon.
 Mamua o ke awakea.
Amer. American. No Amerika.
Am't. Amount. Ka huina.
Anon. Anonymous. Inoa ole.
Ans. Answer. Haina.
Apr. April. Aperila.
Ark. Arkansas, (*Ar'kan-saw.*)
Ass't. Assistant. Kokoolua; kokua.
A. U. C. (*Ab Urbe Condita.*) In the
 year from the building of Rome.
 Mai ka makahiki aku o ke kukulu-
 ia'na o Roma.
Aug. August. Augate.
Av. Avenue. Ala hele.

B

B. Born. Hanauia.
B. A. 1. British America. Amerika
 Beritania.
 2. Bachelor of Arts. Haumana o
 ka Naauao.
Bbl. Barrel. Barela.
B. C. Before Christ. Mamua o Kristo.
Bd. Board, Bond. Papa, Bona.

Bd. of Ed. Board of Education.
 Papa Hoonaaauao.
Bd. of Im. Board of Immigration.
 Papa Hoopae Lima Hana.
Benj. Benjamin. Beniamina.
Bp. Bishop. Bihopa.
Br., Bro. Brother. Hoahanau.
Brig. Gen. Brigadier General.
Brit. Britain, British. Beritania.

C

Cal. California.
Capt. Captain. Kapena.
C. E. Civil Engineer. Mea ana aina.
Cent. (*Centum.*) A hundred.
C. H. 1. Court House. Hale Hookolo-
 kolo.
 2. Custom House. Hale Dute.
Ch., Chapt. Chapter. Mokuna.
Chron. Chronicles.
C. J. Chief Justice. Lunakanawai
 Kiekie.
C. M. Common Meter.
Co. 1. Company. Hui.
 2. County. Mokuna Aina.
C. O. D. Cash (or Collect) on
 Delivery. E uku i ka loa'a'na ma ka
 lima.
Col. 1. Colonel. Kenela.
 2. Colossians. Kolose.
Conn. or Ct. Connecticut.
Const. 1. Constitution. Kumu-
 kanawai.
 2. Constable. Makai; Kaiko.
Cor. Corinthians. Korineto.
Cor. Sec. Corresponding Secre-
 tary. Kakau Olelo no ke kakau pala-
 pala.
Cos. Cosine.
Cr. Credit, Creditor. Hooaie; nana
 e hooaie.
Crim. Con. Criminal Conversation,
 Adultery. Moekolohe.
Ct. Cent, Court, Connecticut.
 Keneta; Ahahookolokolo.
Cts. Cents. Na keneta.
Cwt. (*Centum and Weight.*) A hun-
 dred weight. Na paona he haneri.

D

- D. C.** 1. District of Columbia.
2. (*Da Capo.*) Again; from the beginning. Hoi hou; mai ka hooma-ka'na.
- D. C. L.** Doctor of Civil Law. Poonoo ma ke kanawai kiwila.
- D. D.** Doctor of Divinity. Poonoo ma ka Hoike Akua.
- Dea.** Deacon. Diakono.
- Dec.** December. Dekemaba
- Dft., Dft.** Defendant. Aoao pale.
- Del.** 1. Delaware, Delegate. Elele.
2. (*Delineavit.*) He—or She—drew it. Nana i kaha; pakuiia i ka inoa o ka mea nana i kaha.
- Dep't.** Department. Keena Oihana, oihana.
- Dent.** Deuteronomy. Kanawaielua.
- Dict.** Dictionary. Buke Unuhi Olelo.
- Do.** (*Ditto.*) The same. Ia mea hookahino.
- Dols.** Dollars. Na dala.
- Doz.** Dozen. Kakini, 12.
- Dr.** 1. Debtor. Mea aie.
2. Doctor. Kauka.
3. Dram. Mahele inu.

E

- E.** East. Hikina.
- Eccles.** Ecclesiastes. Kekahuna.
- Ed.** Editor, Edition. Luna hooponopono nupepa: helu o na nupepa i hoopukaia.
- E. E.** Errors excepted. Koe na hewa.
- e. g.** (*exempli gratia.*) For example. I nane; e laa.
- E. Lon.** East Longitude. Lonitu Hikina.
- Eng.** England, English. Enelani; Beritania.
- Esq.** Esquire.
- et al.** (*et alii.*) And others. Me ka poe e ae. And so forth. A pela'ku. And the like. A me ia like.
- et seq.** (*et sequentes, et sequentia.*) And the following. A me keia iho.
- Ex.** 1. Example. E nane.
2. Exodus. Pukaana.
- Exec., Exr.** Executor. Luna hooko palapala hoollina.

F

- Fahr.** Fahrenheit. Kekahi o namea ana wela.
- Feb.** February. Feberuari.
- Fec.** (*Fecit.*) He—or She—did it. Nana ia i hana.
- Flor.** Florida.
- Fr.** France, French. Farani.
- F. R. G. S.** Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society. Hoa o ka Ahahui Imi Hoikehonua.
- Fri.** Friday. Poalima.

- Ft.** 1. Foot, feet. Kapuai.
2. Fort. Papu.
- Fur.** Furlong. Setadia.

G

- Ga.** Georgia.
- Gal.** 1. Gallon. Galani.
2. Galatians. Galatia.
- G. B.** Great Britain. Beritania.
- Gen.** 1. General. Kenela or Generala.
2. Genesis. Kinohi.
- Gent.** Gentleman. Keonimana.
- Geo.** George. Keoki.
- Geog.** Geography. Hoikehonua.
- Gov.** Governor. Kiaaina.
- Gr.** 1. Grain. Huna.
2. Gross. 12 kakini.
3. Greek. Helene.

H

- H., h.** Hour, hours. Hora.
- H. B. M.** Her Britannic Majesty. Ka Mea kiekie ka Moi Wahine o Beritania.
- H. H. M.** His Hawaiian Majesty. Ka Mea kiekie, ka Moi o ko Hawaii Aupuni.
- Hebr.** Hebrew, Hebrews.
- Hhd.** Hogshead. Poo.
- Hdkf.** Handkerchief. Hainaka.
- H. I. M.** His—or Her—Imperial Highness. Ke 'Lii.
- H. M. S.** His—or Her Majesty's—Steamer, Ship or Service. Ka Mokuahi, ka Moku, ka Oihana o ka Moi.
- Hon.** Honorable. Mea Hanohano; Honolulu.
- H. R. H.** His—or Her—Royal Highness. Ka Mea kiekie, Ke 'Lii.
- Hund.** Hundred.

I

- Ia.** Indiana.
- Ib.** Ibid. In the same place. Ma ia wahi hookahi no.
- Id.** (*Idem.*) The same. Ia mea no.
- I. e.** (*Id est.*) That is. Oia hoi.
- I. H. S.** (*Jesus Hominum Salvator.*) Jesus Savior of Men. Iesu ka Hoola o Kanaka.
- Ill.** Illinois.
- In.** Inch, inches. Iniha.
- Ind.** Indiana.
- Incog.** (*Incognito.*) Unknown. Ikeoleia.
- Int.** Interest. Uku panee.
- Inst.** Instant. A no, keia mahina.
- Ins. Gen.** Inspector General. Luna Nui.
- I. O. O. F.** Independent Order of Odd Fellows.
- I. O. U.** I Owe you. Aie wau ia oe.
- Is., Isa.** Isaiah. Isaia.
- Is., Isl.** Island. Mokupuni.
- It., Ital.** Italian, italie. Italia.

J

J. Judge. Lunakanawai.
 Jan. January. Ianuari.
 Jno. John. Ioane
 Jos. Joseph. Iosepa.
 Josh. Joshua. Iosua.
 J. F. Justice of the Peace. Lunakanawai Hoomalu.
 Jr., Jun. Junior. Opio.

K

Kan. Kansas.
 Ken. Kentucky.
 Knt., Kt. Knight. Naita.
 Ky. Kentucky.

L

lb., lb. (*Libra.*) A pound, in weight.
 Hookahi paona kaumaha.
 L., l., £. A pound Sterling. Hookahi paona dala.
 La. Louisiana.
 Lat. 1. Latin. Latina.
 2. Latitude. Latitu.
 Ld. Lord, lady.
 Lea. League. Ekolu mile.
 Lev. Leviticus. Kanawai.
 L. I. Long Island.
 Lieut., Lt. Lieutenant. Lutanela.
 L. L. D. (*Legum Doctor.*) Doctor of Laws.
 Lon., Long. Longitude. Lonitu.
 Lou., La. Louisiana.
 L. S. (*Locus Sigilli.*) Place of the Seal. Wahi o ke Sila.

M

M., m. Mile, Monsieur.
 Mag. Magazine.
 Maj. Major. Mekia.
 Maj. Gen. Major General.
 Mar. March. Maraki.
 Mass. Ms. Massachusetts.
 Matt. Matthew. Mataio.
 M. C. Member of Congress. Lunamakaainana.
 Md. Maryland.
 M. D. Doctor of Medicine. Kauka lapaau.
 Mdle., Mlle. Mademoiselle. Wahine ui, mare ole.
 Me. Maine.
 M. E. Methodist Episcopal.
 Mem. Memorandum. Mea hoomanao.
 Messrs. Gentleman, Sirs. Ano ka-kau leta.
 Mich. Michigan.
 Min., min. Minute, minutes. Minute.
 Miss. Mississippi.
 Mme. Madame. Wahine i mare.
 Mo., mo. Month. Mahina.
 Mon. Monday, Monede. Poakahi.
 Mons. Monsieur, Sir.
 Mos. Months. Na mahina

M. P. Member of Parliament. Lala o ka Ahaolelo o Beritania.
 Mr. Master, Mister.
 Mrs. Mistress, Misses. Wahine mare.
 Ms. Manuscript. Pepa i kakaulima ia.
 Mss. Manuscripts. Na pepa i kakaulima ia.
 Mt., Mts. Mountain, Mountains. Mauna.

N

N. North. Akau.
 N., or n. Noun. Haiinoa; neuter.
 N. A. North America. Amerika Akau.
 Naut. Nautical. No ka moana.
 N. B. 1. (*Nota Bene.*) Note well, or take notice. E noonoo pono.
 2. New Brunswick.
 N. C. North Carolina.
 N. E. New England; North-East. Hikina-Akau.
 Neb. Nebraska.
 Nem. Con. (*Nemine Contradiscente.*) No one contradicting, unanimously. Me ka lokahi.
 Neut. Neuter.
 N. F. Newfoundland.
 N. H. New Hampshire.
 N. J. New Jersey.
 No. (*Numero.*) Number. Helu.
 Nos. Numbers. Na helu.
 Nov. November. Novemaba.
 N. P. Notary Public. Luna Hooia palapala.
 N. T. New Testament. Kauoha Hou.
 N. W. North-West. Komohana Akau.
 N. Y. New York.

O

O. Ohio.
 Obt., Obdt. Obedient.
 Oct. October.
 Or. Oregon.
 O. S. Old Style. Mamua iho o 1752.
 O. T. Old Testament. Kauoha Kahiko.
 Oz. Ounce, ounces. Auneki

P

P., p. Page. Aoao
 Pa. Pennsylvania.
 Pd. Paid. Hookaaha; ukuia.
 Penn. Pennsylvania.
 Per. an. (*Per annum.*) By the year. Ma ka makahiki.
 Per. Cent. or per. ct. (*Per centum.*) By the hundred. Ma ka haneri.
 Phila. Philadelphia.
 Plff. Plaintiff. Ka mea—or aoao—hoopii.
 P. M. 1. Post Master. Luna leta. (*Post Meridien.*)
 2. Afternoon. Auina la.

P. M. G. Post Master General.
Luna Leta Nui.
P. O. Post Office. Hale Leta.
pp. Pages. Na aoao.
Pres. President. Peresidena.
Prof. Professor. Kumu Ao.
Pro. tem. (*Pro tempore.*) For the time being. No ia manawa.
Prov. Proverbs. Na Olelo Ao o Solomona.
Prox. (*Proximo.*) Next Month. Keia mahina ae.
P. S. (*Post Scriptum.*) Postscript. Kakau hope.
Ps. Psalms. Na Halclu.

Q

Q. Question. Ninau.
Q. C. Queen's Counsel. Loio kiekie ma Beritania.
Q. E. D. (*Quod Erat Demonstrandum.*) Which was to be demonstrated. Ka mea e wehewehe ia'na.
Q. M. G. Quarter Master General. Luna Nui no na lako koa.
Qt., qt. Quart, Quantity. Kuata; kuaniti.
q. v. (*Quod vide.*) Which see. E nana ia mea.
Qy. Query. Ninau.

R

R. A. Royal Academy, Royal Academician.
Ree'd. Received. Loa mai.
Ree'pt. Receipt. Palapala hookaa.
Rec. Sec. Recording Secretary. Kakauolelo o ka moololo.
Regt. Regiment. Regimana koa.
Rep. 1. Representative. Luna-makaainana.
2. Republic. Aupuni makaainana.
3. Report. Olelo hoike.
Rev., Rev'd. Reverend. Inoa kapa kahunapule.
R. I. Rhode Island.
R. N. Royal Navy. Aumoku o ke Aupuni.
Rob't. Robert. Lopaka.
Rom. Roman, Romans. Roma.
Rom. Cath. Roman Catholic. Hoomana Katolika.
R. R. 1. Railroad. Alanui hao.
2. Right Reverend.
R. S. V. P. Answer, if you please. E oluolu oe e pane mai.
Rt. Hon. Right Honorable Ka Mea Hanohano.

S

S. 1. South. Hema.
2. Sunday. Sabati.
3. Saturday. Poaono
4. Sign. Hoailona.

S. A. South America. Amerika Hema.
Sam., Sam'l. Samuel. Samuela.
Sat. Saturday. Satude, Poaono.
Sc., sc. (*Scilicet.*) To wit, namely. Oia hoi.
Sch. (*Scholium.*) A note. Olelo hoakaka.
Sch., Schr. Schooner. Moku kialua.
Sci. Science. Ike.
Script. Scripture. Palapala Hemolele.
Sculp. Sculpture. Kalai kii.
S. E. South-East. Hikina-Hema.
Sec. 1. Secretary. Kakauolelo.
2. Second. Kekona.
3. Section. Apana.
Sen. Senate, Senator, Senior.
Sep., Sept. September. Sepetemaba.
Seq. (*Sequentes.*) The following. Keia mea ae.
Serv., Serv't. Servant. Kauwa.
Sh., sh. Shilling. Silina.
Sing., sing. Singular. Mea hookahi.
S. Lat. South Latitude. Latitu Hema.
S. M. Short Meter.
Soe. Society. Hui.
S. of Sol. Songs of Solomon. Na Mele o Solomona.
Sq. Square. Huina-ha-like.
Sq. ft. Square feet. Kapuai kuea.
Sq. in. Square inches. Iniha kuea.
Sq. yds. Square yards. Iwilei kuea.
S. S. Sunday School. Kula Sabati.
St. Saint. Street. Alanui. Strait. Kowa.
Sup't. Superintendent. Luna hoo-pono-pono.
Surg. Surgeon, Surgery.
Surv. Gen. Surveyor General. Luna Nui o ka Ana Aina.
S. W. South-West. Komohana-Hema.
Syn. syn. Synonym, Synonymous. Like me.
Synop. Synopsis. Wehewehe.

T

T., t. 1. Town. Taona. Territory.
2. Ton. Tona.
Ten., Tenn. Tennessee.
Tex. Texas.
Th., Thur. Thursday. Poaha.
Theol. Theology. Hoike Akua.
Theol. Sem. Theological Seminary, Kula Kahunapule.
Thess. Thessalonians. Tesalonia.
Topog. Topography.
Tr. 1. Translation. Unuhi.
2. Transpose. Hoololi.
3. Treasurer. Puuku dala.
4. Trustee. Kahu malama.
Trans. Transactions. Na oihana.
2. Translator. Mea unuhi.
Trav. Travels. Huakai hele.
Tu., Tues. Tuesday. Poalua.

U

- U. C.** Upper Canada.
Ult. (*Ultimo.*) Last, last month. Ka mahina i hala iho nei.
U. S. United States. America Hui.
U. S. A. United States of America.
U. S. M. United States Mail. Eke Leta o America Hui.
U. S. N. United States Navy. Au-moku o America Hui.
U. S. S. United States Ship or Steamer. Moku manuwa o America Hui.
U. T. Utah Territory. Panalaaui o Uta.

V

- V., v.** Verb. Haina. (*Vide.*) See. E nana.
Vs., vs. (*Versus.*) Against. Ku-e'.
V. a. Verb Active.
Va. Virginia.
Ver. Vermont, verse. Pauku.
Vice Pres. Vice President. Hope-Peresidena.
Vid. (*Vide.*) See. E nana.
Viz. Namely. To wit. Oia hoi o.
Vol. Volume. Buke.
Vols. Volumes. Na buke.

- V. R.** (*Victoria Regina.*) Queen Victoria. Vitoria; ka Moi wahine o Beritania.
V. t. Verb transitive.

W

- W. 1.** West. Komohana.
2. Wednesday. Poakolu.
Wed. Wednesday.
Whf. Wharf. Uapo moku.
Wk., wk. Week. Hebedoma.
W. I. West India. Inia Komohana.
W. Lon. West Longitude.
Wm. William. Wilama, Wiliama.
W. T. Washington Territory. Panalaaui o Wasinetona.
wt. weight. Pauna kaumaha.
W. Va. West Virginia.

X

- X.** Christ. Kristo.
Xmas. Christmas. Karikimaka.

Y

- Yr.** Year. Makahiki.
Yd. Yard. Iwilei.
Yds. Yards. Naiwilei.
Y. M. C. A. Young Men's Christian Association. Ahahui Kristiano o ka poe ui.
Yrs. Yours. Nau.

VOCABULARY OF COMMON ENGLISH CHRISTIAN NAMES

— AND THEIR —

Hawaiian Equivalents.

I. NAMES OF MEN.

A

A-a-ron, (Är'un), **Aarona**. Kiekie; hiehie.
A'bel, **Abela**. Hanu; mahani.
A-bi'jah, **Aoaia**. O Ke Akua ka Makua.
Äb'ner, **Abenera**. Makua o ka Malamalama.
Ä'bra-ham, **Aberehama**. Makua o ka lehulehu.
Äd-am, **Adamu**. Lepo ulaula.
Äl'bert, **Alapaki**. Kaulana; alohilohi.
Äl'ex-än'der, **Alekanadero**. Ke koa o ka'naka.
Äl'fred, **Alapai**. Kakaolelo naauao.
Ä'mos, **Amosa**. Ikaika; koa.
Än'drew, **Aneru** or **Anelu**. Hookanaka.
Än'tho-ny, **Akoni**. Makamae.
Är'chi-bald, **Aki**. Koa maoli.
Är'thur, **Aka**. Hanohano.
Ä'sa, **Aka**. Kauka; kahuna lapaau.
Äus'tin, **Ausetina**. No Augusetina.
Äu-güs'tus, **Auguseto**. Kiekie; alii.

B

Bald'win, **Balanina**. Hoa wiwo ole.
Bär'na-bas, **Barenaba**.
Bar-thöl'o-mew, **Baretolomeo**. Keiki koa.
Bën'ja-min, **Beniamina**. Keiki o ka lima akau.

C

Cæ'sar, **Kaisaro**. Huluhulu; maka uliuli.
Cä'leb, **Kalepa**. He ilio.
Cäl'vin, **Kalawina**. Ohule.

Ce'cil, **Kikila** or **Kekila**. Maka po' wēhiwēhi.
Cē'phas, **Kepa**. Pohaku.
Chärles, **Kale**. Manao koa.
Chris'tian, **Kristiano**.
Clau'di-us } **Kalandio**. Oopa.
Cläude }
Clēm'ent, **Kelemenete**. Ahonui.
Cor-nē'li-us, **Korenelio**.
Cy'rus, **Kuro**. Ka La.

D

Dän, **Dana**. Lunakanawai.
Dän'l-el, **Daniela**. Lunakanawai lanī.
Da-rī'us, **Dario**. Mea hoopakele.
Dä'vid, **Davidā**. Punahēle.

E

Ēd'gar, **Eka** or **Ega**.
Ēd'mund, **Ekemana**, or, **Ailuene**. Koa malama waiwai.
Ēd'ward, **Aikue'**, or **Ailuene**. Kahu malama waiwai.
Ēd'win, **Ewini**, or **Edewini**. Mea hoilili waiwai.
Ē'li, **Eli**. Keiki hanai.
E-li'ab, **Eliaba**. Ke Akua kona makua.
E-li'as, **Elisai**. Ke Akua ko'u Akua.
Eli'jah, **Elia**.
E'noeh, **Enoka**. Laa.
E'phra-im, **Eparaima**. Hua nui.
Eū-gene, **Eugene**. Alii.
Ez'ra, **Ezera** or **Ekela**. Kokua.

F

Fēr'di-nand, **Ferdinana**. Koa.
Frän'cis, **Farani**. Hookuua; kuokoa.
Fränk, **Farani**.
Frēd'er-ie, } **Pele**. Alii o ka malu-
Frēd'er-ick, } **hia**.

G

Gā'bri-el, Gaberiela. Kanaka o ke Akua.
George, Keoki. Konohiki; kanaka mahiai.
Gēr'ald, Gerala. Ikaika me ka ihe.
Gēr'shom, Kelekoma. Kuewa.
Gid'e-on, Gideona. Mea luku.
Gil'bert, Kilipaki. Kaulana.

H

Hār'old, Hare or Harola. Alihikaua.
Hēn'ry, Heneri, or Hale. Poo o ka ohana.
Hēr'bert, Haba. Ka nani o ka puali koa.
Hēr'man, Hama. He koa.
Hez-e-ki'ah, Hezekia. Ka ikaika o Iehova.
Hi'ram, Hairama. Pookela o ka hanohano.
Ho-rā'tio, } Horaka, or Horesa.
**Hör-äe, }
Ho-sē'a, Hosea. Ke ola.
Hūgh, } Ugo. Uhane; naau.
Hū'go, }**

I

I'saac, Isaaka or Alkake.
I-sā'i-ah, Isaia. Hoola o Iehova.
İs'ra-el, Iseraela. Koa o Iehova.

J

Jā'eob, Jakobo or Jakoba. Kaili i ko hai pono.
Jāmes, Jacobo or Kimō.
Jā'phet, Iapeta. Hooakea ana.
Jā'red, Iared or Kere. Kuauhau.
Jēr'e-mi'ah, Ieremia. Hooikiakiaia e Jehova.
Jēs'se, Ieke or, Iese. Waiwai; lako.
Jōb, Ioba. Hoomaauia.
Jō'el, Ioela. O Iehova no Ke Akua.
Jō'nah } Iona. Manu nunu.
**Jō'nas }
Jōn'a-than, Ionatana. Makana o Iehova.
Jō'seph, Iosepa. E hookui hou mai.
Jōsh'u-a, Iosua. Ke Akua o ke Ola.
Jō'tham, Iokama. Pono o Ke Akua.
Jū'dah, Iuda. Mahalōia.
Ju'li-an } Iule or, Iulio. Lauoho pa-
Ju'li-us } lupalu.**

L

Lāw'rence, Lowene. Kau lei ia.
Lēm'u-el, Lemuela. Na Ke Akua i hana.
Lēon'ard, Leonara. Koa, mehe liona la.
Lē'o-pōld, Leopolo. Aa no ka lehu-lehu.
Lē'vi, Levi. Pilipaa.

Lew'is } Lui. Koa wiwo ole.
**Lou'is }
Lōr'rin, Lolena.
Lōt, Lota. Kapa uhi.
Lūkē, Luka. Malamalama.
Lū'ther, Lutera. Koa kaulana.**

M

Ma-nās'sch, Manase. Poinawale.
Mān'u-el, Manuela.
Mār'eus, } Mareko. He hamale.
**Märk, }
Mär'tin, Makini. Koa.
Māt'thew, Mataio. Makana o Jehova.
Māx'i-mil'i-an, Makimilio.
Mi'eah, Maika, or Mika. Owai i like me Jehova?
Mō'ses, Mose, or Moke. Laweia no loko mai o ka wai.**

N

Nā'than, Natana. He makana.
Na-thān'a-el, } Nataniela. Ka ma-
Na-thān'i-el, } kana o ke Akua.
Nieh'o-las, Nikolo. Lanakila o ka lahui.
Nō'ah, Noa. Maha.
Nō-el, Noela. Hanauia ma ka la kari-kimaka.

O

Ō'ba-di'ah, Obadla. Kauwao ka Haku.
Ō'bed, Obeda. Hooko ana mamuli o ke Akua.
Ō'i-ver, Oliva. Kumu oliva.
Os'ear, Oka. Koa lelelele.
Ow'en, Owena. Koa opio.

P

Paul, Paulo. Liili.
Pē'ter, Petero. He pohaku.
Phīl'ip, Pilipo. Makee lio.
Phīn'e-as, Pinhasa. Waha keleawe.

R

Rālp'h, Rala.
Rāph'a-el, Rapaela. Ka hoola ana mai a Ke Akua mai.
Reu'ben, Reubena. Aia hoi! he keiki kāne.
Rīch'ard, Likeke. Mana; ko'koī.
Rob'ert, Lopaka. Alóhilohi ka nani.
Rōg'er, Lokeke. Kaulana me ka ihe.
Rū'fus, Lupe. Ehu, lauoho ehū.

S

Sām'son, } Samesona, hauoli nui.
**Sāmp'son, }
Sām'u-el, Samuela. Noi ia; Noialoha.
Saul, Saulo. Noi ia.
Sē-ré'no, Sereno. Lai; malie.**

Sēth, Seta. Hookohoia.
 Si'las, Sila. Noho ma ka ululaau.
 Sīm'e-on, } Simeona, Simona. Hoo-
 Si'mon, } lohe pono ia.
 Sōl'o-mon, Solomonā. Malu; kua-
 papa.
 Stē'phen, Setepano. He lei alii.

T

Thād'de-us, Tadaio. Ka mea naauao.

Thē'o-dōre, Teo, or Teodore. Ma-
 kana o ke Akua.

Ti'tus, Tito.

W

Wā-ter, Wala. E hoomalu ana i ka
 puali.

William, Wilama or Uilama. Pa-
 kaua.

II. NAMES OF WOMEN.

A

Āb'i-gail, Abegaila. Ka hauoli o kuu
 makuakane.
 Ād'a-line, } Adalina. Alliwahine.
 Ād'e-line, }
 Alice } Alike or Alisa. Alii wahine.
 Alicia }
 Al-mī'ra, Alamira. Kiekie.
 Al-thē-ā, Alatea. Mea hoola.
 A-mē-li-ā, Amelia. Makaala; hoihoi.
 Ā-my, Ema. Halialia.
 Ān'na, }
 Ān'ne, } Ana, Ane. Onaona; puloku.
 Ānn,
 Ār-a-bēl'lā, Arabela. Wahine no
 Arabia.
 Āu-gūs'ta, Auguseta. Alii.

B

Bār'ba-ra, Babara. Ano e; haole.
 Bēr'tha, Beke. Mikiāla.

C

Čār'o-line, Kalolina, or Karolina;
 wahine koa.
 Čāth'a-rine, Katalina, or Kakarina.
 Makamae.
 Če-čil'i-ā, Kikilla, or Kekila.
 Čhār'lotte, Kaloka. Naau koa.
 Čhris'ti-ān-ā, } Kirikina. No Kristo.
 Čhris-tī'na, }
 Člār'ā, } Kalara. Alohilohi.
 Čla-ris'sā, }
 Čō-rā, Kora. Kaikamahine; wahine ul.
 Čor-nē-li-ā, Korenella.

D

Dēb'o-rah, Debora. Nalo meli.
 Dē'li-ā, Della.

Dī-ān'ā, Diana, or Kina. Akua wa-
 hine.

Di'nah, Kina. Hookolokoloia.

Dō'rā, Dora. Ka makana o Ke Akua.

Dōr'eas, Doreka. He dia.

Dōr'o-thē'a, } Doreka. Ka makana o
 Dor'o-thy, } Ke Akua.

E

Ē'dith, Edi. Hauoli; makana maka-
 mae.

Ēl'e-a-nor, Eleanora. Malamalama.

E-lis'a-beth, Elisabeta. Hoomana i
 Ke Akua.

E-li'za, Elisa. Hoolaa ia na Ke Akua.

Ēl'la, Ela. Malamalama.

Ēl'len, Elenā.

Ēl-vi'rā, Elevira. Keokeo.

Ēm'e-line, } Emelina. Hoihoi;

Ēm'me-line, } miki.

Ēm'i-ly, Emelia, or Emalia. Ma-
 kaala.

Ēm'ma, Ema. Miki. ✓

Ēs'ther, Eseta, or Esetera. Pomai-
 kai.

Ēth'el, Etela. Hanohano.

Eū'nice, Eunika. Lanakila hauoli.

Ē-va, Ewa. Ola. ✓

E-vān'ge-line, Euanelia. Lawe ana
 i ka olelo maikai.

Ēv'e-li'na, } Ewalina. Like me Ewa

Ēv'e-line, }

F

Fān'ny, } Fani. Hookuu ia.

Fī-dē'li-ā, Fidella. Kupaa.

Fīō'ra, Felora. Na pua.

Fīōr'ençe, Felorena. Omeomeo.

H

Hän'nah, } Hana. Puloku. ✓
 An-na, }
 Hār'ri-et, Hariaka. Ke poo wahine
 o ka ohana.
 Hēl'en, } Helena. Malamalama.
 Hel-ē'na, }
 Hēn'ri-ēt'ta, Henerieta. No Heneri.
 Hēs'ter, Eseta.

I

I'da, Ida. Me he Akua la.
 I-re'ne, Irene. Lai; malu.
 Īs-a-bel, } Isabela. Ano like me
 Iṣ-a-bel'lā, } Elisabeta.

J

Jāne, Kina. Ano like me *John*.
 Jēan-nētte', Kina. Ano like me *Jane*.
 Jō'se-phīne, Kepina. E pakui hou
 mai.
 Jūl'i-ā, Iulia.
 Jūli-an-a, Iuliana.
 Ju-li-ētte', } Iulia.
 Ju-li-ēt, }

L

Lau'ra, Lala.
 Lē'o-nō'ra, Leonora.
 Lil'i-an, }
 Lil'ly, } Lilla. Pua lilia. ✓
 Lil-y, }
 Lō'is, Loika. Maikai.
 Lōu-ī'sā, }
 Lōu-īse', } Luika. ✓
 Lu-ēin'da, } Luki. ✓
 Lū'ēy, }
 Lūd-i-ā, Lidia, or Lilia.

M

Mā'bel, Mabela. Punahēle.
 Mād'e-line, Madelina.
 Mār'ga-ret, Makaleka. He momi.
 Ma-rī'ā, Maraea. Hoku o ke kai.
 Mā'ri-on, Mariana. Farani no *Mary*.

Mār'tha, Mareka. Ke poo o ka ohana.
 Mā'ry, Mere, or Maria. Hoku o ke
 kai.
 Māy, Mahina o Mei, or *Mary*.
 Mī'ri-am, Miriama. Ano like me
Mere.

N

Nān'ey, Ane. Aulii.
 Nō'rāh, Nora. Malamalama.
 Ol'ive, }
 O-liv'i-ā, } Olivia. He oliva.

P

Pau-lī'na, } Paulina. Uuku.
 Pāu-line, }
 Phē'be, } Poipe'. Makamae; hulili. ✓
 Phœ'be, }
 Pōl'ly, Poli. Like me *Mere*.
 Pris-ēil'la, Perisila. Kahiko iki.

R

Rā'chel, Rahela, or Lahela. ✓ Hipa
 keiki.
 Re-bēe'ca, } Lepeka, or Rebeka,
 Re-bēk'ah, } Onaona; puloku.
 Rhō'da, Roda. Pua rose.
 Rōse, Rose. Pua rose.
 Rō'sa-bēl'la, Rosabela. Pua rose
 nani.
 Ro-sa-liē'. Pua rosa mohala.
 Rūth, Luka, or Ruta. Nani.

S

Sā'rā, } Sarai, or Sara. Alii wa-
 Sā'rah, } hine.
 Se-lī'na, Selina. Mahina.
 So-phī'ā, Sophia. Naauao.
 Sū'san, Suke, or Suse. He lilia.
 Su-šan'nā, Susana. Lilia. ✓

T

Tāb'i-thā, Kapika. He dia.

V

Vie-tō'ri-ā, Vitoria. Lanakila. ✓

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE

— OF —

EVENTS IN HAWAIIAN HISTORY.

PREPARED BY
ABRAHAM FORNANDER.

Every people, possessed of some civilization, attempts to preserve a record of its past, whether that record be handed down orally or by some sort of writing. With the Hawaiians, as with their Polynesian congeners everywhere, such records were passed down orally from father to child, or from master to disciple, within the professional circle of those to whom immemorial usage had consigned the preservation of them. But history, or a record of the past, would become unintelligible and rank confusion unless set forth, or arranged, upon some system of Chronology. Some peoples counted time by the number of generations from some common ancestor; some counted by the length of reign of each successive king or chief; some counted each individual year within a, by them, generally adopted era. The Hawaiians counted by generations of their principal Chiefs or Kings. They started from WAKEA as a common ancestor of all the Chiefs on all the islands of the Hawaiian group; but for convenience or clearness sake, time was counted by either of the reigning families on the four principal islands—Kauai, Oahu, Maui, or Hawaii. Thus an event worthy of being preserved on the national records, was said to have occurred “in the time of” (*i ke au o*), such and such a prominent chief of this or that island; and, in order to ascertain the when, generations were counted, either down from WAKEA, or, more generally up (back) from the then present generation. Thus Hawaiian chronology was not very exact, it must be admitted, but to a people who depended entirely upon the faithful memory of their Bards and Priests, it was sufficiently approximate to bring order and sequence in their unwritten records of the past. To us, of a later and more developed civilization, the exactitude of dates is the very essence of history, or at least one of its most necessary elements, but an approximation to truth satisfied the ancient Hawaiian. In my work, “*An Account of the Polynesian Race; its Origin and Migrations*,” vol. i, p. 166, I have approximately fixed the period of WAKEA at about 190 A. D., and the length of a generation, for the purposes of historical compilation at thirty years. Counting fifteen generations after WAKEA we arrive at NANA-ULU, in whose time the Hawaiian group was undoubtedly occupied by the Hawaiian branch of the Polynesian Race, say 500 A. D. Continuing on the Genealogical line of NANA-ULU, as the safest and most correct, we arrive after fifteen more generations, or 450 years, at the period of MAWEKE, say 1030 A. D., when that remarkable intermigratory movement between the Southern and Northern Polynesian groups, of which their legends and chants give so ample evidence, had already

commenced. From MAWEKE down, therefore, Hawaiian chronology may be computed from any of the leading genealogies, counting MAWEKE as No. 29, PAUMAKUA as No. 30, and PILIKAEAEA as No. 31 from WAKEA.

Thus, to take a few genealogies out of many we get the following approximate chronological lists, viz:

HAWAII.

| No. | A. D. |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| 31. Pilikaeaea..... | 1090 |
| 32. Kukohau..... | 1120 |
| 33. Kaniuhi..... | 1150 |
| 34. Kanipahu..... | 1180 |
| 35. Kalapana..... | 1210 |
| 36. Kahaimoelea..... | 1240 |
| 37. Kalaunuiohua..... | 1270 |
| 38. Kuaiwa..... | 1300 |
| 39. Kahoukapu..... | 1330 |
| 40. Kauholanuimahu..... | 1360 |
| 41. Kiha nui lulu moku..... | 1390 |
| 42. Liloa..... | 1420 |
| 43. Umi a Liloa..... | 1450 |
| 44. Kealiiokaloa..... | 1480 |
| 45. Kukailani..... | 1510 |
| 46. Kaikilani, (w)..... | 1540 |
| 47. Keakealanikane..... | 1570 |
| 48. Keakamahana, (w)..... | 1600 |
| 49. Keakealani, (w)..... | 1630 |
| 50. Kalanikauleleiaiwi, (w)..... | 1660 |
| 51. Keawepoepoe..... | 1690 |
| 52. Kameelamoku..... | 1720 |
| 53. Kepookalani..... | 1750 |
| 54. Aikanaka..... | 1780 |
| 55. Keohokalole, (w)..... | 1810 |
| 56. Kalakaua, born..... | 1836 |

MAUI.

| No. | A. D. |
|------------------------------|-------|
| 30. Paumakua..... | 1060 |
| 31. Haho..... | 1090 |
| 32. Palena..... | 1120 |
| 33. Hanalaa..... | 1150 |
| 34. Mauiloa..... | 1180 |
| 35. Alo..... | 1210 |
| 36. Kuhimana..... | 1240 |
| 37. Kamaloohua..... | 1270 |
| 38. Loe..... | 1300 |
| 39. Kaulahea I..... | 1330 |
| 40. Kakae..... | 1360 |
| 41. Kahekili I..... | 1390 |
| 42. Kawaokaohele..... | 1420 |
| 43. Piilani..... | 1450 |
| 44. Kiha a Piilani..... | 1480 |
| 45. Kamalalawalu..... | 1510 |
| 46. Kauhi a Kama..... | 1540 |
| 47. Kalanikaumakaowakea..... | 1570 |
| 48. Lonohonuakini..... | 1600 |
| 49. Kaakaualani (w)..... | 1630 |
| 50. Mopua..... | 1660 |
| 51. Kalahuimoku II..... | 1690 |
| 52. Kahikikala (w)..... | 1720 |
| 53. Kalokuokamaile..... | 1750 |
| 54. Kaohelani (w)..... | 1780 |
| 55. Laanui..... | 1800 |
| 56. E. Kekaaniau (w)..... | 1834 |

OAHU.

| No. | D. |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| 29. Maweke..... | 1030 |
| 30. Muliielealii..... | 1060 |
| 31. Moikeha..... | 1090 |
| 32. Hookamalii..... | 1120 |
| 33. Kahai..... | 1150 |
| 34. Kuolono..... | 1180 |
| 35. Maela, (w) and Lauhi a Laa..... | 1210 |
| 36. Lauhihewa..... | 1240 |
| 37. Kahuoi..... | 1270 |
| 38. Pua a Kahuoi..... | 1300 |
| 39. Kukaaliaililani..... | 1330 |
| 40. Mailikukahi..... | 1360 |
| 41. Kalona iki..... | 1390 |
| 42. Piliwale..... | 1420 |
| 43. Kukaniloko, (w)..... | 1450 |
| 44. Kalaimanua, (w)..... | 1480 |
| 45. Kaihikapu a Manuia..... | 1510 |
| 46. Kakuhihewa..... | 1540 |
| 47. Kaihikapu a Kakuhihewa..... | 1570 |
| 48. Kahoowahaokalani..... | 1600 |
| 49. Kauakahi a Kahoowaha..... | 1630 |
| 50. Kualii..... | 1660 |
| 51. Peleioholani..... | 1690 |
| 52. Kumahana..... | 1720 |
| 53. Kaneone..... | 1750 |
| 54. Kapuaamohu, (w)..... | 1774 |
| 55. Kinoike, (w)..... | 1804 |
| 56. Kapiolani, (w) born..... | 1834 |

OAHU.

| No. | A. D. |
|-------------------------|-------|
| 30. Paumakua..... | 1060 |
| 31. Kumakaha..... | 1090 |
| 32. Luahiwa..... | 1120 |
| 33. Ahukai..... | 1150 |
| 34. Laa mai Kahiki..... | 1180 |

KAUAI.

| No. | A. D. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| 35. Ahukini a Laa..... | 1210 |
| 36. Kamahano..... | 1240 |
| 37. Luanu.u..... | 1270 |
| 38. Kukona..... | 1300 |
| 39. Manokalanipoo..... | 1330 |
| 40. Kaumakamano..... | 1360 |
| 41. Kehakuakane..... | 1390 |
| 42. Kuwalupaukamoku..... | 1420 |
| 43. Kahakumakapaweo..... | 1450 |
| 44. Kalanikukuma..... | 1480 |
| 45. Ilihiwalani..... | 1510 |
| 46. Kauhi a Hiwa..... | 1540 |
| 47. Kawelomahamahaia..... | 1570 |
| 48. Kawelomakualua..... | 1600 |
| 49. Kawelo Peekoa..... | 1630 |
| 50. Kau a Kaweloaikanaka (w)..... | 1660 |
| 51. Kukalanihoouluae..... | 1690 |
| 52. Kaiakea..... | 1720 |
| 53. Kekuelike-nui..... | 1750 |
| 54. Kaena Ku Kalili..... | 1780 |
| 55. Alanakaku Pionao (w)..... | 1824 |
| 56. C. Kaonohiulaokalani (w)..... | 1840 |

- 1527—*November*. Arrival of shipwrecked Spaniards at Keçi, S. Kona, Hawaii, in the time of *Kealiio-kaloo*. Probably survivors from one of the three vessels under the command of Don Alvaso de Saavedra, bound from New Spain, to the Molucca Islands.
- 1555—The Hawaiian Islands discovered by Juan de Gaytan, on a voyage from New Spain to the Moluccas. The islands were called in Spanish, "Los Majos."
- 1736—*November*. *Kekaulike*, King of Maui, died and was succeeded by his son, *Kamehameha-nui*.
- " —*November*. *Kamehameha I*, afterwards the famous consolidator of the Hawaiian group under one government, was born at Kokoike, N. Kohala, Hawaii.
- 1737—Early in the year the battle at Kawela, Molokai, between *Alapai-nui*, King of Hawaii, and *Kapiiohokalani*, King of Oahu, in which the latter was defeated and slain.
- " —After the battle of Kawela *Alapai-nui* invaded Oahu, but towards the end of the summer concluded peace with *Peleioholani*, then King of Oahu, at Naone-a-Laa, in Kaneohe, Koolaupoko, Oahu.
- " —Rebellion on Maui by *Kauhiamoku-a-Kama*, against his brother *Kamehameha-nui*.
- 1738—Battle of Keawawa (between Black Rock and Lahaina), between *Alapai-nui* and *Kamehameha-nui* on the one side, and *Peleioholani* and *Kauhiamoku-a-Kama* on the other side. *Kauhiamoku* was killed. *Kamehameha-nui* assumed the government of Maui and *Alapai-nui* returned to Hawaii.
- 1752—*Keoua Kalanikupua-paikalani-nui*, the father of *Kamehameha I*, and nephew of *Alapai-nui*, died at Piopio, Hilo.
- " —Revolt of *Kalaniopuu*, son of *Kalaninui-amamao* against *Alapai-nui*.
- 1754—*Alapai-nui* died at Kikiakoi, S. Kohala, Hawaii.
- " —Battle (between Keçi and Honau-nau, S. Kona, Hawaii), between *Keaweopala*, the son and successor of *Alapai-nui* and *Kalaniopuu*. *Keaweopala* was defeated and killed and *Kalaniopuu* assumed the sovereignty of Hawaii.
- 1759—*Kalaniopuu* invades Maui and occupies the districts of Hana and Kipahulu.
- 1765—*Kamehameha-nui*, King of Maui, died and was succeeded by his brother *Kahekili*.
- 1768—*Kaahumanu*, daughter of *Keeau-mokupapaiaahe* and *Namahana*, was born at Kauwiki, Hana, Maui.
- 1770—*Peleioholani*, King of Oahu, died.
- 1773—*Kumahana*, son and successor of *Peleioholani*, deposed from the sovereignty of Oahu and *Kahahana* elected King in his place.
- 1775—War renewed between Hawaii and Maui. *Kalaniopuu* was defeated at the battle called "Kalaehohoa" and at "Kalae-a-Kailio," in Kaupo.
- 1776—Battle called "Ahulau ka piipii i Kakanilua" fought near Waikapu sand hills, Maui, between *Kalaniopuu* and *Kahekili*. *Kalaniopuu's* famous regiment *Alapa*, comprising 800 picked men of the Hawaiian nobility, annihilated with the exception of two.
- 1777—*Kalaniopuu* again invades Maui. Repulsed at Lahaina, he invades Lanai; successful at Lanai, he invades Hamakualoa, Maui; defeated there, he retreats to Koolau, Maui.
- 1778—*January 18*. Capt. J. Cook, in command of H. B. M. ships "Resolution" and "Discovery," sights the islands of Oahu and Kauai.
- " —*January 20*. Cook landed at Waimea, Kauai.
- " —*January 29*. Cook anchored off west point of Niihau.
- " —*February 2*. Cook leaves Niihau and proceeds to the N. W. coast of America and Behring's Straits.
- " —*November 26*. On his return from the North, Cook sights Maui. On *November 30*, Cook being off Wailua, Koolau, Maui, *Kalaniopuu*, *Kamehameha*, and other chiefs came on board of Cook's ships.
- 1779—*January 17*. Cook anchored at Kealakeakua Bay, Kona, Hawaii.
- " —*January 24*. *Kalaniopuu* returns to Kealakeakua from Maui.
- " —*February 4*. Cook leaves Kealakeakua Bay, but returned on February 11th, to repair damages sustained in a gale of wind on the 8th.
- " —*February 14*. Capt. Cook killed in an affray with the natives at Kealakeakua.
- 1781—*Kahekili* reconquers the East Maui districts and the fort at Kauwiki, at Hana. This was called the war of "Kaumupikao."

- 1782—*January*. *Kalaniopuu*, King of Hawaii, died at Kailikii, in Waioahukini, Kau, Hawaii.
- “—*July*. Battle of “Mokuohai,” between *Kamehameha I* and *Kiwalao*, son and successor of *Kalaniopuu*. *Kiwalao* slain.
- 1783—*January*. *Kahekili* invades Oahu; conquers *Kahahana* in the battle at Kaheiki and assumes the sovereignty of Oahu.
- “—War between *Kamehameha I* and *Keawemauhili*, of Hilo, at Puaaloa, near Panaewa. *Kamehameha I* defeated and retreats to Laupahoehoe. The war called “Kauawa.”
- 1784—*Kekuhaupio*, the famous warrior chief of Keçi, died at Napoopoo, Kona, Hawaii.
- 1785—*Kahahana* betrayed by his brother-in-law, *Kekuamanoha*, and killed.
- “—The conspiracy and revolt against *Kahekili*, on Oahu, called “Waipio-Kimopo,” suppressed.
- “—War between *Kamehameha I* and *Keawemauhili* and *Keoua Kuahuula*, of Kau. Desultory fighting; no result. *Kamehameha I* returns to Kohala. This war was called “Hapuu.”
- 1785—*Kamehameha I* sends his brother *Kalanimakuloku-Keliimaikai* to retake the districts of Hana and Kipahulu, on Maui. At the battle of Maulili, in Kipahulu, the Hawaiian expedition was defeated and driven out of the island.
- “—The first foreign vessels since Capt. Cook’s death, arrive at the Hawaiian Islands. On *May 26th*, the “King George” and “Queen Charlotte” from London, under Capts. Portlock and Dixon, touched at Kealakeakua Bay.
- “—*May 28*. La Perouse, commanding a French exploring expedition, anchored near Lahaina, Maui.
- 1787—*August*. Capt. Meares, in the English ship “Nootka,” and Capt. Douglas in the “Iphigenia” arrived at the Hawaiian islands. *Kaiana-a-Ahuula* goes with Capt. Meares from Kauai to China.
- 1788—*Kaiana-a-Ahuula* returns in the “Iphigenia” from Canton, China, to Kauai, and
- 1789—*January*, arrives at Kealakeakua, Hawaii, and is received by *Kamehameha I*.
- 1790—*February*. Massacre of natives at Olowalu, Maui, by American ship “Eleanor,” Capt. Metcalf.
- 1790—*March 17*. The “Fair America,” tender to the ship “Eleanor” was cut off at Kaupulehu, N. Kona, Hawaii, by *Kameeiamoku*, and all the crew was killed except Isaac Davis, an Englishman.
- “—*March 17*. John Young, an Englishman, boatswain of the ship “Eleanor,” was kidnapped by order of *Kamehameha I*, and detained.
- “—In the summer months *Kamehameha I* invades Maui, lands at Hana; proceeds through the Koolau District to Hamakualoa, and between Halehaku and Kokomo a battle was fought against the Maui forces. *Kamehameha I* victorious.
- “—Battle of “Iao” or “Kepaniwai” fought between *Kamehameha I* and *Kalanikupule*; the son of *Kahekili*. *Kalanikupule* beaten and fled to Oahu.
- “—*Kalola*, widow of *Kalaniopuu* and mother of *Kiwalao*, died at Kalamaula, Molokai.
- “—*Keoua Kuahuula* invades Hilo. The battle of Alae is fought, in which *Keawemauhili* is slain. *Keoua* carries the war into Hamakua and Waimea. *Kamehameha I* returns from Molokai, and the battles at Paauhau and at Koapapa, in Hamakua were fought between *Kamehameha* and *Keoua*, the latter retreating to Hilo, and *Kamehameha* stopping to recruit at Waipio.
- “—*November*. Great eruption from the crater of Kilauea. A portion of *Keoua*’s army passing by destroyed by showers of heated sand and cinders.
- 1791—Battle of “Ke-pu-waha-ula-ula” or “Kawai” fought by the combined forces of *Kahekili* and his brother *Kaeo*, king of Kauai, against *Kamehameha I*, at the Pali-Hulaana, near Waimanu. Hamakua, Hawaii. It was a sea-fight. *Kamehameha I* victorious.
- 1791—The Heiau of Puukohola, at Kawaihae, built by order of *Kamehameha I*.
- “—*Keoua Kuahuula* treacherously killed at Kawaihae Bay by *Keeaumoku papaiaahehe*, latter part of the year. *Kamehameha I* supreme on Hawaii.
- 1792—*March 3*. Capt. Vancouver, with H. B. M. ships “Discovery” and “Chatham,” arrives at Kealakeakua bay.

- 1792—*May 11.* Massacre of Lieutenant Hergest and McGooch of the English store-ship "Dædalus," by the natives at Waimea, Oahu.
- 1793—*February 13*—Second visit of Capt. Vancouver. Anchors at Kawaihae and lands the first bull and cow on Hawaii.
- 1794—*January 9* Third visit of Capt. Vancouver.
- “—*July.* Kahekili dies at Ulukou, Waikiki, Oahu.
- “—English vessels "Jackal" and "Prince Leboo" first to enter the harbor of Honolulu.
- 1795—*January 1.* Captain Brown of the "Jackal" and Capt. Gardner of the "Prince Leboo" with most of their crews massacred by *Kalanikupule* and his chiefs in Honolulu harbor.
- “—*April and May.* Invasion of Oahu, by *Kamehameha I.* Battle of Nuuanu; defeat and death of *Kalanikupule.* All the islands subject to *Kamehameha* except Kauai and Niihau.
- “—*Latter Part.* *Kamehameha I,* starts with his fleet to invade Kauai. Encountered a gale of wind in the channel, many canoes lost, returns to Oahu. The expedition called "Ieiewaho."
- 1796—Rebellion of *Namakeha* in Hamakua, Hawaii, *Kamehameha* goes to Hawaii in August, battle of Kaipalaoa in Hilo. *Namakeha* killed.
- 1797—*Liholiho* afterwards *Kamehameha II,* is born to *Kamehameha* and his wife *Keopuolani.*
- 1801—The fleet of canoes called "Peleleu," built by *Kamehameha I,* muster at Kawaihae, and
- 1802—*Kamehameha* goes with said fleet to Lahaina.
- “—*Kameeiamoku,* father of *Hoapilikane* and of *Kepookalani,* dies at Lahaina.
- 1803—*January 23.* The first horse landed in Honolulu from a Boston ship.
- “—*Kamehameha I* goes to Oahu to prepare again for the invasion of Kauai.
- 1804—The pestilence, or plague, called "Ahulau" and "Okuu" is raging over the islands. *Keeaumoku-papaiaahehe* dies this year.
- 1809—*Kaumualii,* King of Kauai, goes to Oahu and negotiates with *Kamehameha I* for the cession of Kauai at the death of *Kaumualii.*
- 1810—Isaac Davis died.
- 1812—*Kamehameha I* returns to Hawaii. The voyage is called "Kaniaukani."
- 1813—*Kauikeaouli,* afterwards *Kamehameha III,* was born on *August 11th,* to *Kamehameha I* and *Keopuolani.* The day of his birth, however, was in after years conventionally fixed for *March 17th,* but the above date is the testimony of his nurse *Emilia Keaweamahi,* wife of *Ka-ikeoewa,* Governor of Kauai. *Kauikeaouli* was born at Keauhou, N. Kona, Hawaii.
- 1815—*Nahienaena* (the Princess) born to *Kamehameha I* and *Keopuolani.*
- “—Russians, under a Doctor Scheffer, build the redoubts at Hanalei, and the fort at Waimea, Kauai.
- 1816—The Russians leave Kauai. Building of the fort at Honolulu commenced by *Kalaimoku.*
- “—*Pauli Kaoleioku,* first-born son of *Kamehameha I,* died in Honolulu, aged about 60 years.
- “—*November 21.* Capt. Kohzebue, in the Russian corvette "Rurik," arrived at Kealekeakua, Hawaii; proceeds to Oahu and is the first man-of-war that entered the harbor of Honolulu and exchanged salutes with the battery there. The "Rurik" left Honolulu *December 14th.*
- “—The present Hawaiian flag adopted as the national flag.
- 1819—*May 8.* *Kamehameha I* died at Kailua, Kona, Hawaii. His son *Liholiho* succeeded him as *Kamehameha II.*
- “—During the balance of this year the Kapu in regard to eating was frequently and openly broken by *Liholiho,* *Kaahumanu,* *Keopuolani,* and most of the highest chiefs. In *October* the abolition of the Kapu, the "Ainoa," was formally proclaimed from Hawaii to Kauai.
- 1819—*August.* French Corvette "l'Uranie" Capt. Freycinet arrives at Kawaihae, Hawaii, *Kalaimoku* and *Boki* baptised by the ship's chaplain.
- “—In *November* Revolt of *Kekuaokalani,* son of *Keliimaikai,* and cousin of *Liholiho,* in defense of the Kapu. Insurrection in Hamakua; *Liholiho's* troops defeated by the insurgents.
- 1820—*January.* Battle at Kuamoo, N. Kona, Hawaii, between the forces of *Liholiho* and *Kekuaokalani.* The latter defeated, and he and his wife *Manono* killed.

- 1820—General destruction and burning of Heiaus and Idols.
- “ —*March 30.* American Brig “Thaddeus,” Capt. Hunnewell, from Boston, arrives at Hawaii, and on April 5th anchors at Kailua, Kona, having on board the first missionaries of the A. B. C. F. M. This first party consisted of Rev. Asa Thurston and Rev. Hiram Bingham, ordained Missionaries, with their wives; Dan’l. Chamberlain, Tho. Holmes, Sam’l Whitney, Samuel Ruggles, Elisha Loomis and four Hawaiians, Honolii, Hopu and Kanui who had received some education at Cornwall Institute, and George Hume-hume, the son of *Kaumualii* the King of Kauai.
- “ —*First Whaleship “Mary”* Capt. Allen, enters Honolulu harbor.
- “ —*December.* *Liholiho* visits Maui.
- 1821—*February 4.* *Liholiho* visits Oahu.
- “ —*July 21.* *Liholiho* starts from Honolulu in an open boat and arrives at Kauai on the 22d. Conference with *Kaumualii*, who is brought as a quasi State prisoner to Honolulu, and *Keeaumoku-opio* appointed as Governor of Kauai.
- “ —*Kaahumanu* takes *Kaumualii* and his son *Keliiahonui* as husbands in October.
- First Christian meeting house erected in Honolulu *Aug. 25th.*
- 1822—*January 7.* The first printed sheet in Hawaiian, was struck off at the American Mission, Honolulu.
- “ —*May 1.* Captain Kent presents to *Liholiho* in the name of H. B. Majesty a schooner, “Prince Regent,” of 70 tons, fully armed and equipped.
- “ —*July 4.* First celebration of American Independence held in Honolulu. Acting Consul J. S. Jones, presiding.
- “ —*August 11.* First Christian marriage celebrated in the islands between two natives.
- “ —*August 13.* *Kaumualii* and *Kaahumanu* visit Kauai and returned in December.
- “ —*December.* First Christian burial of a native.
- 1823—*February.* Law proclaimed for public observance of the Sabbath.
- “ —*April 4.* Rev. Mr. Ellis arrives from Tahiti.
- “ —*April 26.* *Liholiho’s* festival in commemoration of the death of *Kamehameha I.*
- 1823—*May.* *Hoapilikane* appointed Governor of Maui.
- “ —*September 16.* *Keopuolani*, widow of *Kamehameha I.*, died at Lahaina and was buried there. She was born probably in 1778.
- “ —*October 19.* *Hoapilikane* is married by Rev. W. Richards to *Kaheihemalie*, generally known as *Hoapiliwahine*. another widow of *Kamehameha I* and sister of *Kaahumanu*.
- “ —*November 27.* *Liholiho* and his Queen *Kamehamalu*, with their suite, leave Honolulu on board of the English ship “L’Aigle,” Capt. Starbuck, bound to England.
- 1824—*March 23.* *Keeaumoku-opio* (generally known as George Cox), Governor of Kauai, died.
- “ —*May 22.* *Liholiho* and suite land at Portsmouth, England.
- “ —*May 26.* *Kaumualii*, ex-king of Kauai, died in Honolulu and was buried at Lahaina.
- “ —*July 8.* *Kamehamalu*, *Liholiho’s* wife, dies in London of the measles.
- “ —*July 13.* *Liholiho*, *Kamehameha II.*, dies in London of the measles.
- “ —*August 8.* *George Hume-hume*, son of *Kaumualii*, raises a revolt on Kauai and attacks the Fort at Waimea.
- “ —*September.* Battle at Wahiawa, Kauai. The insurgents defeated. *Kiaimakani* killed, *Hume-hume* taken prisoner and rebellion extinguished.
- “ —Fort at Lahaina built.
- “ —*Kapiolani* descends into the crater of Kilauea and defies the heathen Goddess *Pele*.
- 1825—*April 16.* Richard Charlton, English Consul, arrives at Honolulu.
- “ —*May 4.* English frigate “Blonde,” Lord Byron, Captain, arrives at Lahaina with the corpses and coffins of *Liholiho* and *Kamehamalu*. Arrived at Honolulu on the 6.
- “ —*June 6.* *Kauikeaouli* is publicly proclaimed king, as *Kamehameha III.*, in succession to his brother *Liholiho*. *Kaahumanu* is declared Regent during the Minority. The Chiefs’ lands declared inalienable in their families.
- “ —*October.* The crew of the British whale ship “Daniel,” Captain Buckle, attack the house of Rev. Mr. Richards, in Lahaina, but are repulsed.

- 1826—The U. S. schooner "Dolphin," Lieut. John Percival, commander, arrived at Honolulu.
- " —February 26. The crew of the "Dolphin" attack the houses of *Kalaimoku* and Rev. Mr. Bingham, but are repulsed.
- " —April. *Kahalaia* son of *Kalaimamahu*, and nephew of *Kamehameha I*, died.
- " —September 27. The church at Kailua, Kona, Hawaii, finished and dedicated.
- " —October. The U. S. ship "Peacock," Capt. ap Catesby Jones, arrives at Honolulu.
- 1827—February 8. *Kalaimoku*, son of *Ke-kuamanoha* and *Kanakahukilani*, (*w*), died at Kailua, Kona, Hawaii, and *Boki*, his brother, appointed Governor of Oahu, and guardian of the young King.
- " —July 7. The ship "Comet," Captain Plaisard, from Bordeaux, arrives at Honolulu with the first Catholic Missionaries, Rev'd Messrs. Bachelot and Short.
- " —July 14. First Catholic Mass celebrated in Honolulu.
- " —October. Marriage of *Kinau*, daughter of *Kamehameha I*, and *Kahaiheimalie*, with *M. Kekuanaoa*.
- 1828—September 14. Cornerstone of Wainee church, in Lahaina, laid.
- 1829—December 2. Governor *Boki* and his company, in the brig "Kamehameha" and schooner "Becket," leave Honolulu for a voyage to the South Pacific.
- " —*Namahana Kekuai Piia*, sister of *Kaahumanu*, and wife of *Laanui*, died.
- 1830—March. *Kaahumanu* makes circuit of Oahu; also, during the year, circuit of Maui and Hawaii.
- " —August 3. The schooner "Becket" returns to Honolulu from the South Pacific expedition and reports the brig "Kamehameha" lost and *Boki* dead.
- " —Disturbances in Honolulu by the party of *Liliha*, widow of *Boki*, and daughter of *Hoapilikane*. *Kuakini*, brother of *Kaahumanu*, appointed Governor of Oahu; order restored.
- 1831—September. The Lahainaluna High School opened.
- " December 24. The Catholic priests sent out of the country on board the brig "Waverly," by order of *Kaahumanu* and landed at San Pedro, California.
- 1831—December 29. *Naihe*, son of *Kcawe-a-Heulu*, died, and *Kuakini* appointed Governor of Hawaii.
- 1832—*Kaahumanu* makes her second circuit of Maui and Hawaii.
- " —June 5. *Kaahumanu* died. *Kinau* succeeds her as Premier ("Kuhina-nui.")
- " —August. U. S. frigate "Potomac," Commodore Downes, arrives at Honolulu.
- " —September. The disorderly conduct of *Kaomi* commences.
- 1833—March. *Kauikeaouli*, *Kamehameha III* assumes the Government. Revocation of most of the laws imposed by *Kaahumanu*.
- " —The Bethel Church built at Honolulu.
- " —*Kaomi* died.
- 1834—February 14. First newspaper printed in Hawaiian at *Lahainaluna*, called the "Lama Hawaii."
- " —June. *Kamanele*, daughter of *Kuakini*, died.
- " —The newspaper "Kumu Hawaii" commenced at Honolulu.
- 1835—First Hawaiian Almanac printed.
- " —*Nahienaena*, sister of the king, married to *Leleiohoku*, son of *Kalaimoku*.
- " —December 16. John Young dies in Honolulu.
- 1836—September 30—Robert Walsh, Catholic Priest, lands at Honolulu.
- " —The newspaper (English) "Sandwich Island Gazette" commenced, Honolulu.
- " —December 30. *Nahienaena* died at Lahaina.
- 1837—April 17. Bachelot and Short return to Honolulu on the brigantine "Clementine."
- " —May 20.—Mr. Dudoit, owner of the "Clementine," hauls down her flag and surrenders the vessel to the Hawaiian Government under protest.
- " —July 7. English surveying ship "Sulphur," Capt. Belcher, and on July 10, French frigate "Venus," Capt. dus Petit Thouars, arrive at Honolulu.
- " —November 2. Mr. L. Maigret, Catholic Pro-Vicar, arrived at Honolulu in the ship "Europa."
- " —Nov. 7. Extraordinary Tidal-wave sweeping the coasts of the Hawaiian group.
- " —November 23.—Messrs. Maigret and Bachelot, Catholic Priests, leave Honolulu by order of Government.

- 1837—*Aikanaka*, son of *Keohihiwa* (w), and *Kipookalani*, and grandson of *Keawe-a-Heulu*, died.
- “ —The streets in Honolulu, as now existing, laid out.
- 1838—J. C. Jones, American Consul at Honolulu, superseded, and P. A. Brinsmade appointed in his place.
- 1839—*April 4.* *Kinau*, daughter of *Kamehameha I*, and *Kaheihimalie*, wife of Governor *Kekuanaoa* and Premier of the kingdom, dies. The next day the King appoints his cousin *Kekauluohi* as Premier (*Kuhina Nui*).
- “ —*April 10.* *Kaikioewa*, Governor of Kauai, dies.
- “ —*May 10.* Hawaiian Bible, first edition, finished printing at the Mission Press.
- “ —*June 17.*—The King, in Council, issues orders from Lahaina that no more punishments should be inflicted on Catholics for religious differences.
- “ —*July 10.* French frigate “*Artemise*,” Capt. La Place, arrived at Honolulu.
- “ —*July 14.* *Kekauluohi* and *Kekuanaoa* sign the treaty with Capt. La Place and pay \$20,000 to France.
- “ —*August 25.* *Liliha*, widow of Governor *Boki* and daughter of *Hoapilikane*, died.
- 1840—*January.* *Hoapilikane*, Governor of Maui, son of *Kameeiamoku*, dies.
- “ —*May.* Mr. Maigret returns to Honolulu.
- “ —The Royal School for Chiefs in Honolulu commenced under Mr. and Mrs. Cooke.
- Kawaihau* Church, Honolulu, commenced.
- “ —*August 3.* Mr. Bingham and family return to the United States of America.
- “ —*August 6.* Corner stone of Roman Catholic Church in Honolulu laid.
- “ —*September.* Arrival of the U. S. Exploring Expedition under Commodore Wilkes.
- “ —*October 8.* First written Constitution granted by *Kamehameha III*.
- “ —*October 20.* *Kamanawa* and accomplice publicly executed for crime; the murder of *Kamanawa's* wife *Kamokuiki*.
- 1841—*May.* *Kapiolani* wife of *Naihe*, and daughter of *Keawemauhili*, dies.
- “ —The School at Punahou commenced.
- 1842—*January.* *Kaheihimalie Hoapiliwahine*, sister of *Kaahumanu* and mother of *Kinau* and *Kekauluohi*, died.
- “ —*July 8.* *Haalilio* and Mr. Richards as Commissioners, sail for the United States and Europe to secure the recognition of Hawaiian Independence.
- “ —*July.* Doctor G. P. Judd takes service under the Hawaiian Government and is appointed to fill the place of Mr. Richards.
- “ —*September.* Mr. Charlton, English Consul, goes to England via *Mazatlan* and is there removed from office. Before leaving, Charlton appointed Mr. Alexander Simpson as the Consul, whom the King declined to receive.
- “ —*December 19.* The United States acknowledge the Independence of the Hawaiian Kingdom.
- 1843—*January 18.* First number of the “*Friend*” printed.
- “ —*January 20.* Eruption on *Mauna Loa Hawaii*.
- “ —*February 10.* H. B. M. Ship “*Carysfort*,” Lord George Paulet, Capt. arrived at Honolulu.
- “ —*February 17.* Lord George Paulet makes his demands on the Hawaiian Government.
- “ —*February 25.* The King under pressure from Lord Geo. Paulet and the English Consul, Mr. Simpson, cedes the islands provisionally to Great Britain and the English flag is hoisted on the Fort in Honolulu.
- “ —*March 14.* Mr. Simpson leaves with dispatches from Lord Geo. Paulet for England, and J. F. B. Marshall on behalf of the King, leaves in the same vessel.
- “ —*July 6.* U. S. S. “*Constellation*,” Commodore Kearney, arrives at Honolulu.
- “ —*July 26.* H. B. M. Ship “*Dublin*” Rear-Admiral Thomas, arrives at Honolulu.
- “ —*July 31.* Admiral Thomas restores the sovereignty of the islands to the King; Hawaiian flag re-hoisted and saluted.
- “ —*August 25.* Gen'l Wm. Miller appointed English Consul General at Hawaiian Islands.
- “ —*November 23.* The independence of the Hawaiian Kingdom recognized jointly by England and France.
- “ —The Masonic Order established in Honolulu.

- 1844—First silk (197 pounds) exported from these islands. Raised on Kauai by Ch. Titcomb.
- “ —*July 6.* The U. S. Government formally recognizes the independence of Hawaiian Islands.
- “ —*July.* The newspaper “Polynesian” established in Honolulu.
- “ —*December 3.* *Haalilio*, one of the Hawaiian Commissioners to England and France, dies on his passage home.
- 1845—*March 23.* Mr. Richards returns to Honolulu with the remains of *Haalilio*.
- “ —*May 20.* The first Legislative Assembly, under the Constitution of 1840, opened by the King in Honolulu.
- “ —*June 7.* *Kekauluohi*, the Premier (Kuhina-nui), dies.
- “ —*June.* John Young, son of John Young, Sr. and *Kaoanaeha*, appointed Premier.
- “ —First Coffee (248 pounds) exported from Honolulu.
- 1846—*February 11.* Commissioners appointed to settle land-claims.
- “ —Oahn Temperance Society formed. J. F. B. Marshall, first President.
- “ —*March 26.* French frigate “Virginia,” Admiral Hamelin, arrives at Honolulu and restores the \$20,000 exacted by Capt. La Place in 1839. The French Consul General, Mr. Perrin, arrived in the frigate.
- “ —*March 26.* Treaty with France negotiated.
- “ —*March 26.* Treaty with England negotiated.
- “ —*June 9.* U. S. frigate “Congress,” Commodore Stockton, arrives at Honolulu with the U. S. Commissioner A. Ten Eyck as successor of Mr. Brown, recalled.
- “ —*October 29.* The Danish frigate “Galathea” Capt. Steen Bille, negotiates the treaty between Denmark and Hawaii.
- “ —*December 10.* Exceelsior Lodge I. O. O. F. instituted in Honolulu.
- 1847—*June 2.* *Keahikuni Kekauonohi*, wife of *L. Haalelea* and daughter of *Kahoanokukinau* and *Kahakuhakoi w.* and grand daughter of *Kamehameha I*, died in Honolulu.
- “ —*September 11.* The first theatre in Honolulu, the “Tespian,” opened, corner of Maunakea and King streets.
- “ —*November.* Mr. Richards, Minister of Public Instruction, died.
- 1848—*January 8.* Treaty with Hamburg negotiated.
- “ —*February 1.* The French Consul, E. Dillon, arrived in the French ship “Sareelle.”
- “ —*June 17.* Royal Hawaiian Theatre opened, corner of Hotel and Ala-kea streets.
- “ —The Measles raging through the islands. Commenced in the fall of 1847.
- “ —*W. P. Leleiohoku*, Governor of Hawaii, son of *Kalaimoku* and *Kuwahine*, (*w*), died.
- “ —Gold discovered in California, and in *August* the first party of Hawaiians, native and foreigners, started for the gold diggings.
- 1849—Beef first exported from the islands by Mr. French—158 barrels.
- “ —Admiral Tromelin, of the French frigate “Poursuivante,” lands his forces and seizes the fort in Honolulu and the King’s yacht “Kamehameha.”
- “ —G. P. Judd, Minister of Interior, sent to United States, England and France on a diplomatic mission. He is accompanied by the Princes *Lot* and *Alexander*.
- “ —*December 20.* Treaty with the United States negotiated.
- 1850—Return of G. P. Judd and the Hawaiian Princes.
- “ —*June 8.* W. C. Parke appointed Marshal of Hawaiian Islands.
- “ —*December.* Rowe’s “Olympian Circus,” the first of the kind, arrived at Honolulu.
- “ —*December 20.* Honolulu Post-office established.
- 1851—*January 11.* Election of Representatives.
- “ —*June.* Court-house in Honolulu built, now Hackfeld & Co.’s store.
- “ —*July 10.* Treaty with England negotiated.
- “ —*August 7.* Treaty with Bremen negotiated.
- “ —*December.* Sailor riot in Honolulu.
- 1852—*January 25.* The first consignment of Chinese coolies arrive from Hongkong.
- “ —*February 10.* Eruption of Mauna-Loa, Hawaii, flow of lava reaching within seven miles of Hilo.
- “ —*June 7.* “Stranger’s Friend Society” organized in Honolulu.
- “ —*July 1.* Treaty with Sweden and Norway negotiated.
- “ —*December 6.* Hawaiian Constitution granted by *Kamehameha III*, and proclaimed.

- 1852—December 17. First Hawaiian Cavalry organized in Honolulu.
 “ —Fungus first exported.
- 1853—March. Beginning of Small-pox epidemic, which swept over all the islands of the group and only abated in October.
 “ —April 28. Arrival of Mormon missionaries.
 “ September 12. Variety Theater opened in Honolulu.
 “ —Resignation of Dr. G. P. Judd from the Administration; E. H. Allen appointed in his place.
 “ —November 14. Arrival of steamer “S. H. Wheeler”, afterwards named the “Akamai,” from San Francisco; enrolled in the coasting trade.
 “ —December 20. First regular Census of Hawaiian Islands taken.
- 1854—June 1. Fort at Lahaina demolished by order of Government.
 “ —June 1. Honolulu Steam Flouring Mill Co. started.
 “ —October 14. Steamer “Sea-Bird” arrives from San Francisco and is enrolled in the coasting trade.
 “ —October 24. Steamer “West Point” arrived from San Francisco and is enrolled in the coasting trade under name of “Kalama.”
 “ —December 15. *Kauikeaouli Kamehameha III* died, and *Alexander Liholiho*, nephew of the late King proclaimed as *Kamehameha IV*.
- 1855—January 10. Funeral of *Kamehameha III*.
 “ —June 13. *A Paki*, son of *Kalanihelomailuna*, and grandson of *Kamehameha Nui*, King of Maui, dies in Honolulu.
 “ —July 7. Varieties Theatre in King street, Honolulu, burnt down.
- 1855—August. Rev. H. R. Hitchcock died at Kaluaaha, Molokai, aged 55 years.
- 1856—June 19. *Kamehameha IV* married Emma Rooke.
 “ —June 22. Mormons arrived en route for San Francisco.
- 1857—The Fort at Honolulu was demolished.
 “ —Konia, widow of *A. Paki*, died.
 “ —May 29. *Victoria Kamamalu* was appointed Premier.
 “ —July 18. John Young (*Keoni Ana*), the Premier, died.
- 1857—*David Malo*, the celebrated Hawaiian historian, died, and was buried on the summit of Mt. Ball, back of the Lahainaluna Seminary.
- 1858—May 20. The Prince of Hawaii was born.
- 1859—April 20. *J. Piikoi* died.
 “ —July. The Civil Code of the Kingdom was promulgated.
 “ —July 23—The Post Office Department was established.
 “ —Sept. 9. *W. P. Kinau*, son of *Leleiohoku* and *R Keelikolani*, died.
- 1860—February. The Custom House building was begun.
 “ —July 17. The corner stone of the Queen’s Hospital was laid.
 “ —August 29. *Lot Kamehameha* visited San Francisco.
- 1860—Sept. 5. The steamer “Kilauea” arrived, to run between the islands.
 “ —Sept. 23. Rev. R. Armstrong, D. D. President of the Board of Education, died.
- 1862—April. The island of Palmyra became a dependency of the Hawaiian Kingdom.
 “ —August 27. The Prince of Hawaii died.
 “ —The Lahainaluna Seminary building was destroyed by fire.
 “ —October 11. Bishop Stayley and the Church of England Mission arrived.
- 1863—November 30. *Kamehameha IV* died, aged 29 years, and *Lot Kamehameha* succeeded to the throne, as *Kamehameha V*.
- 1864—July 7. The Constitutional Convention, called by *Kamehameha V*, convened, to frame a new Constitution.
 “ —August 3. The King dissolved the Constitutional Convention.
 “ —August 20. The King proclaimed a new Constitution.
 “ —Levi Haalelea died.
- 1865—May 6. Queen Emma left Honolulu on board of H. B. M. S. “Clio,” for a visit to England.
 “ —October 19. R. C. Wyllie, Minister of Foreign Affairs, died aged 67 years.
 “ —November 30. The remains of the Kings were transferred from their old tomb to the Royal Mausoleum.
- 1866—May 29. H. R. H. *Victoria Kamamalu*, Premier of the Kingdom, and heir apparent to the throne, died.



CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE

251

- 1866—*October 22.* *Queen Emma* returned to Honolulu from her visit to England.
- 1867—*March 5.* The corner stone of the Pro-Cathedral of the English Church was laid.
- 1868—*April 2.* Great earthquake at Kau, followed by a burst of mud from a mountain side and a tidal wave which, together, caused great destruction of life and property.
- Great earthquake felt severely all over Hawaii.
- Lava flow at Kahuku.
- October 19.* *Kaona*, the false prophet, incited an insurrection at Kona.
- November 24.* *H. H. M. Kekuanaoa*, Governor of Oahu, and father of *Kamehameha IV* and *V*, died, aged 75 years.
- 1869—*July 21.* The Duke of Edinburgh arrived at Honolulu.
- August 2.* The lighthouse in the harbor of Honolulu was lighted for the first time.
- 1870—*April 4.* Jubilee of the American Mission to the Hawaiian Islands.
- April 19.* The "Wongawonga," first China steamer, arrived from Sydney.
- September 20.* *Queen Kalama*, widow of *Kamehameha III*, died, aged 53 years.
- 1871—*March 18.* The new Post-office was opened for business.
- September 14.* Thirty-three whale-ships were abandoned in the ice, in the Arctic.
- 1872—*March 1.* The Hawaiian Hotel was opened to the public.
- March 20.* The corner-stone of the new Government House (*Aliiolani Hale*) was laid.
- Kamehameha V* died, aged 43 years.
- 1873—*H. R. H. W. C. Lunalilo* was elected King by the Legislature.
- 1873—*January 9th.* The King took the oath to support the Constitution in the Kawaihāo church.
- July 12.* *G. P. Judd*, *M. D.* died, aged 70 years.
- September 7.* The great mutiny at the Barracks occurred.
- 1874—*February 3.* *H. M. Lunalilo* died, aged 39 years.
- February 12.* *David Kalakaua* was chosen King by the Legislature.
- A great riot in Honolulu, during which the Court House and Legislative Hall were sacked by the mob, and several members of Legislature were fatally injured.
- 1874—*February 13.* The King, *Kalakaua*, took the oath to support the Constitution.
- February 14.* *H. R. H. W. P. Leleiohoku*, was proclaimed heir-apparent to the throne.
- Nov. 17.* The King departed for San Francisco, on a visit to the United States, on board the U. S. S. "Benicia."
- December 8.* The Transit of Venus was observed at Honolulu.
- 1875—*February 15.* His Majesty *Kalakaua* returned to his Kingdom on board of U. S. S. "Pensacola."
- October 16.* *H. R. H. Kaiulani* was born.
- Nov. 23.* The remains of King *Lunalilo* were placed in the Royal Mausoleum expressly constructed to receive them in the Kawaihāo church yard.
- 1876—*February.* The Government sent forward an exhibit to the Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition.
- Aug. 15.* The Reciprocity Treaty was ratified.
- 1877—*May 10.* A great tidal disturbance at Hilo occurred, which lasted all day, and did great damage along the shore.
- July 23.* The first telegraph and telephone line was constructed on Maui, connecting Haiku with Lahaina.
- Dec. 24.* A destructive fire occurred on the esplanade, Honolulu.
- 1878—*March 13.* *H. H. C. Kanaina*, father of King *Lunalilo*, died.
- The inter-island steamer "Like-like" arrived at Honolulu.
- Sept. 8.* *W. L. Moechoua*, former Minister of Interior, died.
- 1879—The Kahului railroad, reaching from Kahului to Paia, was opened.
- The first Steam Fire Engine was imported.
- December 31.* The corner-stone of the Palace was laid.
- 1880—The first Artesian well was bored in Honolulu.
- The system of telephonic communication was established in Honolulu.
- 1881—*January 2.* The Chinese Church building was dedicated.
- January 20.* King *Kalakaua* set out on his journey around the world.
- April 9.* The Corner-stone of the "Lunalilo Home" was laid.

- 1881—Small Pox spread on Oahu; 789 cases and 289 deaths.
- “ —*June*. Jubilee exercises were held at Lahainaluna, in commemoration of the 50th Anniversary of the establishment of the Seminary.
- “ —*October 29*. King *Kalakaua* returned from his journey around the world.
- “ —*November*. Great lava flow which reached Halai Hill, Hilo before it stopped.
- 1882—*January 1*. Postage stamps for the Postal Union were first issued in Honolulu.
- “ —*December 1*. Rev. Titus Coan, for many years Pastor of the Haili Church, Hilo, died.
- 1883—*January 1*. The Marine Railway was opened for business.
- “ —*February 12*. The Coronation of King *Kalakaua* took place.
- “ —*April 21*. The Y. M. C. A. building was dedicated.
- “ —*May 24*. H. R. H. *Ruth Keelikolani*, formerly Governess of Hawaii, died, aged 65 years.
- “ —*October*. The O. S. S. “*Alameda*” arrived on her first voyage between San Francisco and Honolulu.
- “ —*November 1*. The inter-island steamer “*Kinau*” arrived.
- “ —*December 16*.—The first instalment of “*Kalakaua*” currency arrived.
- 1884—*January 1*. Postal notes were issued.
- “ —*March*. Foundation laid of the Hall of Records (Kapuiwa Hale).
- “ —*June 13*. Portuguese immigrants (917) arrived at Honolulu.
- “ —*August 11*. Rev. W. P. Alexander, for many years Principal of the Lahainaluna Seminary, died at Oakland, Cal.
- “ —*October 4*. Rev. D. B. Lyman, founder of the Hilo Boys’ Boarding School, died at Hilo.
- 1884—*October 16*. Princess *Pauahi*, Hon. Mrs. C. R. Bishop, died.
- 1885—*February 5*. The foundations of the new Police Station (Kalakaua Hale), were laid.
- “ —*April 25*. Queen Emma, widow of *Kamelameha IV*, died.
- “ —*November 10*. *P. Kanoa*, formerly Governor of Kauai, died.
- 1886—*April 18*. Great fire in Honolulu, which destroyed a million and a half of property.
- “ —*July 10*. Postal Savings Bank was established.
- “ —*September 21*. Ocean Island became a dependency of the Hawaiian Kingdom.
- “ —*October*. Rev. L. Lyons, for 54 years missionary at Waimea, Hawaii, died, aged 79 years.
- “ —*Nov. 15*. The Jubilee Anniversary of King *Kalakaua*'s birth was celebrated.
- 1887—*January 16–20*. Severe earthquakes occurred in the district of Kau.
- “ —*February 2*. H. R. H. *Miriam Like-like* (Mrs. Cleghorn) died, aged 36.
- “ —*April 12*. Queen *Kapiolani* set out on her visit to England.
- “ —*June 30*. A great political mass meeting was held in Honolulu.
- “ —*July 7*. The new Constitution was promulgated.
- “ —*September 13*. General elections to the first Legislature under the New Constitution were held.
- “ —*October 20*. Supplementary convention between the United States of America and His Majesty the King of the Hawaiian Islands, to limit the duration of the convention respecting Commercial Reciprocity concluded January 30th, 1875, ratified by the King, and November 9, proclaimed by President Cleveland.
- “ —*November 3*. The first Legislative Assembly under the new Constitution meets at Honolulu.

COMMON PHRASES

— FROM —

THE GREEK, THE LATIN, AND MODERN LANGUAGES, RENDERED INTO HAWAIIAN.

NOTE.—L. LATIN, FR. FRENCH, IT. ITALIAN.

A

- A la Française**, Fr. *After the French mode*, mamuli o ke ano Farani.
A la mode, Fr. *In fashion*, e like me ke ano mau.
A priore, L. *From the cause to the effect*, mai ke kumu a i kona hoopena.
A vinculo matrimonii, L. *From the tie of marriage*, mai ka berita mare.
Ab initio, L. *From the beginning*, mai ka hookumu ana.
Ad infinitum, L. *To infinity*, i ka mau a mau loa aku.
Ad interim, L. *In the meanwhile*, ia wa no.
Ad libitum, L. *At pleasure*, ai i ka makemake.
Ad nauseam, L. *To disgust*, a i ke poluea.
Allons, Fr. *Let us go*, ina kakou.
Alma mater, L. *A cherishing mother*, he makuahine hanai.
Alter ego, L. *Another self*, ko'u lua.
Amende honorable, Fr. *A satisfactory apology*, olelo hoolaulea i aponoia.
Au fait, Fr. *Skillful; well instructed*, akamai.
Au revoir, Fr. *Adieu until we meet again*, aloha a hui hou kua (or kakou).

B

- Beau monde**, Fr. *The gay world*, ka poe puni lealea.
Bête noir, Fr. *A bugbear*, mea eehia.
Billet doux, Fr. *A love letter*, he palapala i ka ipo.
Bona fide, L. *In good faith*, me ka manao pono.
Bon jour, Fr. *Good day*, aloha hookaa-wale.
Bon soir, Fr. *Good evening*, aloha o ke ahiahi.
Brusque, Fr. *Rude; blunt*, kamaniha.

C

- Cacoëthes scribendi**, L. *An itch for scribbling*, ake e haku manao.
Cæteris paribus, L. *Other things being equal*, ke like na mea e ae.
Casus belli, L. *A cause for war*, he kumu no ke kua.
Chef-d'œuvre, Fr. *A masterpiece*, he hana i pookela.
Comme il faut, Fr. *As it should be*, ka pono maoli no ia.
Con amore, L. *With love; earnestly*, me ka manao hoihoi.
Cui bono? L. *For whose benefit?* no ka pono owai la?
Cum grano salis, L. *With a grain of salt; with some allowance*, me ka hao-hao o ka manao.

D

- De jure**, L. *By right*, mamuli o ka pono paa.
De mortuis, nil nisi bonum, L. *Say nothing but good of the dead*, e hai i na mea maikai wale no no ka poe i make;
De novo, L. *Anew*, Hou.
De Profundis, L. *Out of the depths*, mailoko o ka popilikia lipolipo.
Dei gratia, L. *By the grace of God*, ma ka lokomaikai o Ke Akua.
Demi-monde, Fr. *Abandoned women*, na wahine hookamakama.
Denouement, Fr. *Catastrophe* ka haule mai ana o ka poino.
Deo volente, L. *God willing*; ke oluolu o Ke Akua.
Dernier ressort, Fr. *A last resource*, he kokua hope loa.
Dies iræ, L. *Day of wrath*, la hoopai.
Dieu et mon droit, Fr. *God and my right*, Ke Akua a me ko'u pono paa.
Dolce far niente, It. *Sweet idleness*, luana wale; hiolani.
Dominus vobiscum, L. *The Lord be with you*, Ka Haku pu me oe.

Douceur, Fr. *A bribe*, he kipe'.
Dramatis personæ, L. *Persons represented in the drama*, ka poc i hoikeia ma ke kike' keaka.
Dulce et decorum est pro patria mori, L. *It is sweet and honorable to die for one's country*, he nani a he hano-hano ke lilo ke ola no ka one-hanau.
Dum vivimus, vivamus, L. *Let us live while we live*, e eu a e hoihoi i ko kakou wa ola.

E

Eau de vie, Fr. *Water of life; brandy*, barani.
Elite, Fr. *A select body of persons*, he poe hanohano.
Employé, Fr. *One who is employed*, mea i hoolimalimaia e hana; he paahana.
En passant, Fr. *By the way*, a eia keia.
En route, Fr. *On the way*, ma ke alanui; ke hele mai nei.
Ennui, Fr. *Weariness; disgust*, molowa ka manao.
Ensemble, Fr. *The whole*, ka huina pau.
Entente cordiale, Fr. *Evidence of good will*, ka lokahi o ka manao.
Entre nous, Fr. *Between ourselves*, iwacna o kaula wale no.
Entree, Fr. 1. *Entry*, ke komo ana.
 2. *First course at table*, ka ai i kau mua ia ma ka papa aina.
Entrepôt, Fr. 1. *A bonded warehouse*, he hale hooahu no na waiwai i bona ia.
 2. *A free port*, he awa ku moku i auhau ole ia na moku.
E pluribus unum, L. *One composed of many*, lokahi o ka lehulehu; or hookahi, ka huina o ka lehulehu.
Ergo, L. *Therefore*, nolaila.
Esprit de corps, Fr. *The animating spirit of a collective body*, ka manao hoihoi like o ka hui, a papa paha.
Esto perpetua, L. *Let it be perpetual*, e mau loa'ku no ia mea.
Et id genus omni, L. *And everything of the sort*, a me na mea a pau o ia ano.
Eureka, Gr. *I have found it*, ua loa ia'u.
Ex officio, L. *By virtue of his office*, mamuli o ka mana o kaula oihana.
Ex parte, L. *On one side only*, ma kahi aoao wale no; paewaewa.
Ex post facto, L. *After the deed is done*, mahope o ke ko ana.
Excelsior, L. *Higher*, iluna'e.
Exeunt omnes, L. *All go out*, pau i ka hele iwaho.
Expose, Fr. *An exposition*, he wehe-wehe.

F

Faux pas, Fr. *A false step*, he hana kuhihewa.
Festina lente, L. *Make haste slowly*, e hoohikiwawe me ke akahela nae.
Fete champetre, Fr. *A rural festival*, he anaina hoolealea ma kuaaina.

Flagrante delicto, L. *In commission of the crime*, i ke ko ana o ke karaima.
Fusillade, Fr. *A simultaneous discharge of firearms*, ke kani like o na pu kipoohiwi.

G

Garçon, Fr. *A boy, or waiter*, he kiekikane, he kuene.
Gens d'armes, Fr. *Armed police*, na makai i hoolakoia me na mea kaula.

H

Hic jacet, L. *Here lies*, ke moe nei mananei.
Hic labor, hoc opus est, L. *This is labor, this is work*, he luhi keia, he hana keia.
Hoc age, L. *Do this*, e hooko i keia.
Honi soit qui mal y pense, Fr. *Evil be to him who thinks evil*. E poi mai ka ino i ka mea i manao ino.
Hors de combat, Fr. *Out of condition to fight*, hiki ole ke hakaka.
Humanum est errare, L. *To err is human*, ku i ke ano kanaka ke lalau.

I

Id est, L. *That is*, oia hoi.
In articulo mortis, L. *At the point of death*, i ka ipuka o ka make.
In esse, L. *In being*, ke waiho nei.
In extremis, L. *At the point of death*.
In flagrante delicto, L. *Taken in the act*, hopuia oiai e hooko ana.
In loco, L. *In the proper place*, ma kahi kupono.
In loco parentis, L. *In the place of a parent*, ma kahi o ka makua.
In medias res, L. *Into the midst of things*, mawaena konu o na hana.
In memoriam, L. *In memory*, mea hoo-mananao.
In perpetuum, L. *Forever*, mau a mau loa'ku.
In posse, L. *In possible existence*, e hiki ana paha.
In propria persona, L. *In person*, kino.
In puris naturalibus, L. *Quite naked*, kohana, olohelohē.
In re, L. *In the matter of*, no ka hihia.
In situ, L. *In its original situation*, ma kona wahi i kinohou.
In statu quo, L. *In the former state*, ma ke kulana mua.
In toto, L. *Entirely; wholly*, a pau loa.
In transitu, L. *On the passage*, i ka nee ana.
In vino veritas, L. *There is truth in wine*, komo ka waina puka mai ka oiaio.

L

Labor omnia vincit, L. *Labor conquers everything*, lanakila loa ka hooikaika.

- Lapsus linguæ**, L. *A slip of the tongue*, he lalau o ke alelo.
Lapsus pennæ, L. *A slip of the pen*, he lalau o ka peni.
Lex non scripta, L. *The unwritten law*, ke kanawai i kakau ole ia.
Locum tenens, L. *A substitute; a proxy*, he hope; he panihakahaka.
Lusus naturæ, L. *A freak of nature*, he mea ano e loa.

M

- Magnum opus**, L. *A great work*, he hana nui.
Maitre, d'hotel, Fr. *A house steward*, he kuene nui.
Mal a propos, Fr. *Ill timed*, ku ole no ia wa.
Malum in se, L. *Bad in itself*, ino iloko iho ona.
Mêlée, Fr. *A riot*, he haunaele; uluaoa.
Memento mori, L. *Remember death*, e hoomanao i ka make.
Memorabilia, L. *Things to be remembered*, na huna mea hoomanao.
Mens sana in sano corpore, L. *A sound mind in a sound body*, he noonoo makaukau iloko o ke kino ikaika.
Meum et tuum, L. *Mine and thine*, ko'u a me kau.
Mirabile dictu, L. *Wonderful to be told*, kupaianaka ke haiia'ku.
Mittimus, L. *We send*, ke hoouna nei makou. He palapala hoopaa i ka lawehala ma ka hale paahao.
Modus operandi, L. *Manner of operation*, ke ano o ka hana.
Multum in parvo, L. *Much in little*, ka mahuahua o ka mea iki.

N

- Ne plus ultra**, L. *Nothing further*, i ka hopena loa; aole mea i koe.
Nemine contra discente, L. *No one speaking against*, aole mea i kamailio kue.
Nil desperandum, L. *Never despair*, mai paupauaho; mai make ka manao.
N'importe, Fr. *It matters not; never mind*, he mea ole ia.
Nolens volens, L. *Whether he will or not*, ke ae oia a ke ae ole paha.
Noli me tangere, L. *Don't touch me*, mai lalau mai ia'u.
Nolle prosequi, L. *To be unwilling to proceed*, e hoole ana e hoopii (ma ka aoao o ke aupuni).
Nom de plume, Fr. *A pen name*, he inoa kapakapa no ke kakau.
Non compos mentis, L. *Not sound in mind*, lalau ma ka noonoo.
Non est inventus, L. *He cannot be found*, ua nalowale loa.
Non sequitur, L. *It does not follow*, aole no laila.
Nota bene, L. *Mark well*, e noonoo pono.

- Nous verrons**, Fr. *We shall see*, e ike ana kakou.
Nunc aut nunquam, L. *Now or never*, aole loa ke ole a no.

O

- Obiit**, L. *He, or she, died*. Ua make oia.
Omnia vincit labor, L. *Labor conquers everything*. Lanakila loa ka hooikaika.
On dit, Fr. *Flying rumor*, lono wale ia.
Onus probandi, L. *The burden of proving*, ka haawe o ka hooiaio ana.
Otium cum dignitate, L. *Dignified leisure*, hiehie a kuapapa ka noho'na; or kuapapa a kuonoono.

P

- Par example**, Fr. *For example*, e nane; e laa.
Par excellence, Fr. *By way of eminence*, Pookela, kilohana.
Pari passu, L. *With equal pace*, me ka hehi like.
Par nobile fratrum, L. *A noble pair of brothers; two just alike*, he paa hoahanau nani; na kokoolua like.
Parole d'honneur, Fr. *Word of honor*, olelo paa oiaio.
Particeps criminis, L. *An accomplice*, he kokoolua ma ka hewa.
Parvenu, Fr. *An upstart*. (See Dict. upstart.)
Paterfamilias, L. *The father of a family*, ka makuakane o ka ohana.
Pater patriæ, L. *Father of his country*, ka makua o kona aupuni, or ka makua o kona lahui.
Peccavi, L. *I have sinned*, ua hewa wau.
Penchant, Fr. *Inclination; liking*, ka hilinaio o ka manao; ke koho o ka manao.
Per contra, L. *Contrariwise*, ma ka aoao ku-e'.
Per se, L. *By itself considered*, i noonoo kaawale ia.
Personnel, Fr. *Body of persons employed in some public service*, ka papa (or kulana) o ka poe e lawelawe ana kekahi hana akea.
Poco a poco, It. *Little by little*, ma ka liliili.
Poeta nascitur, non fit, L. *The poet is born, not made*, ua hanauia he haku mele, aole i aola.
Pons asinorum, L. *Bridge of asses*, ke alahaka no na kekake; oia ka manao-hai o ke Anahonua e pili ana no na aoao ekolu o ka huina-kolu-kupono.
Post mortem, L. *After death*, mahope o ka make.
Prima facie, L. *On the first view*, i kino hou o ka naua'na.
Principia, non homines, L. *Principles, not men*, na mole o ka pono, aole na kanaka.
Pro bono publico, L. *For the public good*, no ka pono o ka lahui.

Pro et con, L. *For and against*, he koku a he ku-e'.
Pro rata, L. *In proportion*, ma ke kau-like.

Q

Quantum sufficit, L. *A sufficient quantity*, he nui kupono.
Quid pro quo, L. *One thing for another*, kela no keia.
Qui transtulit, sustinet, L. *He who transplants will sustain*, na ka mea i hehu e koo.
Qui vive? Fr. *Who goes there? On the alert*, e anehe.
Quod erat demonstrandum. *Which was to be demonstrated*. ka mea e wehewehe ia'na.

R

Regnant populi, L. *The people rule*, e noho aupuni ana ka lahui.
Requiescat in pace, L. *May he rest in peace*, e maha oia me ka maluhia.
Resurgam, L. *I shall rise again*, e ala hou ana wau.
Revenous a nos moutons, Fr. *Let us return to our sheep*; that is, *let us return to our subject*, e hoihou kakou i ko kakou mau hipa; oia hoi, e hoi hou kakou i ko kakou kumu manao.
Ruse de guerre, Fr. *A stratagem of war*, he pafele o ke kaua.

S

Salus populi suprema est lex, L. *The welfare of the people is the Supreme Law*. o ka pomaikai o ka lahui ka makia ia o na kanawai.
Sanctum Sanctorum, L. *The holy of holies*, wahi hemolele loa.
Sans ceremonie, Fr. *Without ceremony*, me ka hookahakaha ole.
Sans peur et sans reproche, Fr. *Without fear and without reproach*, he wiwo ole a he makamae.
Savoir faire, Fr. *Ability*, makaukau.
Secundem artem, L. *According to rule*, mamuli o ka loina.
Semper felix, L. *Always fortunate*, pomaikai mau.
Semper fidelis, L. *Always faithful*, kupaa mau.
Semper idem, L. *Always the same*, oia mau.
Semper paratus, L. *Always ready*, lolii mau.
Sic itur ad astra, L. *Such is the way to immortality*, oia ke ala i ke ola mau loa.
Sic transit gloria mundi, L. *So passes away the world's glory*, pela e mahani aku ai ka nani o keia ao.
Sicut patribus, sit Deus nobis, L. *God be with us, as he was with our fathers*, o Ke Akua pu me kakou, me ia i noho pu me ko kakou poe kupuna.

Similia similibus curantur, L. *Like cures like*, na ka like e hoola i kona like.

Sine die, L. *Without appointing a day*, me ke koho ole i ka la.

Sine qua non, L. *An indispensable condition*, he mea hiki ole ke hoole ia.

Soi-dissant, Fr. *Self styled*, kapaia iaia iho.

Stet, L. *Let it stand*, pela iho.

Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re, L. *Gentle in manners, but resolute in deed*, me ke ano akahai e onipaa ke hooko.

Sub judice, L. *Under consideration*, ke noonoo ia nei.

Sub rosâ, L. *Under the rose; privately*, malu'.

Sui generis, L. *Of its own kind*, o kona like maoli iho no.

Summum bonum, L. *The chief good*, ka pookela o ka pomaikai.

Suum cuique, L. *Let each have his own*, e lawe kela me keia i kona iho.

T

Tempora mutantur, et nos mutamur in illis, L. *Times are changed and we change with them*, huli ke au o ka manawa, a huli pu hoi kakou.

Tempus fugit, L. *Time flies*, ke mahani aku nei ka manawa.

Terra firma, L. *The solid earth*, ka honua paa.

Terra incognita, L. *An unknown country*, he aina i ike ole ia.

Tout ensemble, Fr. *The whole taken together*, ka huina nui okoa.

U

Ultima ratio regum, L. *The last resort of Kings—war*, ke koo hope loa o na'lii—ke kaua.

Ultima Thule, L. *The utmost limit*, ka palena hope loa.

Utile dulci, L. *The useful with the pleasant*, ka waiwai me ka nani.

V

Vade mecum, L. *Go with me; a constant companion*; he hoa pili mau; hoa hele mau.

Vale, L. *Farewell*, me oe ke aloha; me oukou (or oe) ka pomaikai.

Veni, vidi, vici, L. *I came, I saw, I conquered*, hiki aku wau, ike aku wau, lanakila aku wau.

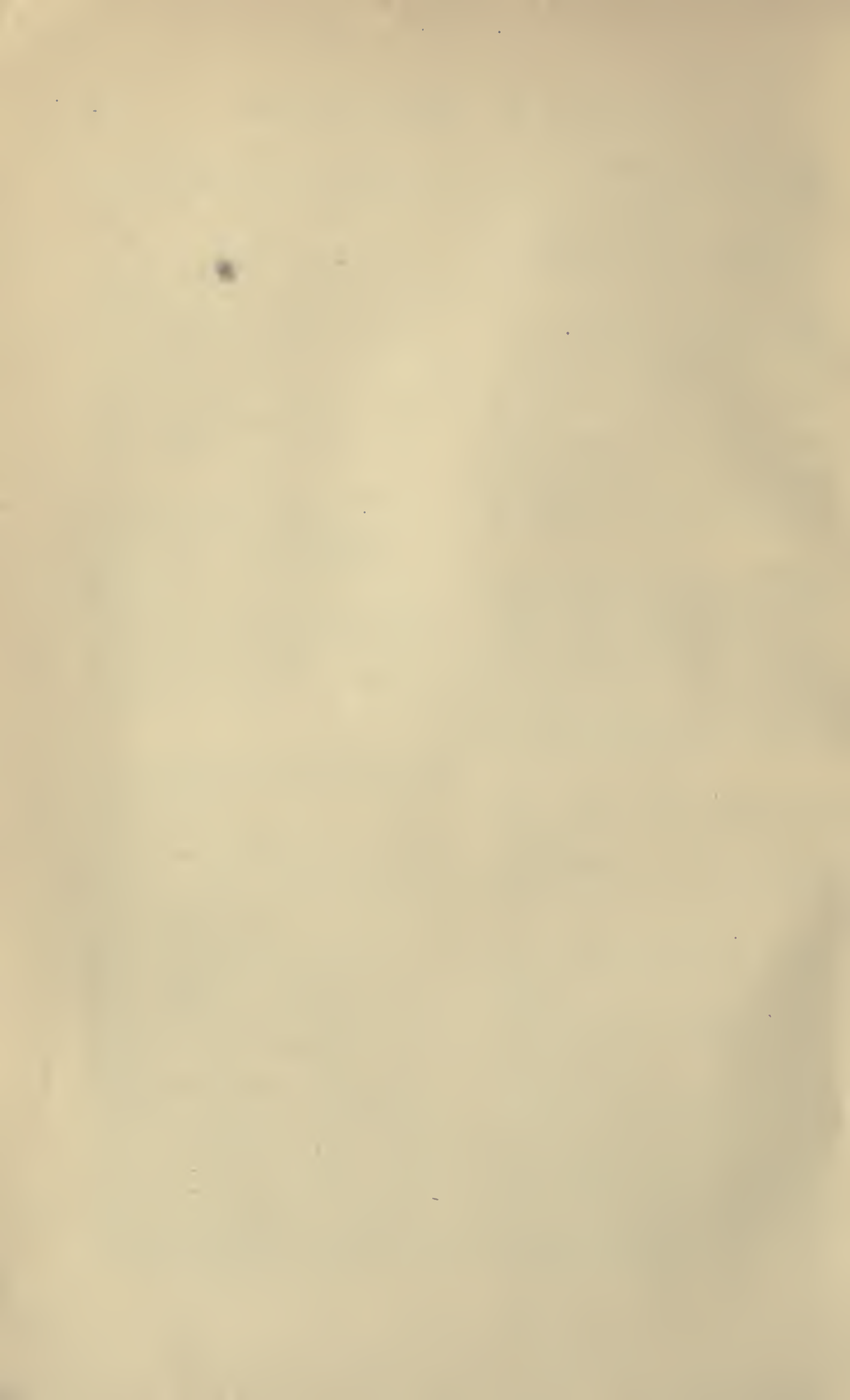
Verbatim et literatim, L. *Word for word, and letter for letter*, like na huao-lelo, like hoi na hua palapala.

Vi et armis, L. *By main force*, mamuli o ka lima ikaika; me ka lima kakauha.

Vincit omnia veritas, L. *Truth conquers all things*. Lanakila loa ka oiaio.

Viva voce, L. *With the voice*, me ka leo.

Vox populi, vox Dei. L. *The voice of the people is the voice of God*, ka leo o ka lahui ka leo ia o Ke Akua.



UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY
BERKELEY

Return to desk from which borrowed.
This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

APR 4 1949 MP

5 Jan '51 CDS

9 Apr '51 L

28 Nov '52 KF

JUN 4 1955

9 Jun '58 J M

REC'D LD
MAY 25 1967 - 4 PM

JUN 6 1953

4 AUG '58 HJ

REC'D LD

AUG 2 1959

JUN 4 1967 72

36002

718b

H67

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

